

CATALOGUE OF HISTORIC FRONT PAGES OF NEWSPAPERS FROM THE JOSEP BOSCH COLLECTION

“The Golden Age of Newspapers”

Latest update 15 May 2015

PRE - 1898

1678.- Aug 1 – The London Gazette
1703.- Jan 23 – Remarques
1703.- Aug 7 – Remarques
1704.- Nov 11 – Remarques
1780.- Dec 26 – Gazette de France

Journal Suisse, Lausanne (chaque trois jours) (430 exemplaires)

1804.- Du n° 1 (10 Avril 1804) au n° 76 (28 Décembre 1804)
1805.- Du n° 10 (1 Février 1805 au n° 97 (3 Décembre 1805)
1806.- Du n° 5 (17 Janvier 1806 au n° 103 (26 Décembre 1806)
1807.- Du n° 1 (2 Janvier 1807 au n° 103 (29 Décembre 1807)
1808.- Du n° 1 (1 Janvier 1808 au n° 105 (30 Décembre 1808)

1805.- Mar 27 – The Connecticut Courant.
1805.- Jul 23 – New-England Paladium.
1805.- Dec 5 – Salem Register
1808.- Ago 22 – Diario de Gerona
1810.- Feb 9 – Diario de Barcelona
1824.- Mar 17 – Diario de Barcelona
1838.- Dec 20 – The Times, London
1841.- Mar 16 – The Times, London
1849.- Feb 20 – El Bien Público, Barcelona
1852.- Abr 21 – El Barcelonés
1872.- Ene 10 – La Crónica de Cataluña.
1879.- Feb 10 – El Diluvio, Barcelona (número uno)
1880.- May 7 – The London Gazette.
1892.- Nov 16 – Diario de Gerona

POST 1898

The Spanish American war of 1898

1898.- Feb 16 – New York Journal (evening edition) – 417 sailors
slaughtered by the explosion on the Maine.
*1898.- Feb 17 – New York Tribune – Destruction of the Maine. Two
hundred and fifty eight gallant men lost with the battle ship. Cause of the
explosion still a mystery.

*1898.- Feb 17 – New York Journal – Destruction of the war ship Maine was the work of an Enemy. The Journal offers \$50,000 reward for the conviction of the criminals who sent 258 American soldiers to their death.

1898.- Mar 13 – New York Journal – War ships called from Europe to strengthen the fleet.

1898.- Mar 20 – Le Progrès Illustré, Lyon – La perte du Maine, cuirassé des Etats-Unis.

1898.- Apr 14 – New York Journal – We have got to fight!. Must declare war

1898.- Apr 20 – New York Journal – Ultimatum to Spain : Evacuate Cuba; Answer yes or no within 48 hours. Spain's answer is No!. Sagasta to the Cortes!. No concession; Fight to the end.

1898.- Apr 22 – New York Journal – War fleet stripped for battle is off to Cuba!. Capture of Havana its object.

1898.- Apr 22 – New York Tribune – The ultimatum ton Spain. Spain says war exist. Face to face with Spain. Fleet ordered to Havana.

1898.- Apr 22 – The Boston Herald – First shot. Gunboat Nashville captures a Spanish Steamer.

1898.- Apr 22 – The Schenectady Daily Union – One shot. Squadron is now at Havana. The blockade of Cuban Ports has begun. Yankee got the Spaniard.

1898.- Apr 23 – New York Tribune – Hostilities on with Spain.

1898.- Apr 25 – The Schenectady Union – Spain shoots. Congress has declared war.

1898.- Apr 26 – Albany Evening Journal – The richest prize of all. Spain's auxiliary cruise Panama captured by the Little mangrove with only two six-pounders and thirteen men.

1898.- Apr 26 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Now for a battle. Spanish fleet ready to sail.

1898.- Apr 27 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Ready to strike. Battle now any hour. Look our for the Spaniards.

1898.- Apr 27 – Albany Evening Journal – On to Havana!. Insurgents will start after we have equipped them with arms, ammunitions and Supplies.

1898.- Apr 28 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Some killed. Spanish fleet hasn't gone.

1898.- Apr 29 – The Schenectady Daily Union – They are off. On to Cuba immediately.

1898.- Apr 30 – The New York Times – Fleet now due at Manila. A naval battle imminent. Cuba to be invaded early next week.

1898.- Apr 30 – Schenectady Daily Union – No news received yet from Manila.

1898.- Apr 30 – La Atalaya, Santander – Españoles y yankees

1898.- May 2 – New York Journal – Another Battle. Dewey attacks Manila's forts

*1898.- May 2 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Manila Surrenders. Dewey is Monarch.

*1898.- May 2 – New York Journal – Victory!. Spanish fleet in the Philippines destroyed. All their ships burned, blown up and sank. The Maine is avenged. (2)

*1898.- May 2 – The World, New York – Dewey smashes Spain's fleet. Great Naval Battle between Asiatic Squadron and Spanish warships off Manila. Three of the best Spanish vessels wiped out of existence.

1898.- May 2 – Schenectady Daily Union – Dewey. His great victory over the Spanish fleet off Manila on Sunday.

1898.- May 2 – The Knoxville Journal – American Jack-tars Remember the Maine in the complete annihilation of Spanish fleet

1898.- May 3 – The Knoxville Journal – Spain backs down to commodore Dewey in the Philippines. Now for Porto Rico and Spain's doom will be sealed.

1898.- May 3 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Will try again. Spain will send her fleet to Cuban waters. US naval movement against Havana now.

1898.- May 3 – New York Tribune – Dewey send an ultimatum. Madrid under martial law.

1898.- May 4 – The Times-Union, Albany – Riots begin in Spain. Mobs attacked a railroad stations and burnt several stations.

1898.- May 5 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Now for Porto Rico. Porto Rico will soon be ours.

1898.- May 7 – Schenectady Daily Union – Dewey!. The gallant commodore reports on his great victory. Spain's fleet destroyed.

1898.- May 7 – Schenectady Daily Union – Great!.

1898.- May 8 – The World, New York – Dewey's marvellous battle at Manila described by The World correspondent.

1898.- May 9 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Sampson next. All eyes in the impending battle of Porto Rico. Sampson will fight now.

1898.- May 12 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Our first dead. Spanish shell kills five Americans.

1898.- May 17 – New York Tribune – Strategy in the Caribbean. American and Spanish fleets manoeuvre for advantage position. No naval battle expected for several days. Department of the Pacific created. Preparing for the Philippine expedition and the invasion of Cuba. The crisis in Madrid.

1898.- May 17 – The Schenectady Daily Union – The big battle will take place in the Caribbean Sea.

1898.- May 18 – La Atalaya, Santander – La Guerra. La Guerra hispano-yankee

1898.- May 18 – The Schenectady Daily Union – The Oregon now said to be with Sampson's fleet.

1898.- May 21 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Where oh where is that Spanish fighting fleet?.

1898.- May 22 – The Sunday Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – Last straw of Spain. Our Fleet at Santiago. If we take Puerto Rico, old Spain will be crippled.

1898.- May 23 – The Daily Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – More ships coming. Spain will send another fleet to the West Indies. Admiral Cervera's fleet has certainly left Santiago.

1898.- May 23 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Everybody is watching for the big naval conflict.

1898.- May 24 – The Schenectady Daily Union – A London dispatch declares that the Spanish fleet has been annihilated.

1898.- May 24 – The Daily Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – Reinforce Cervera. Sampson has him. The Spanish Admiral Bottled up in Santiago de Cuba. Everybody is at sea. No news from our fleets or information regarding Spaniards.

1898.- May 25 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Another call. The president asks for 75,000 more volunteers. Schley closes in on Cervera's fleet. Spain's fleet at Santiago.

1898.- May 25 – The Daily Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – Cervera corked up?. Hunting for Spaniards. Still at Santiago. Spaniards are waiting to be bottle up by Americans.

1898.- May 26 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Schley holds the Spanish fleet fast at Santiago. Cervera can't escape now. Crisis. The Austrian emperor advises the Queen Regent to prepare to leave Spain.

1898.- May 26 – The Daily Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – Cervera is caught. Puerto Rico will be taken.

1898.- May 26 – Albany Evening Journal – The richest prize of all. Spain's auxiliary cruiser Panama captured by the little mangrove with only two six-pounders and thirteen men.

1898.- May 27 – The Schenectady Daily Union – Dispatches received from Schley. Cuban invasion as soon as Schley gives the word.

1898.- May 27 – The Daily Pioneer Press, Saint Paul -- Venture of Vessels. Five of commodores Schley's warships enter Cienfuegos harbour. Schley is at Santiago. Spaniards want peace.

1898.- May 28 – The Daily Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – Ship and Spyglass. Where is Cervera?. Cadiz fleet. Blanco confirms it. Reports of admiral Cervera's plight receive confirmation.

1898.- May 28 – The Schenectady Daily Union – They are after me, signs Spanish admiral Cervera. Cervera is bottled up.

1898.- May 29 – The Sunday Pioneer Press, Saint Paul – Cienfuegos to be crushed. First Cuban city to be hammered into submission.

1898.- May 31 – The Schenectady Daily Union – The command forward has infused new activity. This invasion was a triumph.

1898.- Jun 2 – El Cantábrico, Santander – La Guerra. Combate en Santiago

1898.- Jun 6 – San Francisco Chronicle – Rumours of a naval battle at Cape Haytien. Americans said to have engaged a mysterious Spanish fleet.

1898.- Jun 8 – The New York Press – Santiago smashed- Sampson silences all of city's defenses after two hours and a half of firing. Our guns cause great havoc. Many Spanish artillerymen and sailors slain, but not an American tar fell.

1898.- Jun 18 – San Francisco Chronicle – Manila at the mercy of the insurgent troops. Scenes in Manila Bay during and after the Battle won by Dewey. Cadiz fleet puts to sea. Advance of insurgents.

1898.- Jun 28 – New York Journal – Anxious to fight!. Commanders of our troops before Santiago have to hold back hot-headed soldiers.

1898.- July 4 – The Minneapolis Journal – Santiago's Day of Doom is at Hand. General Linares has refused to surrender. Cervera prisoner. His whole fleet gone.

1898.- July 5 – The World, New York – Admiral Cervera and 1600 men our prisoners. General Shafter may take Santiago this morning.

1898.- Jul 7 – La Correspondencia de España, Madrid – La Guerra

1898.- Jul 8 – The Pittsburgh Post – Spanish Cabinet discusses peace

1898.- Jul 8 – Heraldo de Madrid – Desde La Habana. La Habana, de luto.

1898.- July 9 – The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln – The truce ends.

Signs of peace. Spain the first to move.

1898.- July 10 – The Daily Inter Ocean, Chicago – Repulse the foe.

Spaniards are defeated in night attacks upon American lines at Manila.

Peace in doubt. Spain seems to be trying to argue about the conditions imposed. War may continue. Spain must yield.

1898.- July 10 – The Sunday State Journal, Lincoln – Fight or yield. No half way measures permitted at Santiago.

1898.- July 11 – The Nebraska State Journal – Lincoln – Surrender or die.

Spanish have little chance if fight begins.

1898.- Jul 12 – La Corresponencia de España, Madrid – La Guerra. El bombardeo de Santiago de Cuba.

1898.- July 12 – The Nebraska State Journal – Lincoln – The Terms of Peace. Demand of United States declared impossible. Madrid claims knowledge.

1898.- Jul 13 – La Unión Mercantil e Industrial, Sevilla – Paz vergonzosa.

1898.- Jul 13 – La Correspondencia de España, Madrid – La Guerra. Del campo enemigo.

1898.- Jul. 13 – El Imparcial, Madrid – La Guerra. Bombardeo de Santiago.

1898.- July 13 – The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln – The limit near.

Twenty-four hours may settle Santiago siege.

1898.- Jul 14 – El Liberal, Madrid – El sitio de Santiago de Cuba.

1898.- July 14 – The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln – Plans perfected for a fight today. Shafter to Hammer again on Santiago gates.

1898.- Jul 15 – La Corresponencia de España, Madrid – La Guerra. De Filipinas. A callar tocan (suspension de las garantías constitucionales).

1898.- Jul 15 – Heraldo de Madrid – La rendición. Sin garantías. Invasión de Puerto Rico.

1898.- July 15 – The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln – Stars and stripes fly over Santiago. General Toral surrenders on Shafter's terms. Safe conduct to Spain. Porto Rico next, then comes Havana.

1898.- July 16 – The Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln – Wants war to end.

Talk of peace proposals renewed in Spain. Sagasta joins that side.

1898.- July 17 – The Sunday State Journal, Lincoln (Nebraska) – Spanish soldiers cannot keep arms.. Next war move. Porto Rico must be taken.

1898.- Aug 3 – The Pittsburgh Post – Spain Ends the War. Terms of peace dictated by President McKinley are accepted by the Madrid Government.

1898.- Aug 8 – The Pittsburgh Post – Spanish cabinet discussing peace

1898.- Aug 9 – The New York Tribune – Spain's reply arrives. Ambassador Cambón will deliver it today.

1898.- Aug 11 – The Daily Inter Ocean – Chicago – Reports a fight.

Captain General Macias Cables the advance of the American Army.

Troops at Aibonito. The Spanish officer says that fighting has occurred at that point. Battle at Guanami. We want Manila.

1898.- Aug 12 – The Daily Inter Ocean – Chicago – War is at an end. Spain has authorised Cambón to Sign the American Terms of Peace. Yields all points.
 1898.- Aug 13 – The Daily Inter Ocean – Chicago – Hostilities at end. President McKinley issues a Proclamation Announcing That Armistice is Granted. Direct suspension of military operations.
 1898.- Aug 15 – The Daily Inter Ocean – Chicago – Blanco hears it. Official Notice of Signing of Protocol Received by the Captain General. Sagasta Dispatch Comes to New York, Washington and to Key West.
 1898.- Aug 20 – The World, New York – How the world did it. Chronological history of the plans for today's glorious welcome.

The Assassination of the Austrian Empress

1898.- Sep 10 – Deutsche Zeitung, Vienna – Die Kaiserin ermordet! (sonder ausgabe)
 1898.- Sep 10 – Deutsche Zeitung, Vienna – Die Kaiserin ermordet! (2. Sonder Ausgabe).
 1898.- Sep 12 – Deutsche Zeitung, Vienna – Kaiserin Elizabeth Tot.
 1898.- Sep 12 – Illustringes Wiener Extrablatt – Kaiserin Elizabeth tot.
 1898.- Sep 11 – La Libre Parole, Paris – Assassinat de l'Imperatrice d'Autriche.
 1898.- Sep 25 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – S.M. L'Imperatrice Elisabeth d'Autriche-

1899.- Mar 21 – The Times of Cuba, Havana – Murder rife in Havana
 1899.- Dec 25 – The Manila Freedom – Christmas souvenir issue.

1900.- Jun 10 – Le Petit Parisien – Le Roi Oscar II de Suède.
 1900.- Aug 12 – Le Petit Parisien – Humbert I, roi d'Italie
 1900.- Aug 12 – Le Petit Journal – Mozaffer-ed-Din, Chah de Perse

The Boxer Rebellion in China, Foreign powers attack Peking

1900.- Jun 17 – Le Petit Parisien, Paris – Les Boxers chinois.
 1900.- Jun 25 – New York Tribune – Americans fall in China. Still shelling the city. Peking in great danger.
 1900.- Jul 1 – Le Petit Parisien, Paris – Les Événement de Chine. Les troupes régulières chinoises.
 1900.- Jul 4 – New York Tribune – Legations left to their fate. Anarchy in Peking. Hopelessness in Europe.
 1900.- Jul 5 – New York Tribune – Black news from China. A war of barbarism raging around Tien-tsin and the attempt to relieve Peking abandoned.
 1900.- Jul 8 – Le Petit Parisien, Paris – Les Événements de Chine. La prise de Takou.
 1900.- Jul 8 – Le Petit Journal , Paris – Sy-Tay-Heou, Impératrice douairière de Chine
 1900.- Jul 13 – New York Tribune – All massacred in Peking.
 1900.- Jul 14 – New York Tribune – Driving back the Allies. No hope for Peking – The situation perilous.
 1900.- Jul 18 – New York Tribune – Tien-Sin in allies hands.

1900.- Jul 22 – Le petit Parisien – A Pékin les légations assiégées par les rebelles chinois.

1900.- Aug 6 – New York tribune – Chinese change their tone.

* 1900.- Aug 18 – The San Francisco Call – Allied Forces Fight their Way Into Peking and Rescue Besieged Foreigners.

1900. - Sep 2 – Le Petit Parisien – La Marche des alliés sur Pékin.

1900. - Oct 14 – Le Petit Parisien – L'Impératrice du Japon visitant les blessés français. (Red Cross)

1900.- Dec 2 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Le Président Krüger.

1900. - Dec 23 – Le Petit Parisien – En Chine: Un campement français près des Tombeaux des Empereurs.

1901. - Jan 13 – Le Petit Parisien – En Chine : Mort du lieutenant Contal.

1901. - Jan 20 – Le Petit Parisien – En Chine : Les exécutions a Pao-ting-fou

1901. - May 5 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Événements de Chine. *Allied Forces in China attack the Imperial Palace.*

Attack against the German Emperor

1901.- Mar 24 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Attentat contre l'empereur d'Allemagne.

The death of Queen Victoria of England

1901. - Jan 23 – The Daily Graphic, London – Queen Victoria

1901. - Feb 3 – Le Petit Parisien – Victoria, reine d'Angleterre. Décédée au château d'Osborne.

1901.- Feb 17 – Le petit Journal, Paris – Funérailles de la reine Victoria. La chapelle ardente.

Santos Dumont and his experiments in air navigation

1901.- Aug 18 – Le Progrès Illustré, Lyon – Chute du "Santos Dumont No 5" – Sauvetage de l'aéronaute.

1901. - Aug 25 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Un Naufrage Aérien. Le dirigeable de M. Santos Dumont

1902.- Mar 2 – Le Petit Parisien – Naufrage du "Santos Dumont".

The assassination of President McKinley of the United States

1901. – Sep. 7 – Appleton Evening Crescent – The Nation Shocked. Attempt On President McKinley's Life By Confessed Anarchist.

1901. - Sep 14 – Appleton Evening Crescent – His Agony Ended. President William McKinley Succumbs to Bullets of the Assassin.

The beginning of wireless communications

* 1901.- Dec 16 – The Daily Telegraph, St. John (NB, Canada) – Marconi spans Ocean by wireless system.

1901.- Dec 16 – Appleton Evening Crescent - Marconi Triumphs. Announces Most Wonderful Scientific Accomplishment. Signals sent across the sea.

The Centenary of Victor Hugo

1902.- Mar 2 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – 1802-1902, L'apothéose Victor Hugo

French colonialism

1902.- Avr 27 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – A Hanoï, revue passée par M. Doumer et l'empereur d'Annam.

1911.- Nov 19 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – La France va pouvoir porter librement au Maroc la civilisation la richesse et la paix.

Coronation of King Edward VII

1902.- Auf 12 – Daily Graphic, London -- Crowned

The election of Pope Pious X

1903.- Aug 5 - El Correo Catalán, Barcelona – Habemus Papam. El Cardenal Monseñor José Sarto ha sido elegido para Pio X.

Mexico

1904.- Jun, Jul – La Opinion Libre, Guanajuato – General de División Porfirio Díaz.

Dalai Lama leaves Tibet after English start domination

1904.- Nov 20 – Le Petit Journal – La Dalai Lama de Lhasa fuit la domination anglaise.

Assassination attempt against the king of Spain in Paris

1905.- Jun 11 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Attentat contre le Roi d'Espagne. Explosion d'une bombe rue de Rivoli.

The Russian Revolution of 1905

1905.- Jul 1 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Nouveaux détails sur la reddition du Potemkin

1905.- Jul 10 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Contre l'anarchie

1905.- Jul 13 – Journal de St. Petersburg - Les Mutineurs du Potemkin

1905.- Jul 14 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Temps durs

1905.- Jul 26 (Aug 8) – Journal de St. Petersburg – La mutinerie du Potemkin.

1905.- Aug 7 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Nous Nicolas II...

1905.- Aug 9 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Institution de la Douma de l'Empire.

1905.- Oct 10 (Sep 27) – Le Proletaire, Genève – (Lenin edited newspaper published in Geneva)

1905.- Oct 22 (Nov 4) – Journal de St. Petersburg – Manifeste Impérial

1905.- Oct 25 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Oukasse de S.M. l'Empereur.

1905.- Oct 26 – Journal de St. Petersburg – Manifestes de S.M. l'Empereur.

1905.-Nov 2 – Denver Times – Anarchy rampant in Russia.

1905.- Nov 4 – Denver Times – Finlanders win their freedom from Russia.

1905.- Nov 5 – Denver Times – Roosevelt forcing rate law crisis.

1905.- Nov 15 – Denver Times – New strikes likely to depose czar.

1905.- Nov 18 – Denver Times – Reds' Reign Feared by Czar and Witte. Desperate efforts made to prevent radicals gaining control of Russian situation.

1905.- Dec 16 – Denver Times – Czar defied by the oppressed. Russian government hopeless in crisis.

1905.- Dec 18 – Denver Times – Chicago banks go to wall but National panic averted.

1905.- Dec 23 – Denver Times – Drove of Workmen are Shot in Fierce Battle with Troops. Bombs and barricades are pitted against machine guns.

1905.- Dec 26 – Denver Times – Famine, plague, bombs and guns are wiping out Russian people.

1905.- Dec 27 – Denver Times – Foreign devils face murder in China

The San Francisco Earthquake of 1906

1906.- Apr 18 – The Evening Telegram, Portland – Queen city of Pacific in ashes.

1906.- April 19 – Buffalo Express – Golden Gate is smouldering ruin.

1906.- April 19 – The Examiner-Call-Chronicle, San Francisco (historic combined edition) – Earthquake and Fire, San Francisco in ruins.

1906.- April 20 – Buffalo Express – San Francisco Wiped off the Map. From across the Bay Refugees watch the Smoke Pall of the Funeral Pyre of their City.

1906.- April 23 – San Francisco Chronicle – Five hundred die in great disaster. Property loss is placed at \$300.000.000

1906.- May 12 – The Bulletin – To use the knife on city's payroll.

Bloody workers' day in Paris

1906.- May 13 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Les manifestations du 1er. Paris. Une charge de cavalerie.

Assassinaton atempt against the king of Spain

1906.- May 31 – Heraldo de Madrid – Sangrienta jornada

The early days of aviation

1906.- Nov 25 – Le Petit Parisien – Une sensationnelle expérience d'aviation au Bois de Boulogne. Santos Dumont à bord de son aéroplane. (*First airplane flight in Continental Europe*)

1907.- Aug 11 – Le Petit Parisien – M. Clemenceau et le général Picquart font une ascension dans le dirigeable "Patrie".

1907.- Dec 8 – Le Petit Parisien – Les ailes d'Icare et l'Aéroplane d'Henri Farman.

1908.- May 29 – The New York Herald – Secret of the aeroplane of the Wright Brothers lies in successful imitation of a bird's flight.

1908.- Aug 30 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – L'aéroplane de Wilbur Wright en plein vol.

1908.-Sep 20 -- Le Petit Journal, Paris – Le dirigeable République

1908.- Oct 4 – Le Petit Parisien – Terrible chute d'aviateurs

The war in Morocco

1908.- Feb 14 – Courrier des États Unis. New York – Au Maroc

1908.- Mar 2 – Courrier des États Unis – Furieux Combats

Tsar Ferdinand I of Bulgaria

1908.- Daily Graphic, London – Tsar Ferdinand declares the proclamation of independence a "righteous act".

France and Germany

1908.- Nov 6 – Daily Graphic, London – The strained relations between France and Germany.

Journal de St. Petersburg

1909.- May 6 – Journal de St. Petersburg

1909.- Jun 5 – Journal de St. Petersburg – photo of Léon Tolstoï

1909.- Jun 6 (19) – Journal de St. Petersburg – Entrevue des Souverains de Russie et d'Allemagne.

1909.- Jun 7 (20) – Journal de St. Petersburg – Toasts, échangés par les empereurs de Russie et d'Allemagne.

The First International Flight...and the flights of W. Wright

* 1909.- July 26 – Daily Graphic, London – Bravo Blériot.

1909.- July 26 - Le Matin, Paris – Un grand Français, Blériot, franchit la Manche en aéroplane.

1909.- Jul 26 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – La conquête de l'air est réalisée. En 31 minutes Blériot a traversé la Manche en aéroplane.

1909.- Jul 27 – The Daily Mirror, London – London's welcome to M.

Bleriot:: Cheering the intrepid aviator as he leaves Victoria.

1909.- July 28 – The Troy Times – Wright's flight. Carries a passenger more than an hour. The world's record. Orville makes mark for endurance. Today expects to try for speed with a passenger.

1909.- Aug 8 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – La Traversée du Pas-de-Calais en aéroplane. Blériot atterrit sur la falaise de Douvres

1909.- Aug 8 – Le Petit Parisien – Portrait de Blériot.

1909.- Sep 5 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – la grande semaine d'aviation.

* 1909.- Sep 30 – New York Herald – Wilbur Wright circles de Statue of Liberty in aeroplane.

1909.- Oct 10 – le Petit Parisien – Fin tragique du Dirigeable "République".

1910.- Aug 21 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Les aviateurs militaires a la frontière de l'Est.

1910.- Oct 30 – Le Petit Parisien – De Compiègne a Londres en dirigeable.

1910.- Dec 11 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – I drammi dell'aria: caduta di un biplane militare nel campo di Centocelle a Roma.

1911.- Feb 12 – Le Petit Parisien – Roger Sommer, sur biplane militaire, établit le premier record du monde des aérobus.

1909.- Jul 30 – El Heraldo, Mexico – Muertos y heridos a causa del temblor de hoy en la madrugada.

The Mexican Revolution

(The oficial day of the start of the Revolution is Nov 20, 1910)

1910.- Nov 19 – El Imparcial, México – Un día sangriento en la ciudad de Puebla. Diez mil tiros se dispararon en la calle de Santa Clara. Más de cincuenta personas resultaron muertas o heridas. Al ir a practicar un cateo fue asesinado el jefe de la policía, Miguel Cabrera. ¡Viva la República! ¡Viva el Gral Diaz! Gritó el gral Valle. Vitoreando a los supremos poderes se lanzó bizarramente la fuerza a la lucha para castigar a los revoltosos. Madero dice que hoy pasa la línea.

1911.- Mar 9 – El Imparcial, México – Las maniobras del ejército Americano. Últimas noticias de la sedición.

1911.- Abr 10 – El Imparcial, México – Zacatecas fue atacada ayer por los rebeldes. La ciudad fue asaltada por las gavillas de Moya. Después de un reñido tiroteo fueron rechazados.

1911.- Apr 14 – El Dictamen, Veracruz – El cabecilla Maderista Sánchez se dirige, con sus fuerzas, sobre Ojinagua.

1911.- Apr 15 – El Dictamen, Veracruz – El Estado de Tabasco en poder de los Maderistas. El territorio Oaxaqueño invadido por los rebeldes.

1911.- Apr 16 – El Dictamen, Veracruz – El importante Mineral de Agua Prieta en poder de los Insurrectos.

1911.- Apr 18 – El Dictamen, Veracruz – Los maderistas tienen ocultos Cañones y Ametralladoras. Han sido embargados los bienes de don Francisco I. Madero.

1911.- Apr 19 – El Dictamen, Veracruz – La solución del actual Conflicto Político.

1911.- Abr 24 – El Imparcial, México – Desde ayer a medio día fue firmado el armisticio. Según los convenios, durante cinco días se suspenden las hostilidades en la zona comprendida entre Chihuahua, Ciudad Juárez, Casas Grandes y Miñaca.

1911.- Abr 30 – El Diario, México – Tres mil insurrectos han iniciado un formidable ataque sobre el puerto de Mazatlán; la guarnición resiste auxiliada por el “Tampico”.

1911.- May 4 – El Diario, México – Ayer comenzaron a celebrarse las conferencias de paz entre los representantes de la revolución y los comisionados del gobierno. Hay confianza en que el resultado será satisfactorio.

1911.- May 5 – El Imparcial, México – Las conferencias de paz. El comisionado oficial del gobierno pide que los rebeldes precisen sus demandas. El tren de Oaxaca fue detenido por rebeldes de Tecamachalco.

1911.- May 5 – El Imparcial, México – No se prorrogará el armisticio. Muy poco se ha avanzado en las negociaciones de paz. EN Tepeaca y en Tecamachalco sufrieron ayer los rebeldes graves descalabros.

1911.- May 10 – El Diario, México – Más rudo que en el día se inició un nuevo y terrible ataque general a la media noche. Los federales pueden resistir aun y su situación no es desesperada. Manifiesto de Francisco I. Madero. Explica por qué atacó la plaza. El enviado especial de El Diario ha pasado por entre las balas sirviendo de mensajero.

1911.- May 10 – EL Imparcial, México – Durante todo el día continuó la tremenda lucha en Ciudad Juárez. A las tres de la tarde los rebeldes vacilaron y retrocedieron a sus posesiones. Madero ha faltado a sus ofrecimientos.

1911.- May 11 – El Imparcial, México – Ciudad Juárez cayó en poder de los rebeldes después de una heroica resistencia. La estación de correos y otros edificios quedaron reducidos a humeantes ruinas.

1911.- May 12 – El Imparcial, México – La rendición de Ciudad Juárez. El gobierno no ha propuesto la paz.

1911.- May 16 – EL Imparcial, Mexico – Han sido canjeadas las proposiciones de paz. Los rebeldes entraron en Tulacingo y después de apoderarse de los fondos públicos, salieron para Huauchinango. Ya casi seguro que hoy se llegue a un acuerdo definitivo con los rebeldes.

1911.- May 17 – El Imparcial, México – Dentro de veinticuatro horas se declarará un armisticio general. En previsión de un ataque a N. Laredo.

1911.- May 18 – El Imparcial, México – Hoy se pactó un armisticio general que durará 5 días. A las 11 de la noche el Lic. Carbajal recibió orden de firmar el convenio.

1911.- May 19 – El Imparcial, México – Las calles de Cuautla quedaron sembradas de cadáveres. Entre las fuerzas del coronel Munguía y la gavilla de Zapata se trabó ayer un terrible combate. Amnistía para los presos políticos.

1911.- May 20 – El Imparcial, México – Un trasunto de la gloriosa hazaña de Morelos en Cuautla. Los federales rompieron el sitio de Cuautla pasando a sangre y fuego por entre los rebeldes.

1911.- May 21 – El Imparcial, México -- ¡¡Ni un rifle, ni un cartucho, ni un cobarde!! 333 federales lucharon seis días contra tres mil rebeldes. La batalla de Cuautla. Manzanilla y Colima en poder de los rebeldes.

1911.- May 23 – El Imparcial, México – Ayer llegó la heroica fuerza que rompió el sitio en Cuautla. Una ola de admiración se ha levantado en torno de estos bizarros soldados.

1911.- Ago 19 – El Diario, México – Emiliano Zapata ha comenzado a licenciar sus tropas sometiéndose a las decisiones del Gobierno. Eduardo Hay será el gobernador provisional del estado de Morelos. Madero pide al señor presidente que concentre las tropas federales en Cuernavaca.

1911.- Ago 21 – El Diario, México – El Gobierno concede cuarenta y ocho horas a Zapata y sus fuerzas para que se rindan incondicionalmente. Hoy empezará la concentración de maderistas en Cuautla y el licenciamiento será un hecho.

1912.- May 19 – El Imparcial, Mexico – Las tropas federales se proponen asestar un golpe terrible a los revolucionarios.

1912.- Jun 16 – El Diario, México – Pascual Orozco no es respetado ya y Félix Terrazas aparece como el principal jefe de la revolución.

1912.- Jun 25 – El Diario, México – Ante el irresistible avance de las fuerzas federales retroceden los rebeldes destruyendo los puentes y saqueando los poblados.

1912.- Jul 4 – El Diario, México – Bachimba, último reducto de Orozco fue tomado ayer por los federales. Tras ocho horas de formidable combate las posiciones rebeldes fueron desalojadas.

1912.- Ago 13 – El Diario, México – El salvajismo zapatista reta a la civilización con su ignominiosa labor de muerte y de exterminio. Cincuenta personas asesinadas en el asalto de un tren de Cuautla.

1912.- Oct 19 – El Imparcial, México – Los federales cambiaron cerca de Veracruz sus primeros tiros con los sublevados. El primer encuentro fue

una ligera escaramuza y todavía los buques de la flotilla no han dejado oír la voz pavorosa de sus cañones.

1912.- Oct 23 – El Diario, México – A las once de la mañana de hoy el primer cañonazo anunciará que ha comenzado el bombardeo del puerto de Veracruz por las fuerzas de mar y tierra. Los extranjeros que residen en el puerto se han embarcado para huir del peligro. La poderosa columna del General Blanquet llegará hoy al lugar del combate.

1912.- Oct 23 – El Imparcial, México – Las fuerzas federales no han disparado un solo tiro sobre Veracruz. Ayer se inició el movimiento de avance sobre la paza, pero las columnas se detuvieron al llegar a los medanos, quedando tan próximas al puerto, que desde sus posiciones se ve el gentío en las calles y la ciudad empenachada de banderas.

1912.- Oct 27 – El Diario, México – El brigadier Díaz, el coronel Migoni, el mayor Zárate y el capitán Lima, fueron ayer condenados a muerte; quedando Díaz y Zárate bajo el amparo de la justicia federal.

1914.- May 6 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia -- Huerta prepares to flee; send family to coast.

1914.- May 7 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Huerta's envoys believe US can save Mexico.

1914.- May 8 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – US to reinforce Funston so he can invade interior if required; oil wells safe. Huerta's forces outside Veracruz number 20.000 men. Mexico protests landing of men by US at Veracruz.

1914.- May 9 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Arms are shipped to Huerta though Admiral warned US; Military expects war soon.

1914.- May 10 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Funeral cortege starting from the Battery on way to City Hall. US will remove all citizens from Tampico.

1914.- May 11 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Placing bodies of war dead upon gun caissons at the Battery, New York. Huerta's cabinet in confusion, dictator acts irresponsible.

1914.- May 12 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Mexico to resist America to last, declares Huerta.

1914.- May 13 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – 60.000 bow at hero's bier, before flag-shrouded caskets are escorted on final march. Huerta prepares to end reign in glory at Puebla.

1914.- May 14 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Panama Canal is open on time to world's traffic. Doom of Huerta fixed by fall of Tampico. Carranza to allow Americans to reopen Tampico oil wells.

1914.- May 15 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Huerta soldiers revolt in capital; desert to Zapata. Report battle with Zapata dozen miles from Huerta palace.

1914.- May 16 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Mexican peace delegation leaving Veracruz for US.

1914.- May 18 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Huerta empowers envoys to offer his resignation as last resort in mediation.

1914.- May 19 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Huerta's clique must go, demand of rebel chiefs.

1914.- May 20 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Mediators today begin efforts to compose Mexico.

1914.- May 21 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Irresistible dash of rebels upsets mediators' hopes. Saltillo evacuated by federal forces. General and staff executed by Villa following capture.

1914.- May 22 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Villa's crushing campaign drives Huerta to wall.

1914.- May 23 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Rebels likely to quash mediation by holding aloof.

1914.- May 25 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Prominent figures attending Niagara Falls mediation conference. Deadlock likely in peace parleys; hope is vanishing.

1914.- May 27 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Huerta prepares to abdicate message to Washington says; already in flight is rumour.

Revolution in China

1911.- Oct 29 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – A propos du mouvement insurrectionnel en Chine. L'évolution de l'armée chinoise.

1912.- Mar 16 – The Daily Mirror, London – Chinese amazons, women who enlisted as soldiers and joined the ranks of the revolutionaries.

1911.- Oct 24 – Excelsior, Paris – Les suites du vol de la Joconde

1912.- Feb 28 – Lurenburger Post – Zum Ableben S.K.H. Grossherzog Wilhems

The Sinking of the Titanic

1912.- Apr 17 – New Haven Times-Leader – Titanic Death Horror. Eyewitness tells awful story.

1912.- Apr 17 – New Haven Times-Leader – Titanic Loss Grows

* 1912.- Apr 19 – Elmira Star-Gazette – Titanic Survivors Recount Horrors of Great Disaster.

1912.- Apr 19 – The Detroit Journal – Heart breaking incidents, heroic deeds mark world's greatest marine disaster.

1912.- Apr 28 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Terribile disastro marítimo.

Early Aviation

1911.- Jun 11 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – La course Paris-Rome-Turin

1911.- Oct 29 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – A propos du mouvement insurrectionnel en Chine. L'évolution de l'armée chinoise.

1913.- Jun 9 – le Petit Journal, Paris – Une rosière en aéroplane

1914.- Feb 22 – la Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Le grandi audacie: l'aviatore svizzero Parmelin traversa il Monte Bianco.

1914.- Apr 19 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – lol dirigibile "Città di Milano" completamente distrutto dal vento e dal fuoco durante un atterramento presso Cantù (como).

1914.- Feb 22 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Le grandi audacie : l'aviatore svizzero Parmelin traversa il Mont Bianco a 5300m d'altezza scendendo ad Aosta.

1914.- Apr 19 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Il dirigibile “Città di Milano” completamente distrutto dal vento e dal fuoco durante un atterramento preso Cantú (Como).

United States attacks Mexico

1914.- Apr 15 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – U.S. to seize Veracruz and Tampico if Huerta fails to salute flag, says president.

1914.- Apr 18 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Salute U.S. flag before 6 pm Sunday, president tells Huerta.

1914.- Apr 20 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Reprisals, not war, to be made to force salute the flag by Huerta, President Wilson asserts.

1914.- Apr 21 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Fletcher is ordered to seize Veracruz; report declares marines now hold city.

1914.- Apr 22 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – 3.000 marines, aided by fleet’s big guns, drive all resisting Mexicans from Veracruz.

1914.- Apr 23 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Passports given to Mexican envoy; all relations with Huerta are at end.

1914.- Apr 24 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Aggression at end, says Wilson; Veracruz fortified against Maas.

1914.- Apr 25 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Four Americans in Mexico City killed, is rumour; marines reported in Tampico.

1914.- Apr 27 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – “Fighting Fred” Funston nears Veracruz; U.S. troops kill 10 federals in border fight.

1914.- Apr 28 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia -- Funston takes charge at VeraCruz; rebels raise cry “on to Mexico City”.

Bicentennial of the discovery of Champagne

1914.- Jun 14 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Un bicentenaire

The First World War (1914-1918)

1914

Assassination in Sarajevo. Social upheaval in Europe

* 1914.- Jun 28 – Bosnische Post, Sarajevo – Die Attentate.

1914.- Jun 28 – Die Zeit, Viena – Das Thronfolgerpaar – tot.

1914.- Jun 29 – Bosnische Post, Sarajevo – Das Attentat auf den Erzherzog Thronfolger Franz Ferdinand und die Herzogin Sophie von Hohenberg.

1914.- Jun 29 – Die Neue Zeitung, Vienna – Der Tronfolger und seine Gemahlin emordet

1914.- June 29 – Welt-Blatt, Vienna – Erzherzog Thronfolger Franz Ferdinand und Gemahlin Herzogin von Hohenberg ermordet.

1914.- Jun 29 – Wiener Montag – Der Thronfolger ermordet.

1914.- June 29 – Wiener Sonn un Montags Zeitung, Vienna – Der Thronfolger Erz. Franz Ferdinand u Herzogin Sophie v.Hohenberg ermordet.

1914.- June 29 – Excelsior, Paris – François Ferdinand, archiduc heritier, et sa femme assassines hier a Sarajevo.

1914.- Jun 29 – Berliner Tageblatt – Die ermordung des Österreichischen thronfolgers und seiner gattin. Die zwei attentate in Sarajevo.

1914.- June 29 – The Evening Telegraph, Philadelphia – Servians attacked by mob in Bosnia following the murder of Austrian heir and wife. Throwing of Bomb by youth Starts Violent Demonstration.

1914.- Jul 5 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – L'assassinio a Serajevo dell'arciduca Francesco Ferdinando erede del trono d'Austria, e di sua moglie.

1914.- Jul 5 – Berliner Illustrierte Zeitung – Attentats in Sarajevo

1914.- Jul 13 – Rigaer Tageblatt (extrablatt) --

1914.- Jul 21 – Rigaer Tageblatt (extrablatt) – Allerhöchstes Manifest wir Nikolai der Sweite

* 1914.- Jul 23 – Neues Wiener Tagbaltt – Krieg mit Serbien

* 1914.- Jul 25 – Neues Wiener Journal, Vienna – Krieg mit Serbien!.

1914.- Jul 25 -- Die Zeit, Wien – Krieg!.

1914.- Jul 25 – Kölnische Zeitung – Der tag der Entscheidung.

1914.- Jul 26 – Neues Wiener Tagblatt – Abbruch der Beziehungen mit Serbien. Vorwärts!.

1914.- Jul 26 – Illustriertes Wiener Extrablatt – Kriegererklärung an Serbien und Manifest des Kaisers für heute erwartet.

1914.- Jul 27 – Daily Citizen – British troops fire on Irish nationalist

1914.- Jul 27—Militarische Rundschau, Wien – Vom Kriegschauplatz.. Die ersten kampfe.

1914.- Jul 28 – Middletown Daily Argus – Austria declares war upon Servia.

1914.- Jul 28 – Wiener Zeitung – Kriegserklärung.

1914.- Jul 28 – Welt Blatt – Kriegserklärterung an Serbien.

1914.- Jul 28 – Le Matin, Paris – L'Autriche-Hongrie est entree en guerre contre la Serbie.

1914.- Jul 28 – Gazeta Narodowa, Lwó w – Wojna z Serbia.

1914.- Jul 28 – El Correo Español, Madrid – El conflicto Austro-Servio. Ruptura de hostilidades. Movilización de los ejércitos europeos.

*1914.- Jul 28—Bosnische Post, Sarajevo – Der Krieg. Kriegsbegeisterung.

1914.- Jul 28 – Berliner Tageblatt – Die kriegserklärung an Serbien.

1914.- Jul 29 – Excelsior, Paris – La guerre est declaree entre l'Autriche et la Serbie.

1914.- Jul 29 – Fremden-Blatt, Vienna – An meine Volke!.

1914.- Jul 29 – Neues Wiener Tagblatt – Das Kriegsmanifest des Kaisers

1914.- Jul 29 – Middletown Daily Argus – Nations preparing for greatest war.

1914.- Jul 29 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – The war fury throughout Europe.

1914.- Jul 29 – Der Tag, Berlin – Oesterreich kriegsertlarung an Serbien.

1914.- Jul 29 – El Correo Español, Madrid – El conflicto Austro-Servio. Las naciones europeas continúan preparándose. Austria sigue invadiendo a Servia.

1914.- Jul 29 – Tägliche Rundchau, Berlin – Kriegserklärung Oesterreich – Ungarns.

1914.- July 30 – The New Orleans Item – Germany sends czar 24-hr ultimatum as French Secretly plan for War. Europe Calls Peace as Almost Hopeless; Servians Repulse attack of Austrians.

1914.- Jul 30 – Middletown Daily Argus – War situation daily growing worse.

1914.- Jul 30 – Breslauer General Anzeiger – Neuste Depetchen. Belgrad genommen. Das bombardement von Belgrad.

1914.- Jul 30 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Shadow of the great catastrophe. European war cloud.

1914.- July 30 – The Times- Picayune, New Orleans – Russia mobilizes against Austro-Hungary. Germany Keeps Own Counsel as War Draws Near.

1914.- Jul 30 – El Correo Español, Madrid – Fundados temores de Guerra europea. Belgrado, bombardeada.- Se acentúa el pesimismo.

1914.- Jul 31 – Breslauer General Anzeiger – Un die revölkerung des VI korpsbezirks.

1914.- Jul 31—The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Catastrophe it is impossible to measure.

1914.- Jul 31 – Middletown Daily Argus – War mad Europe in terrible turmoil.

1914.- Jul 31 – La Presse, Paris – L'état du Conflit Européen.

1914.- Jul 31 – Leipziger Volkszeitung – Mobilmachung. Russland der drohenden kriegsgefahr

1914.- Jul 31 – Leipziger Tageblatt – Der Kriegsrussland im Bereiche des 19. Armeekorps.

1914.- Jul 31 – Neue Frei Volks Zeitung, Munich – Um Borabend des Weltbrandes. Russland mobiliziert

1914.- Jul 31 – Der Tag, Berlin – Russland will den Krieg.

1914.- Jul 31 – Times Picayune, New Orleans – Germany believed to have spoken for war.

1914 .- Jul 31 – Neues Wiener Journal – Bombardementr Belgrads.

1914.- Jul 31 – General Anzeiger (sondrblatt), Berlin .. Der kriegszustand erklärt.

1914.- Jul 31 – Rostoker Anzeiger (extra-blatt) – Eine Unsprache der Kaiser and dasn Volk!.

*1914.- Jul 31 – Berliner Tageblatt (extra blatt) – Deutschland in Kriegszutand.

1914 (31 Juli) to 1914 (15 September) bound volume Freiburger Zeitung.

* 1914.- Aug 1 – Berliner Tagesblatt – Die Mobilmachung.

* 1914.- Aug 1 – Berliner Lokal Anzeiger – Allgemeine Mobilmachung in Deutschland.

1914.- Aug 1 – Le Matin, Paris – L'Allemagne est en état de siège. Les chances de guerre l'emportent sur les chances de paix.

1914.- Aug 1 – La Presse, Paris – Graves décisions de l'Empereur d'Allemagne.

1914.- Aug 1 – Times Picayune, New Orleans – Two faint hopes for peace remain.

1914.- Aug 1 – Korrespondenzblatt des Kreises Supen Oeffentliche Bekanntmachung betr. Erklärung des Kriegszustandes – (*Public announcement concerning the declaration of the state of war*)

1914.- Aug 1 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Der Kriegsrussland in Deutschland verhängt.

1914.- Aug 1 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Die Mobilmachung verfolgt.

1914.- Aug 1 – Diario Universal, Madrid – La Guerra europea, inevitable.

1914.- Aug 1 – El Correo Español, Madrid – Ultimatum de Alemania a Francia y Rusia. El pesimismo aumenta. Se da por segura la Guerra europea.

1914.- Aug 1 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Can Britain stop Europe's madness?. Worse and worse. Premier's ominous statement. Germany will arm. The Kaiser proclaims martial law. Down with the war horror. Assassination of Jaures. Socialist leader shot in café. Shot from behind.

1914.- Aug 1 – Bossische Zeitung (Extra-blatt), Berlin – Mobilisierungs – Befehl. Allgemeine Mobilisierung des Deutschen Heeres un der Flotte anordnet.

1914.- Aug 1 – Rostoker Anzeiger (extra-blatt) – Mobilmachung in Deutschland.

1914.- Aug 2.- Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Deutschland macht mobil. Aufruf zur Gestellung.

1914.- Aug 2 – Leipziger Volkszeitung – Der Krieg mit Rusland ist eröffnet!.

1914.- Aug 2 – Berliner Lokal Anzeiger Die Mobilmachung in Deutschland. Ge. Majestät des Kaiser und König hat die Mobilmachung der gesamten deutschen Streitkraft. (*His Majesty the Emperor and King has ordered the mobilization of all the german forces*)

1914.- Aug 2 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – Germany Wars on Russia and expects Attack by France. Kaiser throws gage of battle to eager Europe.

1914.- Aug 2 - Le Matin, Paris – L'Agression de l'Allemagne s'est produite ce matin sur notre frontière de l'Est. L'État de siège est proclamé en France.

1914.- Aug 2 – Diario Universal, Madrid – Comienza la temida conflagración. Alemania declara la Guerra a Rusia.

1914.- Aug 3 – La Libre Parole, Paris – C'est la guerre!. L'Allemagne a declare la guerre a la Russie.

1914.- Aug 2 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Ausrus zur Beftellung

1914.- Aug 2 – Kreis Blatt, Göttingen – Befanntmachung.

1914.- Aug 2 – News of the World, London (Sunday evening special war edition) – Germany declares war. German army marching on France. Luxemburg invaded. Kaiser's action forces France into war. Europe plunged into great conflict. Universal mobilisation. Die cast in St. Petersburg last night.

1914.- Aug 3 – Daily Citizen, Manchester (UK) – Europe in the throes of war.

1914.- Aug 3 – General Anzeiger, An eiserner Zeit. (*Hard Times*)

1914.- Aug 3 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – War Flame Leaping over Europe. All continent ablaze in first clash of armies. Germans invade France; Reported repulsed.

1914.- Aug 3 – Diario Universal, Madrid – Primeros encuentros de Alemania con Rusia y Francia.

1914.- Aug 3 – El Correo Español, Madrid – 100.000 alemanes marchan sobre Francia. Continúan los combats entre serbios y austríacos. Una columna de cosacos invade Alemania. Las potencias europeas ultimán sus preparativos y se disponen a la lucha.

1914.- Aug 3 – Le Progrès, Lyon – L'Allemagne attaque la France sans Déclaration de Guerre.

1914.- Aug 3 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Aufruf zur Gestellung. Mobilmachung.

*1914.- Aug 3 – Berliner Tageblatt (extra-blatt) – Der Krieg mit Frankreich.

*1914.- Aug 3 – Berliner Tageblatt (extra ausgabe) – Der Telegrammwechsel zwischen dem Kaiser un dem Zar.

1914.- Aug 3 – Narodny Listy, Prague – Nemecko vypovedelo Rusku valku

1914.- Aug 4 – La Libre Parole, Paris – L'ambassadeur d'Allemagne quitte Paris. Les Allemand menacent d'envahir la Belgique.

* 1914.- Aug 4 - Le Matin, Paris – L'Allemagne déclare la guerre à la France.

1914.- Aug 4 – Times Picayune, New Orleans (US) – Threat on Belgium rouses England.

1914.- Aug 4 – Daily Citizen, Manchester – We cannot stand aside.

1914.- Aug 4 – Meneder Zeitung -- Krieg!. Deutschland hat Russland den Krieg erklärt!.,. (*War!, Germany declares war on Russia*)

1914.- Aug 4 – Daily Citizen, Manchester – England and Germany at war.

1914.- Aug 4 – El Correo Español, Madrid – Alemania ha declarado la guerra a Francia. El territorio belga ha sido violado por los alemanes. ¿Qué harán Inglaterra e Italia?. El problema de las subsistencias.

1914.- Aug 4 (Jul 22) – Rigaer Tageblatt – Allerhöchstes Manifest wir Nikolai der Sweite.

1914.- Aug 4 – Berliner Tageblatt – Ein deutscher krenzer bombardiert Liban.

*1914.-Aug 4 – Berliner Tageblatt (extra blatt) – England bricht die diplomatischen Beziehungen zu Deutschland ab.

1914.- Aug 4 – Frankfurter Zeitung – Der Krieg

1914.- Aug 5.- Neues Wiener Journal, Vienna – Der Ausbruch des deutsch-englischen Krieges.

1914.- Aug 5 – Arbeiter Zeitung, Vienna – England erklärt den Krieg

1914.- Aug 5 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – England erklärt Deutschland den Krieg

1914.- Aug 5 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – England declares war against Germany; other nations rush to take hand in fray. Follows Ultimatum with Defiance of Imperial William. European Clash Extends to Other Continents.

1914.- Aug 5 – El Correo Español, Madrid – Inglaterra declara la Guerra a Alemania. Opiniones del general Llorens. ¿Mantendrá ahora su actitud neutral Italia?. Los serbios toman la ofensiva.

1914.- Aug 5 – Frankfurter Zeitung – England erklärt den Krieg

1914.- Aug 6 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Belgians defeat German troops at Liege.

1914.- Aug 6 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Belgians beating back German invaders. Germany at war with five powers. Defeats on sea and land. Brilliant victory by the Belgian troops. United States offer to mediate. Lessening the hardships of war. Government relieve the financial strain. But thousand without work or money.

1914.- Aug 6 – El Correo Español, Madrid -- Austria declara la Guerra a Francia. Declaraciones del señor Vázquez de Mella. Escrúpulos de Cartago. En vísperas de grandes combates.

1914.- Aug 7 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester -- Fleets at grips in the North Sea. Loss of British cruiser. HMS Amphion blown up by a mine. 131 men go down. Reported victory in the North Sea. Russia now at war with Austria. 500.000 more men in the army. Britain's answer to Germany. War in defence of principle that is vital. The prime minister's speech.

1914.- Aug 7 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Los alemanes siguen avanzando. Combates imaginarios. ¿Los alemanes en Lieja y Nancy?. Escasez de noticias de la frontera ruso-alemana. Austria declara oficialmente la Guerra a Rusia.

1914.- Aug 7 – Le Journal, Paris – Après deux jours de combat violent, les Allemands sont entrés dans Liège. Les Belges continuent leur héroïque résistance.

1914.- Aug 7 – Rigaer Tageblatt – Der Krieg.

1914.- Aug 7-13 Frankfurter Zeitung – Der Krieg/Der europäische krieg.

1914.- Aug 8 – Le Soir, Bruxelles – L'Enemi demande un armistice de 24 heures. Plus de 20.000 Allemands tués. Liège ne se rend pas!.

1914.- Aug 8 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Truce in attack upon Liege. German cruisers caught in a trap. Between English and French fleets. German losses 25.000. Abandonment of the attack on Liege. Appeal for an armistice. French troops advance into Belgium.

1914.- Aug 8 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – German forces in Belgium ask for armistice. Want time in which to bury their dead.

1914.- Aug 8 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Alemania sigue triunfando. Debe creerse lo contrario de lo que dicen las agencias periodísticas, inspiradas e intervenidas por Ingleses y franceses. En San Sebastián se ha dicho que Bruselas y Lieja están en poder de los alemanes. La misma noticia circula desde anoche en Madrid. Dato compromete nuestra neutralidad.

1914.- Aug 8 – Le Centre, Montluçon – Les Anglais on débarqué en France. Les hostilités en Belgique.

1914.- Aug 9 – Le Centre, Montluçon – La Bataille de Liège.

1914.- Aug 9 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Inizio della guerra austro-serba.

1914.- Aug 9 – Le Soir, Bruxelles – Liège tient bon. La Coopération française. L'état de siège.

1914.- Aug 10 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – French back in Alsace-Lorraine. German disasters. Two towns taken by the French. 45.000 reported killed and wounded. Forces joined. French and Belgian armies in touch after forced marches. German failure at Liege.

1914.- Aug 11 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – France wars on Austro-Hungary; Italy in doubt. No great battle fought yet in world war.

1914.- Aug 11 – Le Soir, Bruxelles – Le plan des Alliés se réalise méthodiquement.

1914.- Aug 12 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Romania to fight for Germany. French check in Alsace. Pending Dutch ultimatum to Germany. Austria and Russia invaded.

1914.- Aug 12 – Middletown Daily Argus – 100 mile line of battle in Belgium. Germany is massing biggest army in history.

1914.- Aug 13 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Los alemanes hacia Bruselas. Seiscientos mil alemanes se disponen a invadir Francia, por el norte de Lorena y Luxemburgo.

1914.- Aug 14 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Titanic forces gathering for crucial battle. Behind cavalry screens armies are forming.

1914.- Aug 14 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Belgian victories. German guns destroyed by Liege forts. Seas cleared for shipping. Balkan states may fight for Russia.

1914.- Aug 15 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Attempts to storm Liege forts. Great battle imminent. French and Germans missing in Belgium.

1914.- Aug 15 – El Correo Español, Madrid – Gravísimas manifestaciones revolucionarias en Rusia. Los alemanes, derrotados por los cuerpos de ejército de la prensa francófila y angófila, resultan victoriosos y avanzando en todas partes.

1914.- Aug 16 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La grande battaglia di Liegi.

1914.- Aug 16 (number one) to 16 Feb 1919 – two bound volumes of Deutsche Kriegszeitung. Illustrierte Wochen Ausgabe Berliner Lokal-Anzeiger.

1914.- Aug 17.- The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Enemy advancing in Brussels. Czar offers autonomy to the Poles. Japanese ultimatum to the Kaiser. German socialists revolt.

1914.- Aug 17 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Mikado orders Kaiser to abandon Oriental colony. Sends his ultimatum in emphatic tones. Germans must dismantle her defences in the Far East.

The Panama Canal

1914.- Aug 17 – The Christian Science Monitor, Boston – Merchant ships begin to go through Panama Canal.

1911.- June 10 – Scientific American

1914.- June 3 – Canal Record

1928.- Sep 5 – Canal Record

1859.- Jan – Harper's – Panama Railroad

1914.- Aug 18 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British troops landed in France. Wonderful success of transportation. Ominous news from Belgium. Government transferred to Antwerp.

1914.- Aug 19 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British fleet in action. Enemy's raid on French frontier.

1914.- Aug 20 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Battle 14 miles from Brussels. Belgian's reported retirement. German's mowed down. The Kaiser as supreme war lord.

1914.- Aug 20 – Schlesische Volkszeitung – Ein englisches unterfeeboot in den Grund gebohrt.

1914.- Aug 21 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – German cavalry takes Brussels without fight. Belgian army retiring on Antwerp.

1914.- Aug 21 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten -- Einmarsch der Deutschen in Brüssel.

1914.- Aug 21 – The Daily Citizen, London – German forces occupy Brussels.

1914.- Aug 21 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Los alemanes en Bruselas. Los ejércitos del Káiser continúan avanzando. Los belgas se baten en retirada. Varsovia, evacuada por los rusos. Continúan los encuentros.

1914.- Aug 22 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Ein grosser Sieg über die Franzosen.

1914.- Aug 23 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La battaglia di Haelen (Belgio).

1914.- Aug 23 – La Victoire, Paris – "Le succès final n'est pas douteux" (Communiqué du Gouvernement).

1914.- Aug 24 – The Daily Citizen, London – 120.000 Germans routed by Russians.

1914.- Aug 25 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – The greatest battle in history.

1914.- Aug 25 – The Daily Telegraph, London – The greatest battle in history.

1914.- Aug 25 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Broken by shock of German hordes, armies of allies in Belgium forced to fall back on France. Forces in South also in retreat, Paris admits. Teutons invade Republic and capture city of Nancy.

1914.- Aug 25 – Le Petit Parisien – La Grande Bataille. Les Russes occupant la Prusse Orientale.

1914.- Aug 26 – Middletown Daily Argus – Allies driven back to defences – France's fate at stake – Battles still raging – Line 200 miles long.

1914.- Aug 26 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – There will be no turning back. British bravery.

1914.- Aug 26 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Fate of France in balance, says official report. New battle in progress along frontier. Withdrawal of French troops from Alsace necessary.

1914.- Aug 26 – The Commercial Appeal, Memphis – Germans win along whole French front.

1914.- Aug 27 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – German defeat in Lorraine. British army reinforced by the French.

1914.- Aug 27 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – Allies in North again fall back before Germans.

1914.- Aug 28 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – "Just for a scrap of paper". British awaiting a great battle. Splendid fight against heavy odds. German cruiser sank. Kaiser condones the atrocities of Belgium.

1914.- Aug 28 – Artener Zeitung – Neue grosse Siege im Westen.

1914.- Aug 28 – Bossische Zeitung, Berlin – Vernichtende Niederlage der Engländer.

1914.- Aug 29 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Los alemanes avanzando hacia París. Manifiesto del Gobierno francés. Preparando a la opinion. Los ánimos están muy deprimidos. Rebaja en las supuestas victorias rusas.

1914.- Aug 29 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Five German warships sunk in North Sea. British fleet's victory. Five German warships sunk off Heligoland.

1914.- Aug 30 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Paris to wreck suburbs near forts.

1914.- Aug 30 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Los nuevos avances de los alemanes. Silencio en las agencias de los aliados. Preparando la dedesa de París.

1914.- Aug 31 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Our army's position – official statement. British losses in the fighting. Casualties five to six thousand.

1914.- Aug 31 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Vast struggle between titans on once more. Reinforcements reach wearied allies. Bombs dropped upon Paris by German aviator.

1914.- Aug 31 – Paris-Midi – Combats héroiques dans le Nord. Les zoniers et la défense de Paris.

1914.- Sep 1 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – More German's going East. Preparations for a retreat?. Censure of The Times. Strong criticism in Parliament.

1914.- Sep 2 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British casualties 5.127. Our army attacked for three days. Paris prepares for siege.

1914.- Sep 3 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British officers killed and wounded. Another Zeppelin outrage at Antwerp. Austrians evacuating Lemberg.

1914.- Sep 3 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Austrian army falls back in frantic flight.

1914.- Sep 4 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – 5218 new British losses. French government leaves Paris for Bordeaux.

1914.- Sep 4 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Deutsche Kaballerie vor Paris.

1914.- Sep 4 – Die Neue Zeitung, Wien – Der erste grosse kriegsbericht unserer Armee.

1914.- Sep 5 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – More German naval losses. Russians capture Lemberg. Austrians lose 20.000 men and 200 guns. Premier's historic call to arms. National death better than dishonour. Momentous speeches at Guildhall.

1914.- Sep 5 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. España quiere y será neutral. Protestas populares contra Lerroux. Millares de patriotas madrileños gritan ¡muera el traidor!. Lerroux lo pasará muy mal si no rectifica de conducta. París, incomunicado.

1914.- Sep 6 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La guerra feroce.

1914.- Sep 6 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Aus dem Marsche nach Paris.

1914.- Sep 7 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British army's great record. Horse, foot and artillery better than those of Enemy. Our losses total 15.000.

1914.- Sep 8 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Germans driven back. Great victory for the allies.

1914.- Sep 9 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Great German defeat. British drive Enemy back 10 miles. Kaiser army in flight across the Marne.

1914.- Sep 10 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British advance continues. Germans retreat all along the allies line.

1914.- 10 – 15 Sep – Frankischer Kurier

1914.- Sep 11 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British capture more guns. Enemy falling back and asking for aid. Our casualties now 18.986. Commons vote half a million additional men.

1914.- Sep 12 – The Daily Citizen – Manchester – German retreat turning to rout. British rout the Germans. The turning of the tide.

1914.- Sep 13 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Continúa la Batalla del Aisne. Los despachos anglo-franceses acusan que los alemanes oponen gran resistencia. Confirmación oficial de victorias parciales alemanas en Francia. Suspensión de pagos a los pensionistas franceses. La ocupación de Vallona por los italianos fue un "canard".

1914.- Sep 14 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Prussian armies beaten at all points. Great German rout continues. General Joffres historic order. "Die but never yield one yard". Russia's great share in allies triumph.

1914.- Sep 15 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – German retreat complete. France abandoned by left wing. British drive Enemy from entrenchments.

1914.- Sep 16 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester -- Are the Germans leaving Brussels?. "Enemy to retire to the Rhine". Evacuation of France and Belgium imminent.

1914.- Sep 17 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – L'affondamento dell'incrociatore tedesco "Mainz".

1914.- Sep 17 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British success on the Aisne. Germans driven back with very heavy loss.

1914.- Sep 17 – Die Neue Zeitung, Wien – Die Schlacht in Frankreich.

1914.- Sep 18 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – How British army crossed the Aisne. Story of the allies advance. German right wing said to be encircled.

1914.- Sep 18 – Berliner Tageblatt – Zwei französische armeekorps geschlagen.

1914.- Sep 19 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Allies on German rear. British and French attack their communications. Kaiser outrageous peace proposals.

1914.- Sep 21 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Tenth day of Battle on the Aisne. Carnage proceeds with little advantage to either combatant.

1914.- Sep 21 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Huns wreck a cathedral. Louvain vandalism outdone. Allies forcing back the German front.

1914.- Sep 22 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – "German navy will be dug out" – sir Winston Churchill. The allies still advancing. Great battle in Galicia.

1914.- Sep 23 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Three British cruisers sunk. Two torpedoed during rescue efforts. Deadly work of German submarines. Historic battle of the Aisne.

1914.- Sep 24 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – British airmen wreck Zeppelin shed. Enemy warned against bomb outrages. Three German war vessels sunk in battle.

1914.- Sep 25 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Fresh success of the allies. Advancing to the north of Theims. Desperate struggle round Verdun.

1914.- Sep 26.- The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Terrific battle near St. Quentin. German troops rushed up from the East.

1914.- Sep 27 – El Correo Catalán, Barcelona – En torno de la guerra europea. De la gran catástrofe.

1914.- Sep 27 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – L'affondamento dell'incrociatore tedesco Mainz.

1914.- Sep 28 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Great advance by Allies. Gains on 6th day of the Aisne battle. Serious illness of the Kaiser reported.

1914.- Sep 29 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – Enemy's supreme effort fails. Incessant day and night attacks along whole line. The allies front still unbroken.

1914.- Sep 29 – Rigaer Tageblatt (extrablatt) --

1914.- Sep 30 – The Daily Citizen, Manchester – German right broken and in flight. Allies headlong pursuit to the eastward.

1914.- Oct 1 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Allies claim repulse of Germans. Berlin makes denial.

1914.- Oct 2 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Crisis in French battle. German line bent back.

1914.- Oct 2 – 8Uhr-Abendblatt, Berlin – Erzherzog Friedrich besichtigt seine Armee.

1914.- Oct 4 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – L'Empereur des Vandales.

1914.- Oct 4 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Morte del generale Eydours.

1914.- Oct 4 – The Call, San Francisco – US gains 3 miles on Meuse.

1914.- Oct 5 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – French claim victory for Russia. Berlin announces success.

1914.- Oct 6 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Vienna proclaim victories.

1914.- Oct 7 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Continúa el sitio de Amberes. Fuertes y cañones en poder de los imperiales. El emperador Francisco José, a la guerra. Cruceros alemanes echan a pique a varios buques franceses e ingleses. Por París siguen pasando trenes atestados de heridos de guerra.

1914.- Oct 9 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Antwerp in flames.

1914.- Oct 9 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Ha empezado el bombardeo de Amberes. La familia real de Bélgica, a Ostende.

1914.- Oct 10 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Germans capture Antwerp. City surrenders after appalling battle.

1914.- Oct 11 – El Correo Español, Madrid – La Guerra Europea. Los alemanes en Amberes. Enorme impresión en Inglaterra. Las fuerzas del Kaiser sofocan el incendio de la ciudad belga. Los ingleses hacen volar los

buques surtos en el puerto. Se acentúa la actitud de China contra Japón. No hay tropas rusas en territorio alemán.

1914.- Oct 11 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Le prime vittime in Italia della grande guerra.

1914.- Oct 13 – Excelsior, Paris – Les obsèques du Comte de Mun a Bordeaux.

1914.- Oct 13 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Fall of Warsaw looked for at any time.

1914.- Oct 14 – El Correo Español, Madrid – El gobierno belga se refugia en El Havre. Un crucero ruso a pique.

1914.- Oct 15 – Excelsior, Paris – Avant la chute d'Anvers

1914.- Oct 18 – El Correo Español, Madrid – Los alemanes camino de Varsovia. La plaza de Bochnia, en la Galitzia, ha sido recuperada por los austríacos. Los turcos triunfan en el Vilayato de Dersin. Es general la retirada de los moscovitas en toda la Polonia rusa.

1914.- Oct 18 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Agonia e caduta di Anversa.

1914.- Oct 18 – Bergisch Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Deutsche Offensive bei Lndt.

1914.- Oct 20 – Bergisch Martische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Brompte Rache!.

1914.- Oct 20 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Glückliche kämpfe im Osten

1914.- Oct 20 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) Ein japanischer kreuzer durch deutsche Minen gefunten

1914.- Oct 21 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Der heutige Generalstabsbericht.

1914.- Oct 22 – Berfisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Bericht der obersten heeresleitung.

1914.- Oct 22 – Narodni Politika, Prague – Valka svetova

1914.- Oct 23 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Eberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Berischt der obersten heeresleitung.

1914.- Oct 24 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Eberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Der österreichische Generalstabsbericht.

1914.- Oct 24 – Bergisch-Mrtische Zeitung, Elderfeld (sonder-blatt) – Bericht der obersten heeresleitung.

1914 .- Oct 25 – La Domenica del Corriere -- Gli orrori della guerra.

1914.- Oct 26 – Bergisch-Märtischer Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Die kriegslage im Westen.

1914.- Oct 26 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – ErkrankungdesnGeneralstabschefs v. Moltke.

1914.- Oct 26 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Bericht der obersten heeresleitung.

1914.- Oct 27 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Bericht der obersten heeresleitung.

1914.- Oct 28 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Die grossen Schachten in Polen.

1914.- Oct 28 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) -- Berischt der obersten heeresleitung.

1914.- Oct 29 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Bericht der obersten heeresleitung.

1914.- Oct 30 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Die Türkei gegen Russland.

1914.- Oct 30 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Neue heldentat des kreuzers "Emden".

1914.- Oct 30 – Bergisch-Märtische Zeitung, Elberfeld (sonder-blatt) – Türkisch-russischer flottenkampf.

1914.- Nov 1 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Episodi di guerra.

1914.- Nov 1 – Excelsior, Paris – Après la bataille – Les tranchées Allemandes.

1914.- Nov 2 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Turkey mobilizes 700.000 warriors. Battle on West drags on.

1914.- Nov 5 – ABC, Madrid – Triste reconocimiento

1914.- Nov 8 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La conquista di una polveriera presso Ostenda.

1914.- Nov 12 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – 3 cruisers sunk in Pacific. Berlin rushes army reinforcements.

1914.- Nov 14 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Enemy foiled between snow and flood. Winter's entry into the war. Heavy fighting despite intense fog. Enemy's enormous losses at Ypres.

1914.- Nov 15 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La nuova guerra.

1914.- Nov 17 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Brilliant gunnery: "bull's eye" every time. Blizzard at the front. Youths meet death in droves.

1914.- Nov 22 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La fine di una nave di valorosi.

1914.- Nov 27 – ABC, Madrid – Tristezas de la guerra

1914.- Nov 29 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – L'inverno e la guerra.

1914.- Dic 1 – The Daily Telegraph, Londond – King George goes to the front. German concentrate troops near Ypres.

1914.- Dec 2 – Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung (sonder ausgabe) – Belgrad gefallen

1914.- Dec 4 – La Guerre Mondiale, Genève – Derriere la bataille.

1914.- Dec 4 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Big battle on in Belgium. Cracow under fire.

1914.- Dec 6 – El Poble Catalá, Barcelona – La Guera Europea.

1914.- Dec 9 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Antrwerp in flames. Outer forts falling.

1914.- Dec 17 – Berliner Morgenpost – Glänzender sieg in Polen.

1914.- Dec 17 – Berliner Lokal-Anzeiger – Grosser sieg Hindenburg über die Russen.

1914.- Dec 29 – Excelsior, Paris – La défense d'un bois en Argonne.

1914.- Dic 31 – Excelsior, Paris – La marche victorieuse des Serbes.

1915

1915.- Jan 1 – The Times, London – Review of the year 1914.

1915.- Jan 11 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Tremendous fighting near Soissons. An austro-hungarian crisis. Resignation of count Berchtold.

1915.- Jan 16 – The Daily Chronicle, London – German's in the bend of the Aisne. Enemy on right bank of the Aisne.

1915.- Jan 18 – The Daily Chronicle, Londond – Russia delivers another smashing blow. Big Russian victory. Terrific battle on the Aisne.

1915.- Jan 21 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Deutsche Luftschiffe über England.

1915.- Ene 21 – ABC, Madrid – Horrores de la guerra.

1915.- Jan 21 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Germany's raid on "fortified places!".

1915.- Ene 22 – Las tranchées de première ligne dans le Nord.

1915.- Jan 23 – Berliner Tageblatt (Censurado) -- 1915.- Jan 26 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Germany's reflections on her defeat. Warsaw safe as ever. But Russians may retire to better defensive position. Fierce fight for trenches.

1915.- Jan 27 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Germans five times repulsed.

1915.- Ene 29 – Excelsior, Paris – La guerre de tranchées en Prusse Orientale.

1915.- Jan 30 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Russia's new move against Prussia.

New phases in the eastern field.

1915.- Feb 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Un poilu!

1915.- Feb 9 – The Daily Chronicle, London – America's warning to Germany. Pirate's blockade. New York's answers to Berlin. The great battle of Cenral Poland.

1915.- Feb 6 – The Daily Chronicle, Londond – Pirates of Potsdam challenge the world. Terrific battle raging in Poland. Despairing effort by the Germans.

1915.- Feb 10 – The Daily Chronicle, London – The first test grain ship arrives.

1915.- Feb 12 – ABC, Madrid – Elementos del Ejército austro-húngaro.

1915.- Feb 26 – Excelsior, Paris – La lecture de la lettre.

1915.- Mar 24 – Excelsior, Paris – Le kaiser dans la région des lacs Mazurie.

1915.- Mar 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Une tranchée russe au bord de la Rawka.

1915.- Mar 31 – ABC, Madrid – Un episodio de la guerra.

1915.- Mar 31 – The Daily Chronicle, Londond – America's horror at Pirate's crimes.

1915.- Apr 1 – The Daily Chronicle, London – King ready to take anti-drink pledge. King's example to the workers. Ready to give up alcohol himself. Prohibition in the Royal Household,

1915.- Apr 6 – The Daily Chronicle, London – The King's command: "no more drink!". The King's decision. No more wine, spirits or beer. Ministers to follow his majesty's lead.

1915.- Apr 8 – Austria prepares a last stand. Hoot fighting on the west front.

1915.- Abr 30 – ABC, madrid – La guerra en los bosques

1915.- May 1 – Excelsior, Paris – En traversant le bois.

1915.- May 2 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Un aéroplane allemande mitraillé et incendié.

1915.- May 11 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Great anglo-french attack in progress. "Wilfull murder by the kaiser". Lusitania inquest verdict: the captain's story.

1915.- May 12 – Excelsior, Paris – La tranchée aux fascines

1915.- May 30 – Excelsior, Paris – L'entrée d'une sape.

1915.- Juin – La Libre Belgique – Son excellence le gouverneur B. von Bissing et son amie intime.

1915.- Jun 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Les alpins et la Sape 25.

1915.- Jun 10 – Excelsior, Paris – Comme a l'age des troglodytes.

1915.- Jun 14 – Excelsior, Paris – Le dernière épreuve

1915.- Jun 20 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Victimes de leur propre barbarie

1915.- Jun 20 – Excelsior, Paris – Le Tsar visite ses soldats blessés.

1915.- Jun 25 – Excelsior, Paris – Avant la charge a la baïonette.

1915.- Jun 27 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Le Zeppelin abattu.

1915.- Jul 11 – Berliner Tageblatt.

1915.- Jul 18 – Excelsior, Paris – Charge a la baionette aux Dardanelles.

1915.- Ago 5 – Berliner Tageblatt.

1915.- Aug 7 – The Vicksburg Herald – British attack Germany's fleet.

1915.- Ago 8 – ABC, Madrid – Los alemanes en Oriente.

1915.- Ago 16 – Excelsior, Paris – Le Périscope aux Dardanelles.

1915.- Ago 18 – ABC, Madrid – La destrucción defensiva

1915.- Ago 18 – Excelsior, Paris – L'Évacuation des blessés en montagne.

1915.- Ago 19 – ABC, Madrid – La paz en la guerra.

1915.- Ago 20 – Berliner Tageblatt.

1915.- Aug 24 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – Grande vittoria navale russa nel Golfo di Riga.

1915.- Ago 25 – ABC, Madrid – Los ingleses en Francia.

1915.- Aug 28 -- Excelsior, Paris – La reeducation des Mutilés de la guerre.

1915.- Aug 29 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le président de la République félicite un brave blessée.

1915.- Aug 30 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le commandant en chef par intérim aux Dardanelles.

1915.- Sep 2 – ABC, Madrid – El avance austroalemán en Oriente.

1915.- Sep 4 – ABC, Madrid – Los franceses en guerra.

1915.- Sep 5 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – La victoire de la Marne.

1915.- Sep 7 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – Gli austriaci si ritirano dinanzi alle nostre pattuglie.

1915.- Sep 8 – Berliner Tageblatt. – Sieg der Armee Boehm - Ermolli

1915.- Sep 11 – The Daily Chronicle, London – America expels Austrian ambassador.

1915.- Sep 14 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – Bagliori d'armi in tutta la Balcania

1915.- Sep 15 – Berliner Tageblatt.

1915.- Sep 17 – Berliner Tageblatt.

1915.- Sep 23 – Berliner Tageblatt.

1915.- Sep 26 – Chicago Sunday Tribune – The Czar

1915.- Oct – La Libre Belgique – Une Scene d'enfer.

1915.- Oct – B.Z. am Mittag, Berlin – Die angedrohte landing in Saloniki.

1915.- Oct 21 – ABC, Madrid – Bulgaria en la guerra.

1915.- Oct 22 – ABC, Madrid – En el frente de combate italo-austríaco.

1915.- Oct 25 – ABC, Madrid – En el frente italo-austríaco.
1915.- Nov – La Libre Belgique – Vive le Roi!.
1915.- Nov 9 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – La Guerra Europea
1915.- Dec – La Libre Belgique – La peau de l'ours.
1915.- Dec 12 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Atrocités allemandes en Belgique.
Also includes following dates:
Le Matin, Paris—13 and 20 November 1915

1916

1916.- Jan 6 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le Christmas de la Reine Mère.
1916.- Jan 23 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Serait-ce mon tour?.
1916.- Apr 14 -- Excelsior, Paris – La dernière photographie du Mikado.
1916.- Feb 16 -- Excelsior, Paris – L'arrivée des ministres français a Rome
1916.- Feb 16 Feb 3) – Dsimtenes Wehstmesis Riga – (with censorship seal attached)
1916.- Apr 16 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le portefaix kurde.
1916.- Feb -- Excelsior, Paris – La guerre vue du haut du ciel.
1916.- Feb 18 -- Excelsior, Paris – Erzeroum est prise.
1916.- Feb 19 -- Excelsior, Paris – Les opérations de la marine anglaise sur la cote bulgare.
1916.- Feb 20 -- Excelsior, Paris – Les petits poilus de 1927.
1916.- Feb 21 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le vice-amiral de Marolles décore des braves.
1916.- Feb 22 -- Excelsior, Paris – L'incendie du parlement canadien.
1916.- Feb 23 -- Excelsior, Paris – La mort du leviathan allemand.
1916.- Mar 4 – Excelsior, Paris – L'ascension des canons sur les pics dolomitiques
1916.- Mar 7 -- Excelsior, Paris – Ferdinand de Bulgarie sur le front autrichien.
1916.- Mar 8 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le général Mahon décore des soldats français a Salonique.
1916.- Mars 9 -- Excelsior, Paris – Les obsèques des victimes de Saint-Denis.
1916.- Mar 10 -- Excelsior, Paris – Les souverains monténégrins a Bordeaux.
1916.- Mar 11 -- Excelsior, Paris – L'Allemagne déclare la guerre au Portugal.
1916.- Mar 12 -- Excelsior, Paris – La bataille redouble de violence sur les deux rives de la Meuse.
1916.- Mar 13 -- Excelsior, Paris – Vif bombardement et nouvelles attaques devant Verdun.
1916.-Mar 14 -- Excelsior, Paris – Une revue des soldats serbes a Bizerte.
1916.- Mar 15 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La tranchée pleine d'eau.
1916.- Apr 9 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Le Général Pétain, commandant l'armée de Verdun.
1916.- Apr – La Libre Belgique, Brussels – Devant Dieu et devant l'histoire,

1916.- Apr 13 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Impresions devant Verdun.

1916.- Apr 20 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Pâques 1916.

1916.- Apr 28 -- Excelsior, Paris – La première séance de la Conférence parlementaire internationale.

1916.- Mai – La Libre Belgique – Hommage a nos souverains

1916.- May 17 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Quel sera le sort des femmes françaises?.

1916.- May 24 – Gazette des Ardennes – Au camp d'Erfurt

1916.- Jun 3 – El Debate, Madrid – Se confirma la gran victoria naval alemana.

1916.- Jun 4 – Le petit Journal, Paris – Les désillusions du kaiser.

1916.- Jun 11 – Gazette des Ardennes – Paroles du chancelier.

1916.- Jun 12 – Gazette des Ardennes – Une harangue impériale.

1916.- Jun 14 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le Terrorisme anglais en Irlande et les "atrocités" allemandes en Blgique.

1916.- Jun 16 – Gazette des Ardennes – Cri de détresse des peuples aservis par les Russes.

1916.- Jun 18 – Gazette des Ardennes – Un neutre douteux.

1916.- Jun 19 – Gazette des Ardennes – Comment est gouvernée l'Allemagne.

1916.- Jun 21 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le retour du poilu.

1916.- Jun 23 – Gazette des Ardennes – La Conférence économique des Alliés.

1916.- Jun 25 – Gazette des Ardennes – Les dommages de guerre.

1916.- Jun 26 – Gazette des Ardennes – Nouvel appel des peuples aservis par la Russie.

1916.- Jun 28 – Gazette des Ardennes – La Bataille navale du Skager-Rak.

1916.- Jun 28 – Berliner Tageblatt – (Censored) – Auf Anordnung des Oberkomandos in den Marten darf das Berliner Tageblatt nich erscheinen.

1916.- Jun 30 – Gazette des Ardennes – Lettres familières d'un prissioner français à son ami Jean Chauvin II.

1916 Juillet – Vers la Gloire

1916.- Jul 3 -- Excelsior, Paris – Deuxième journée d'offensive : nouveaux progrès.

1916.- Jul4 -- Excelsior, Paris – Succès des alliés sur tout le front.

1916.- Jul 5 -- Excelsior, Paris – La suprématie financière des alliés.

1916.- Jul 6 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le tsar présente l'icône a ses glorieux soldats.

1916.- Jul 6 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Un anniversaire douloureux.

1916.- Jul 7 -- Excelsior, Paris – Quatre grands chefs.

1916.- Jul 8 -- Excelsior, Paris – Sur l'immense front russe, succès général.

1916.- Jul 9 -- Excelsior, Paris – Avant la bataille . sous les plis du drapeau mutilé.

1916.- Jul 10 -- Excelsior, Paris – Après le comité secret.

1916.- Jul 11 -- Excelsior, Paris – Dans les lignes britanniques. Après neuf jours de bataille.

1916.- Jul 12 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le général Jodre au milieu des trophées.

ma conscience est pure.

1916.- Jul 13 -- Excelsior, Paris – Le gros canon français.

1916.- Jul 14 – Excelsior, Paris – Arrivé à Paris des troupes alliées qui prennent part à la revue.

1916.- Jul 15 – Excelsior, Paris – Le salut de Paris aux armées.

1916.- Jul 16 – – Excelsior, Paris -- Après les premiers succès sur les deux rives de la Somme.

1916.- Jul 17 – Excelsior, Paris – Le Général Foch parmi ses troupes victorieuses.

1916.- Jul 18 – Excelsior, Paris – Le chariot transbordeur utilisé en montagne par les Italiens.

1916.- Jul 19 – Excelsior, Paris – Le Général Fayolle visite le terrain conquis.

1916.- Jul 19 – Gazette des Ardennes – Calomnie.

1916.- Jul 20 – Excelsior, Paris – Les deux filles du Tsar Nicolas II au chevet des blessés.

1916.- Jul 21 – Excelsior, Paris – Les attaques britanniques continuent à progresser.

1916.- Jul 22 – Excelsior, Paris – Trophées.

1916.- Jul 23 – Excelsior, Paris – L'Arrivée de nouvelles troupes russes a Brest.

1916.- Jul 24 – Excelsior, Paris – Nouvelles contre-attaques allemands repoussées sur la Somme.

1916.- Aug – Excelsior, Paris – Le Deutschland arrivera-t-il à bon port?.

1916.- Aug 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le travail triomphant.

1916.- Aug 6 – Excelsior, Paris – La fraternité Franco-Russe dans la tranchée.

1916.- Aug – Excelsior, Paris – Le généralissime félicite l'aviateur Guynemer.

1916.- Aug 8 – Excelsior, Paris – La lutte autour de Thiaumont de Fleury.

1916.-Aug 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Un combat aérien a 3.00 mètres d'altitude.

1916.- Aug 10 – Excelsior, Paris – Nicolas de Monténégro sur le front français.

1916.- Aug 11 – Excelsior, Paris – La légion d'honneur à un soldat, à un corporal et à un sergent.

1916.- Aug 12 – Excelsior, Paris – Le front français et l'offensive générale.

1916.- Aug 13 – Excelsior, Paris – Notre gars!.

1916.- Aug 14 – Excelsior, Paris –Le généralissime félicite trois héros de l'air,

1916.- Aug 15 – Excelsior, Paris – L'artillerie britannique affirme de jour en jour sa maîtrise.

1916.- Aug 16 – Excelsior, Paris – Le président de la République en Alsace.

1916.- Aug 17 – Excelsior, Paris – L'activité sur tout le front.

1916.- Aug 18 – Excelsior, Paris – Les italiens dans Gorizia conquise.

1916.- Aug 19 – Excelsior, Paris – Doubno en flammes – Le général Sakharoff près des lignes.

1916.- Aug 21 – Excelsior, Paris – La victoire de Katia – Arrivée de nombreux prisonniers au Caire.

1916.- Aug 22 – Excelsior, Paris – Débarquement de troupes italiennes a Salonique.

1916.- Aug 23 – Excelsior, Paris – Les grands chefs alliés de l'armée d'Orient.

1916.- Aug 24 – Excelsior, Paris – L'avance des troupes britanniques vers Bapaume.

1916.- Aug 25 – Excelsior, Paris – La renaissance de l'armée serbe.

1916.- Aug 26 – Excelsior, Paris – A Salonique – Les généraux Sarrail et Cordonnier reçoivent les troupes italiennes.

1916.- Aug 27 – Berliner Tageblatt – Die Kämpfe an der Somme.

1916.- Aug 27 – Excelsior, Paris – Notre artillerie légère sur la Somme.

1916.- Aug 28 – Excelsior, Paris – La grande question d'aujourd'hui : la Roumanie.

1916.- Aug 28 – The Evening News, London – Rumania declares war.

1916.- Aug 28 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – La dichiarazione di guerra dell'Italia alla Germania.

1916.- Aug 29 – Excelsior, Paris – La Roumanie a déclaré la guerre à l'Autriche.

1916.- Aug 30 – Excelsior, Paris – Les alliés ont le nombre, autant que la puissance.

1916.- Aug 31 – Excelsior, Paris – La reine Marie de Roumanie.

1916.- Sep 1 – Excelsior, Paris – Roumains et Russes s'avancent vers le même ennemi.

1916.- Sep 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Peronne.

1916.- Sep 2 – Excelsior, Paris – Le roi de Roumanie vient de prendre le commandement de ses armées.

1916.- Sep 3 – Excelsior, Paris – La Grèce vie des heures décisives.

1916.- Sep 3 – The St. Louis Republic – Battles in Air and Flying by Night New Steps in Aviation Resulting From European Conflict.

1916.- Sep 4 – Excelsior, Paris – A Salonique – Le prince Alexandre de Serbie parmi les petits réfugiés.

1916.- Sep 5 – Excelsior, Paris – Les succès des armées franco-britanniques sur la Somme.

1916.- Sep 6 – Excelsior, Paris – Le mariage du blessé et de son infirmière.

1916.- Sep 7 – Excelsior, Paris – Dans la Somme – Sur le terrain conquis.

1916.- Sep 8 – Excelsior, Paris – Après la bataille – Le soins de Tommy au blessé allemand.

1916.- Sep 9 – Excelsior, Paris – L'observateur d'une "saucisse" sauvé par son parachute.

1916.- Sep 10 – Excelsior, Paris – On fêtera aujourd'hui le deuxième anniversaire de la victoire de la Marne.

1916.- Sep 10 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Le sous-lieutenant aviateur Guynemer. Nos "as".

1916.- Sep 11 – Excelsior, Paris – A Meaux – La commémoration de la victoire de la Marne.

1916.- Sep 12 – Excelsior, Paris – Le généralissime sur le front du nord.

1916.- Sep 14 – Excelsior, Paris – La flotte alliée devant le port du Pirée.

1916.- Sep 15 – Excelsior, Paris – Solennelle consécration de l'héroïsme de Verdun.

1916.- Sep 16 – Excelsior, Paris – Un généreux don de la Roumanie a la France.

1916.- Sep 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – L'Agence internationale des prisonniers de guerre.

1916.- Sep 17 – Excelsior, Paris – Les senegalais dans nos usines de guerre.

1916.- Sep 18 – Excelsior, Paris – Le mouvement révolutionnaire a Salonique.

1916.- Sep 19 – Excelsior, Paris – Le grand chef de la marine britannique est un fervent des sports.

1916.- Sep 20 – Excelsior, Paris – Un de nos avions de bombardement en plein vol.

1916.- Sep 21 – Excelsior, Paris – Le général Sarrail reçoit Essad pacha à Salonique.

1916.- Sep 22 – Excelsior, Paris – Pittoresque débarquement de soldats sénégalais.

1916.- Sep 23 – Excelsior, Paris – Après la victoire de la Dobroudja.

1916.- Sep 24 – Excelsior, Paris – Deux artisans de la victoire.

1916.- Sep 25 – Excelsior, Paris – Guynemer.

1916.- Sep 26 – Excelsior, Paris – La récompense du général aux poilus.

1916.- Sep 27 – Excelsior, Paris – Le généralissime et les deux vainqueurs de la Somme.

1916.- Sep 28 – Excelsior, Paris – Le chargement d'un gros canon britannique.

1916.- Sep 29 – Excelsior, Paris – Venizélos a pris en main l'avenir de son pays.

1916.- Sep 30 – Excelsior, Paris – M-Painlevé nous rend l'heure qu'il nous avait prise.

1916.- Oct 1 – Excelsior, Paris – L'un de nos gros canons en action contre les positions du Vardar.

1916.- Oct 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – L'Evacuation de la population de Lille a la Campagne.

1916.- Oct 2 – Excelsior, Paris – Une fête patriotique et sportive.

1916.- Oct 3 – Excelsior, Paris – Le ministre de la Guerre visite ses vaillants compatriotes blessés.

1916.- Oct 4 – Excelsior, Paris – Le premier bataillon grec qui joignit de l'Entende à Salonique.

1916.- Oct 5 – Excelsior, Paris – Donnez votre or, je donne mon sang.

1916.- Oct 6 – Excelsior, Paris – L'épargne français répond à l'appel de la Nation.

1916.- Oct 7 – Excelsior, Paris – Les serbes combattent maintenant sur leur propre territoire.

*1916.- Oct 8 – Excelsior, Paris – Avant le dernier assaut qui permit la conquête de Morval (2).

1916.- Oct 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Mères de Héros.

1916.- Oct 10 – Excelsior, Paris – MM. Balfour et Lloyd George visitent le dernier zeppelin abattu.

1916.- Oct 11 – Excelsior, Paris – Le prince de Serbie ouvre l'offensive.

1916.- Oct 12 – Excelsior, Paris – Un glorieux fanion.

1916.- Oct 12 – Gazette des Ardennes – Un bilan.

1916.- Oct 13 – Excelsior, Paris – Les Italiens viennent d'ajouter à ceux-ci plus de 6.000 nouveaux prisonniers.

1916.- Oct 14 – Excelsior, Paris – Ceux qui ouvrent les routes de la Victoire.

1916.- Oct 14 – Gazette des Ardennes – Vive la vie!

1916.- Oct 15 – Excelsior, Paris – Souverains et princesses prodiguent leurs soins aux blessés de la guerre.

1916.- Oct 15 – Gazette des Ardennes – La fortune d'un neutre.

1916.- Oct 16 – Excelsior, Paris – Un trophée.

1916.- Oct 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – Un coin du champ de bataille de la Somme.

1916.- Oct 17 – Excelsior, Paris – Les cinq brisques de blessures du général Gouraud.

1916.- Oct 17 – Gazette des Ardennes – Quelques questions.

1916.- Oct 16 – Gazette des Ardennes – Quelques questions.

1916.- Oct 18 – Excelsior, Paris – Deux "as" d'outre-manche.

1916.- Oct 19 – Excelsior, Paris – Le pupitre de guerre.

1916.- Oct 19 – Gazette des Ardennes – La réparation des dommages de guerre.

1916.- Oct 20 – Excelsior, Paris – Un monument au souvenir des russes tombés sur notre front.

1916.- Oct 20 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – Maniobras militares en Tarrasa.

1916.- Oct 21 – Excelsior, Paris – A Salonique – La première poignée de main du général Sarrail à M. Venizélos.

1916.- Oct 21 – Gazette des Ardennes – Ou en est la Roumanie?.

1916.- Oct 21 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – La Guerra Europea

1916.- Oct 22 – Excelsior, Paris – Grand Roi – Généreux, philanthrope, père heureux

1916.- Oct 22 – Gazette des Ardennes – La Fête de Trafalgar.

1916.- Oct 22 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – Maniobras militares en Tarrasa

1916.- Oct 23 – Excelsior, Paris – Avant la conférence de Boulogne-sur-mer.

1916.- Oct 24 – Excelsior, Paris – le duc d'Albe a l'armée du général Gouraud.

1916.- Oct 24 – Gazette des Ardennes – Quand même!.

1916.- Oct 24 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – Maniobras militares en Tarrasa.

1916.- Oct 25 – Excelsior, Paris – la guerre acrobatique sur le front Italien.

1916.- Oct 25 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – Notas gráficas de actualidad barcelonesa.

1916.- Oct 26 – Gazette des Ardennes – La prise de Constantza.

1916.- Oct 26 – Excelsior, Paris – La victoire de Verdun.

1916.- Oct 26 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – La actualidad gráfica.

1916.- Oct 27 – Excelsior, Paris – Joffre chez Mangin avant la victoire de Douaumont.

1916.- Oct 27 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – La Guerra Europea.

1916.- Oct 28 – Excelsior, Paris – Les joyeux tommies ont fait une trouvaille.

1916.- Oct 28 – Gazette des Ardennes – Pour l'exécution d'un engagement.

1916.- Oct 29 – Excelsior, Paris – Le salut du général Gouraud.

1916.- Oct 29 – Gazette des Ardennes – Succès et victoire.

1916.- Oct 29 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – La situación Militar.

1916.- Oct 30 – Excelsior, Paris – Trois infirmières roumaines.

1916.- Oct 30 – El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – La Guerra Europa.

1916.- Oct 31 – Excelsior, Paris – L'anniversaire de l'Yser.

1916.- Oct 31 – Gazette des Ardennes – La haine n'est pas une vertu.

1916.- Oct 31—El Día Gráfico, Barcelona – la Guerra Europea.

1916.- Nov – La libre Belgique – Vive le Roi

1916.- Nov 1 – Excelsior, Paris – Aux mortes pour la patrie.

1916.- Nov 2 – Excelsior, Paris – Devant les tombes – Le salut du blessé.

1916.- Nov 2 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – La grande misere.

1916.- Nov 3 – Excelsior, Paris – Le nombre de nos gros obus augmente de jour en jour.

1916.- Nov 3 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – Il trionfo delle armi italiane!

1916.- Nov 4 – Excelsior, Paris – Reprise du Fort de Vaux.

1916.- Nov 5 – Excelsior, Paris – L'oeuvre des gros canons sur Verdun.

1916.- Nov 5 – Berliner Tageblatt – Das Königreich Polen.

1916.- Nov 6 – Excelsior, Paris – Hughes ou Wilson?.

1916.- Nov 7 – Excelsior, Paris – Le soldat serbe au foyer du paysan français.

1916.- Nov 8 – Excelsior, Paris – Le voïvode Putnik est venu se reposer en France.

1916.- Nov 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Charles Hughes, président de la République des États-unis?.

1916.- Nov 10 – Excelsior, Paris – L'emprunt de la victoire est...victorieux.

1916.- Nov 11 – Excelsior, Paris – Le président de la République chez les "Parrains de Reuilly".

1916.- Nov 12 – Excelsior, Paris – M. Wilson est définitivement l' élu du suffrage américain.

1916.- Nov 13 – Excelsior, Paris – Avions de bombardement.

1916.- Nov 14 – Excelsior, Paris – Un hommage au docteur Ménard, victime des rayons X.

1916.- Nov 15 -- Excelsior, Paris -- Le prince Arthur de Connaught décore des Français.

1916.- Nov 16 – Excelsior, Paris – Au grand quartier général roumain – Le roi et son fils.

1916.- Nov 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – La protection du travail féminin.

1916.- Nov 17 – Excelsior, Paris – Grandes Conférences militaires entre alliés.

1916.- Nov 18 – Excelsior, Paris – Comment un général se rend aux premières lignes.

1916.- Nov 19 – Excelsior, Paris – Robert Beauchamp . après Essen, Munich.

1916.- Nov 21 – Wiener Zeitung – Amtlicher Veil.

1916.- Nov 22 – Die Neue Zeitung, Vienna – Unser Kaiser tot.

1916.- Nov 22 – Reichspost, Vienna – Kaiser Franz Joseph.

1916.- Nov 22 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Kaiser Franz Joseph Dead
1916.- Nov 23 – Excelsior, Paris – La mort de François-Joseph
1916.- Nov 24 – Excelsior, Paris – La rentrée des serbes dans leur patrie.
1916.- Dec 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – En souvenir de Boelke
1916.- Dec 5 – Excelsior, Paris – Le "copain" blessé.
1916.- Dec 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Ceux qui meurent sans combattre.

Also includes the following dates:

Le Matin, Paris – 14 June, 17 October, 5, 10, 11, 12 and 18 November, 9 and 24 December 1916.

L'Echo de Paris – 24 June, 12 October, 2 November 1916.

1917

1917.- Jan 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Gloire à ieu dans le ciel...
1917.- Jan 1 – Journal de Genève – Le témoignage d'un vrai Suisse.
1917.- Jan 3 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre.
1917.- Jan 4 – Journal de Genève – Discours et interviews.
1917.- Jan 5 – Journal de Genève – Au début de la campagne de 1917.
1917.- Jan 6 – Journal de Genève – L'Empire britannique.
1917.- Jan 7 – Journal de Genève – La situation politique.
1917.- Jan 8 – Journal de Genève – Les leçons de la guerre.
1917.- Jan 9 – Journal de Genève – La crise alimentaire en Allemagne.
1917.- Jan 10 – Journal de Genève – L'évolution de l'Autriche vers la paix.
1917.- Jan 11 – Journal de Genève – Le premier résultat de la Conférence de Rome.
1917.- Jan 12 – Journal de Genève – Les Impérieux en Roumanie.
1917.- Jan 12 – Berliner Tageblatt – Die Untwort der Entente aus die note Wilsons.
1917.- Jan 13 – Journal de Genève – La réponse à M. Wilson
1917.- Jan 14 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations en Roumanie.
1917.- Jan 15 – Journal de Genève – La guerre infernale.
1917.- Jan 16 – Journal de Genève – Les crises russes.
1917.- Jan 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Scenes de la guerre moderne.
1917.- Jan 17 – Journal de Genève – On attend toujours.
1917.- Jan 18 – Journal de Genève – Chrétiens d'Asie
1917.- Jan 18 – Journal de Genève – La guerre au Palais-Bourbon.
1917.- Jan 20 – Journal de Genève – L'effort suprême
1917.- Jan 20 – Le Matin, Paris – Declaration de M. poincaré.
1917.- Jan 21 – Journal de Genève – L'Allemagne et la Turquie.
1917.- Jan 22 – Journal de Genève – La dogmatique de Gaston Frommel.
1917.- Jan 23 – Journal de Genève – L'attaque des côtes allemandes est-elle possible?.
1917.- Jan 23 – Gazette des Ardennes – Peuple et politiciens.
1917.- Jan 24 – Gazette des Ardennes – La Guerre d'après –Guerre, se fera-t-elle?.
1917.- Jan 24 – Journal de Genève – Le nouvelle intrvention de M. Wilson.
1917.- Jan 25 – Journal de Genève – Le point de vue américain.

1917.- Jan 26 – Journal de Genève – La crise intérieure en Russie.
 1917.- Jan 27 – Journal de Genève—La fermentation allemande.
 1917.- Jan 28 – Journal de Genève – L'accueil de l'Europe.
 1917.- Jan 27 – Gazette des Ardennes – 27 janvier 1917.
 1917.- Jan 29 – Journal de Genève – Une déclaration des droits des peuples.
 1917.- Jan 30 – Journal de Genève – La Grèce eta la guerre.
 1917.- Jan 30 – Gazette des Ardennes – Aux familles des prisonniers français.
 1917.- Jan 31 – Journal de Genève – Charles de Guillaume.
 1917.- Feb 1 – Journal de Genève – Les offensives a travers la Suisse.
 1917.- Feb 1 – Gazette des Ardennes – Veillée d'armes.
 1917.- Feb 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Hommage a l'empereur!.
 1917.- Feb 1 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Beginn des verscharsten U-boots-krieges.
 1917.- Feb 2 – Journal de Genève – La guerre à outrance.
 1917.- Feb 2 – La Matin, Paris – La guerre sous-marine a outrance.
 L'Allemagne hors la loi.
 1917.- Feb 3 – Journal de Genève – L'Allemagne et les Etats Unis.
 1917.- Feb 3 – Gazette des Ardennes – Manifeste imperial.
 1917.- Feb 4 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le Manifested u president Wilson.
 1917.- Feb 5 – Journal de Genève – La vertu japonaise.
 1917.- Feb 6 – Journal de Genève – La rupture.
 1917.- Feb 6 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le blocus sous-marin.
 Déclarations du Chancelier de l'Empire.
 1917.- Feb 7 – Journal de Genève – M. Wilson et la Suisse.
 1917.- Feb 8 – Journal de Genève – Les autres neutres.
 1917.- Feb 8 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le blocus sous-marin
 1917.- Feb 9 – Journal de Genève – La conférence de Pétrograde.
 1917.- Feb 10 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le blocus, l'Angleterre et l'Amérique
 1917.- Feb 11.- Journal de Genève – La situation diplomatique.
 1917.- Feb 11 – Gazette des Ardennes – Quelques jugements américains
 1917.- Feb 12 – Journal de Genève – Paul Stapfer.
 1917.- Feb 13 – Journal de Genève – Les combats dans la région de Riga.
 1917.- Feb 13 – Gazete des Ardennes – Lettre ouverte a M. Touron.
 1917.- Feb 14 – Journal de Genève – La maitrise de la mer et la guerre de course.
 1917.- Feb 14 – The Macon Daily Telegraph – Mexicans raid US territory near Hachita, N.M.
 1917.- Feb 15 – Gazette des Ardennes – L'Amérique et les neuters.
 1917.- Feb 15 – Journal de Genève – l'attitude de la Suisse.
 1917.- Feb 16 – Journal de Genève – La politique austro-allemande et la guerre sous-marines.
 1917.- Feb 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – La femme et la guerre.
 1917.- Feb 17 – Journal de Genève – La dernière réponse.
 1917.- Feb 17 – Gazette des Ardennes – La Guerre d'après-Guerre se fera-t-elle?.
 1917.- Feb 18 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le soldat allemand.
 1917.- Feb 18 – Journal de Genève – La Pologne.

1917.- Feb 19 – Journal de Genève – Le néo-paganisme.
1917.- Feb 20 – Gazette des Ardennes – Lettre ouverte a M. Touron.
1917.- Feb 20 – Le Matin, Paris – Déclaration de M. Poincaré. La réponse a M. Wilson.
1917.- Feb 20 – Journal de Genève – Dépenses et economies en France.
1917.- Feb 21 – Journal de Genève – La guerre sous-marines au commerce.
1917.- Feb 22 – Journal de Genève – De la rupture à la guerre.
1917.- Feb 23 – Journal de Genève – Un an après Verdun.
1917.- Feb 24 – Journal de Genève – L'Internationale et la guerre.
1917.- Feb 25 – Journal de Genève – Sous-marin contre sous-marin.
1917.- Feb 25 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le ravitaillement de la France occupée.
1917.- Feb 26 – L'individue et le colossal.
1917.- Feb 27 – Journal de Genève – La vie et la politique en Allemagne.
1917.- Feb 27 – Gazette des Ardennes – La guerre sous-marine est-elle immorale?.
1917.- Feb 28 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre. Les succès anglais.
1917.- Mar 1 – Journal de Genève – Le discours du chancelier.
1917.- Mar 1 – The Macon Daily Telegraph – Kaiser, in act of war, proposed an alliance with Mexico and Japan for American invasion.
1917.- Mar 1 – Gazette des Ardennes – L'Angleterre et les sous-marins.
1917.- Mar 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – Les femmes seront la force don't 'dependra l'avenir.
1917.- Mar 2 – Journal de Genève – Les sept navires de Hollande.
1917.- Mar 3 – Gazette des Ardennes – Un dessein dévoilé.
1917.- Mar 3 – Journal de Genève – La chancellier et l?allemagne.
1917.- Mar 4 – Journal de Genève – Des horreurs qui se preparent.
1917.- Mar 5 – Journal de Genève – La maitrise de la mer et l'opinion publique.
1917.- Mar 6 – Journal de Genève – La Belgique, libre sous le joug.
1917.- Mar 7 – Journal de Genève – Une mésaventure diplomatique.
1917.- Mar 8 – Journal de Genève – Albert Bonnard.
1917.- Mar 9 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre.
1917.- Mar 10 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre. Turquie d'Asie.
1917.- Mars 10 – Gazette des Ardennes – La tactique du silence.
1917.- Mar 11 – Journal de Genève – La situation en Russie.
1917.- Mar 11 – Gazette des Ardennes – Un verbe anglais.
1917.- Mar 12 – Journal de Genève – Un portrait de Jules Ferry.
1917.- Mar 13 – Journal de Genève – Les Anglais à Bagdad.
1917.- Mar 13 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – Gli inglesi occupano Bagdad.
1917.- Mar 14 – Journal de Genève – Les Dardanelles.
1917.- Mar 15 – Journal de Genève – La situation politique en France.
1917.- Mar 16 – Journal de Genève – La Chine aussi.
1917.- Mar 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La vision.
1917.- Mar 17 – Journal de Genève – La révolution en Russie.
1917.- Mar 18 – Journal de Genève – Le tsar.
1917.- March 18 – Le Matin, Paris – Grande victoire

1917.- Mar 19 – The Macon Daily Telegraph – Three American ships sunk.
 1917.- Mar 20 – Journal de Genève -- Les événements de Russie.
 1917.- Mar 21 – Journal de Genève – Le ministère Ribot.
 1917.- Mar 22 – Journal de Genève -- Los opérations de guerre.
 1917.- Mar 23 – Journal de Genève -- Le nouveau régime en Russie.
 1917.- Mar 24 – Journal de Genève – Le recul allemand.
 1917.- Mar 25 – Journal de Genève – L'Allemagne et la révolution russe.
 1917.- Mar 26 – Journal de Genève – L'âme des choses.
 1917.- Mar 27 – Journal de Genève – La retraite des Allemands.
 1917.- Mar 28 – Journal de Genève – Les Alliés et la révolution russe.
 1917.- Mar 29 – Journal de Genève – En Italie.
 1917.- Mar 30 – Journal de Genève – Grèce et Belgique.
 1917.- Mar 31 – Journal de Genève – Le discours du chancelier.
 1917.- Apr 1 – Journal de Genève – La bataille d'Occident.
 1917.- Apr 3 – The New York Times – President calls for War Declaration.
 1917.- Apr 2 – Journal de Genève – Le dernier livre de Kipling.
 1917.- Apr 3 – Journal de Genève – La Pologne libre.
 cx11la guerre.
 1917.- Apr 4 – L'Echo de Paris – Les États-Unis en guerre avec l'Allemagne. Le message du Président Wilson.
 1917.- Apr 4 – Journal de Genève – La situation en Autriche-Hongrie.
 1917.- Apr 5 – The New York Times – Senate 82 to 6 adopts War Declaration.
 1917.- Apr 5 – Journal de Genève – Le sens de la guerre.
 1917.- Apr 6 – Journal de Genève – L'Amérique dans la grande guerre.
 1917.- Apr 7 – Journal de Genève – Le problème intérieur en Russie.
 1917.- Apr 8 – Journal de Genève – La Finlande libre
 1917.- Apr 10 – Journal de Genève -- Le rescrit impérial
 1917.- Apr 12 – Journal de Genève – Encore les déportations
 1917.- Apr 13 – Journal de Genève – La politique de guerre de la nouvelle Russie.
 1917.- Apr 14 – Journal de Genève – La politique des Alliés en Grèce.
 1917.- Apr 15 – Le Matin, Paris – L'Offensive victorieuse des Anglais. Prise de Liévin.
 1917.- Apr 15 – Journal de Genève – Serbie et Montenegro.
 1917.- Apr 16 – The New York Times – Wilson urges nation to speak, act and serve together to furnish supplies, especially food, and win the war; British patrols enter Lens, fighting German rearguard.
 1917.- Apr 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – Prinemps de 1917.
 1917.- Apr 16 – Journal de Genève – La démocratie victorieuse.
 1917.- Apr 17 – Journal de Genève – Le plan politique de Hindenburg.
 1917.- Apr 17 – The New York Times – French pierce 25-mile front, take 10.000 prisoners; British in seven days have smashed 10 German divisions; Great general offensive opens; strikes begin in Berlin.
 1917.- Apr 18 – Journal de Genève – Les promesses impériales.
 1917.- Apr 19 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre.
 1917.- Apr 20 – Journal de Genève – La situation intérieure des Empires centraux.
 1917.- Avr 21 – Journal de Genève – Paix générale ou paix séparée?.
 1917.- Avr 22 – Journal de Genève – Nouvelle menace aux neutres.

1917.- Avr 23 – Journal de Genève – Edmond de Pressensé.
1917.- Avr 24 – Journal de Genève – L'Espagne et la Suède.
1917.- Avr 25 – Journal de Genève – La paix autrichienne et les Serbes.
1917.- Avr 26 – Journal de Genève – Le manifeste de la Croix-Rouge.
1917.- Avr 27 – Journal de Genève – Les bombes sur Porrentruy.
1917.- Avr 28 – Journal de Genève – Saint Jean de Mauienne.
1917.- Avr 29 – Journal de Genève – La mission d'Albert Thomas.
1917.- Avr 30 – Journal de Genève – Notre droit d'ainesse.
1917.- Apri 30 – Excelsior, Paris – Le Général Pétain chief d'état-major général.
1917.- May – La Libre Belgique – Aux traitres.
1917.- May 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – Le retour des Hirondelles.
1917.- May 1 – Journal de Genève – L'Armistice.
1917.- May 2 – Journal de Genève – L'Oueuvre de M. Lloyd George.
1917.- May 3 – Journal de Genève – Pétain.
1917.- May 4 – Journal de Genève – La guerre sur mer.
1917.- May 5 – Journal de Genève – La paix russe.
1917.- May 7 – Journal de Genève – Les Pâques de Reims.
1917.- May 8 – Journal de Genève – Le socialismo allemand.
1917.- May 9 – Journal de Genève – La guerre sur mer.
1917.- May 10 – Journal de Genève – La Perse neutre.
1917.- Mar 11 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre. Le tour des fronts.
1917.- May 12 – Journal de Genève – Le Pails marie et la Salle Catherine.
1917.- May 13 – Journal de Genève – L'organisation de la disette.
1917.- May 14 – Journal de Genève – Förster contre Chamberlain.
1917.- May 15 – Journal de Genève – Les buts de guerre de l'Allemagne.
1917.- May 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Les enfants et la Guerre.
1917.- May 16 – Le Matin, Paris – Le général Pétain commandant en chef. Le général Foch chef d'état-major général.
1917.- May 16 – Journal de Genève – L'heure trouble de la Russie.
1917.- May 17 – Journal de Genève – Une grande séance.
1917.- May 18 – La Correspondencia de España, Madrid – Otro buque español destruído por los alemanes.
1917.- May 19 – Journal de Genève – L'offensive italienne.
1917.- May 20 – Journal de Genève – Intrigue entre Suisse et les Etats Unis.
1917.- May 21 – Journal de Genève – Autour des "Tríos glorieuses".
1917.- May 22 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre. Isonzo et Bullecourt.
1917.- May 23 – Le démembrement d'Alsace et Lorraine.
1917.- May 24 – Journal de Genève – Le recrutement forcé en Serbie.
1917.- May 25 – Journal de Genève – La conférence de Stockholm
1917.- May 26 – Journal de Genève – La chute du compte Tieza.
1917.- May 27 – Journal de Genève – Guillaume II et la guerre.
1917.- May 28 – Journal de Genève – Un prince allemand libéral.
1917.- May 30 – Journal de Genève – L'heure trouble en Suède.
1917.- May 31 – Journal de Genève – Le Brasil et l'Allemagne.

1917.- Jun 1 – Journal de Genève – La rentrée de la chambre autrichienne.

1917.- Jun 2 – Journal de Genève – L'empereur devant le Parlement.

1917.- Jun 3 – Journal de Genève – Nos relations avec les Etats Unis.

1917.- Jun 4 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre.. 1797-1917.

1917.- Jun 5 – Journal de Genève – Le naufrage de Stockholm.

1917.- Jun 7 – Journal de Genève – L'affaire de Stockholm au Palais-Bourbon.

1917.- Jun 7 – L'Echo de Paris – Nos troupes tiennent bon devant Verdun.

1917.- Jun 8 – Journal de Genève – Cronstadt.

1917.- Jun 9 – Journal de Genève – Socialistes impériaux.

1917.- Jun 10 – Journal de Genève – Les opérations de guerre.

1917.- Jun 11 – Journal de Genève – Un précurseur de la démocratie.

1917.- Jun 12 – Journal de Genève – Situation confuse.

1917.- Jun 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustré) –

1917.- Jun 16 – Journal de Genève – Pour le ravitaillement de la Belgique.

1917.- Jun 17 – Journal de Genève – Les mesures de l'Entente en Grèce.

1917.- Jun 18 – Journal de Genève – Sur les routes de la terre délivrée.

1917.- Jun 19 – Journal de Genève – Les rois.

1917.- Jun 20 – Journal de Genève – La démission de M. Of. mann.

1917.- Jun 21 – Journal de Genève – L'Allemagne en Suisse.

1917.- Jun 22 – Journal de Genève – La crise autrichienne et les Polonais.

1917.- Jun 23 – Journal de Genève – Nos affaires extérieures. Edouard Sarasin.

1917.- Jun 24 – Journal de Genève – L'avenir de la France.

1917.- Jun 26 – Journal de Genève – Autour de Stockholm

1917.- Jun 27 – Journal de Genève – M. Gustave Ador élu conseiller fédéral.

1917.- Jun 28 – Journal de Genève – Une diplomatie.

1917.- Jun 29 – Journal de Genève – Un grand jour

1917.- Jun 30 – Journal de Genève – La Grèce unie.

1917.- Jul 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) –

1917.- Jul 1 – Le Matin, Paris – arrivée en France des soldats américains. Un événement historique.

1917.- Jul 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Pour que les civils redeviennent civils.

1917.- Jul 18 – La Lucha, Barcelona – Diez y seis naciones en guerra. La lucha por el derecho y la justicia.

The Russian Revolution of 1917

The abdication of the Zar

*1917.- Mar 15 (March 2, Russian calendar) – Ruskaya Vedomosti, Moscow – “The fall of the old regime. Appointment of the provisional government. Events in Petrograd and Moscow”.

1917.- March 16 (March 3, Russian calendar).- The Day, Petrograd – The Great Russian Revolution (64x46)

1917.- March 16 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Die Abdankung des Zaren.

1917.- Mar 16 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Successful Russian Revolution- Abdication of the Tsar.

1917.- March 16 – The Macon Daily Telegraph – Emperor Nicholas of Russia Has Abdicated. Russian Government is Overthrown After Revolution Lasting Only Three Days.

* 1917.- March 16 (March 3, Russian calendar).- Izvestia, Petrograd – Abdication of Nicholas II

* 1917.- March 16 (March 3, Russian calendar).- Vrema, Moscow (Times Evening Newspaper) – Abdication from the Throne signed

1917.- Mar 17 – Le Journal, Paris - L'Abdication du tsar Nicolas II.

* 1917.- Mar 18 (March 5, Russian calendar) – Feuille de Petrograd (Petrograd Bulletin) – Vive la Russie Libre (Long live free Russia)

1917.- Mar 18 – Le Matin, Paris – L'abdication du tsar. Une proclamation du tsar au peuple russe.

*1917.- Mar 5 – Den, Petrograd – The Great Russian Revolution.

1917.- Mar 5 --

1917.- Mar 6 – Gazette des Ardennes – Discours du Chancelier de l'Empire.

1917.- Mar 8 – Gazette des Ardennes – Discours du Chancelier de l'Empire.

1917.- Mar 19 – The Macon Daily Telegraph – Three American ships sunk. War state almost exists.

1917.- Mar 20 (March 8, Russian calendar).- Rabochi Gazeta – The Russian Revolution and the International Proletariat. How far took the country the ancient regime.

1917.- Apr 1 – The New York Times – Rotogravure section.

1917.- Avr 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Les premières photos de la revolution russe arrives en France.

1917.- Apr 15 – The New York Times – Send men to France.

1917.- Apr 17 – The New York Times – French pierce 25-mile front, take 10.000 prisoners; British in seven days have smashed 10 German divisions; Great general offensive opens; Strikes begin in Berlin.

1917.- Apr 22 – The New York Times – Rotogravure section.

1917.- Apr 29 – The New York Times – Rotogravure section.

1917.- Apr 30 – Excelsior, Paris -- Le Général Pétain chef d'Etat-major general.

1917.- Jul 3 – Gazette des Ardennes – Aux poilus de France.

1917.- Jul 4 – Excelsior, Paris – Paris fait fête aux soldats américains.

1917.- Jul 5 – Gazette des Ardennes – Aux poilus de France II. Les causes immédiates de la guerre.

1917.- Jul 7 – Gazette des Ardennes – Aux Poilus de France III Pourquoi la guerre continue-t-elle?.

1917.- Jul 8 – Gazette des Ardennes – L'aide américaine.

1917.- Jul 12 – Gazette des Ardennes – L'Alsace – Lorraine eta la presse française.

1917.- Jul 14 – Gazette des Ardennes – L'Alsace – Lorraine et la presse française

1917.- Jul 15 -- Gazette des Ardennes – L'Alsace – Lorraine et la presse française

1917.- Jul 17 -- Gazette des Ardennes – Un grand débat a la Chambre française.

1917.- Jul 10 – Gazette des Ardennes – Naufrageurs.

1917.- Jul 31 – Gazette des Ardennes – La Grèce "protégée".

1917.- Jul 18 – Los Angeles Examiner – Revolt flames anew in Petrograd!.

1917.- Jul 24 – Gazette des Ardennes – Souvenirs.

1917.- Jul 26 – Gazette des Ardennes – La catastrophe russe.

1917.- Jul 29 – Gazette des Ardennes – La débacle russe.

1917.- Aug 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Rêve et réalité.

1917.- Aug 2 – Gazette des Ardennes – Importants révélations du chancelier de l'empire.

1917.- Aug 4 – Gazette des Ardennes – Manifestes imperiaux.

1917.- Aug 7 – Gazette des Ardennes – Examen de conscience.

1917.- Aug 9 – Gazette des Ardennes – Suprême effort.

1917.- Aug 11 – Gazette des Ardennes – Les troupes américaines en France.

1917.- Aug 14 – Gazette des Ardennes – Deux femmes.

1917.- Aug 16 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Pensée de Goethe.

1917.- Aug 21 – Le Petit Parisien – Victoire devant Verdun.

1917.- Aug 21 – Gazette des Ardennes – La note dup ape.

1917.- Aug 21 – Le Matin, Paris – Français et Italiens attaquent. La nouvelle bataille de Verdun.

1917.- Aug 22 – Le Matin, Paris – La Bataille de Verdun. Nouvelle avance de nos troupes.

1917.- Aug 23 – Gazette des Ardennes – Communications du Chancelier de l'Empire.

1917.- Aug 24 – Le Matin, Paris – La bataille de Verdun. Sur les rives de la Meuse.

1917.- Ago 28 – Excelsior, Paris – Nos success se developpent devant Verdun.

1917.- Ago 30 – Excelsior, Paris – Ce qui reste de la "fortresse" de Pilken.

1917.- Sep 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Frères dans la mort.

1917.- Sep 3 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Russ abandon Riga.

1917.- Sep 7 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Petrograd in peril. US rejects mediation.

1917.- Sep 8 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – British adopt Wilson note.

1917.- Sep 10 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Kerensky Removes Korniloff. Martial Law in Petrograd.

1917.- Sep 11 –The Bulletin, San Francisco – Size U-boats sunk. Petrograd besieged.

1917.- Sep 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (illustrée) – Le retour au pays.

1917.- Sep 12 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – French crush Teuton line. Kerensky as Teutons, charge.

1917.- Sep 13 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Korniloff to surrender. Kerensky marches to battle.

1917.- Sep 14 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Kerensky wins Cossacks.

1917.- Sep 20 (Sep 7 Russian calendar) -- Russian Daily News, Petrograd – Government crisis acute because of Bolsheviks.

1917.- Sep 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La branche de Lierre.

1917.- Oct 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – l'Art d'aimer son mari.

1917.- Oct 2 – Gazette des Ardennes – Considérations sur M. Wilson.
 1917.- Oct 11 – Gazette des Ardennes – Le démocrate de Washington.
 1917.- Oct 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Tristesse.
 1917.- Oct 13 – Gazette des Ardennes – Branle-bas de scandals.
 1917.- Oct 16 – Le Matin, Paris – La fin d'une espionne. Maata-Hari a été fusillée.
 1917.- Oct 21 – Gazette des Ardennes – La culture latine.
 1917.- Oct 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Hymne d'adieu.
 1917.- Oct 25 – Gazette des Ardennes – Petit examen de conscience nationale.
 1917.- Nov 2 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Les deux tombes.
 1917.- Nov 6 – Nashville Tennessean – Disaster threatens Italians.
 1917.- Nov 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le Batelier.
 1917.- Nov 11 – Nashville Tennessean – Great battle begun in Italy.
 1917.- Nov 18 – Nashville Tennessean – Teutons storming Italian front.
 1917.- Nov 20 – Nashville Tennessean – Teutons capture Italian towns.
 1917.- Nov 21 – Nashville Tennessean – Anglo-American conferees meet.
 1917.- Dic 15 – Excelsior, Paris – Lenine et Trotsky haranguant le peuple. Les premières photographies arrivées à Paris des chefs maximalistes à l'oeuvre.
 1917.- Dec 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – L'Anniversaire de l'Ordonnance.

The bolshevik take over

1917.- Oct 24 (Oct 11) – Rabochii Put, Petrograd –
 1917.- Nov 3 (Oct 21 Russian calendar) – Russian Daily News, Petrograd – Bolsheviks favour seizure of government.
 1917.-Nov 6 – Nashville Tennessean – Disaster threatens Italians.

***Rabochy y Soldat**, an evening newspaper, published an edition, (no.8, October 25 (November 7, in the Western calendar) announcing the overthrow of the Provisional Government and reporting on the meeting held at 10:00 AM, Oct 25, of the Revolutionary Military Committee. (Source: Lenin selected writings as reproduced at the Marxist Internet Archives). Other sources (including John Reed's "Ten days that shook the world") gave a different version. Reed says the newspaper appearing that day was **Rabochi Put**, the official Bolshevik newspaper, later to become **Pravda**. Yet other sources say Rabochy y Soldat ended publication in August 10, 1917 after 16 issues by an order of the Provisional Government decreeing its closure. Nevertheless, the newspaper reappeared in October and reported about the success of the revolution. Such a 25th October edition exists and also those of 26th and 27th.*

***Izvestia** (no. 207) of October 26 (November 8 in the western calendar) published the resolution of the previous' day meeting of the Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies hailing "the victorious revolution of the proletariat". The meeting opened at 2.35 p.m. on October 25 (November 7) and heard a report of the Revolutionary Committee on the*

overthrown of the Provisional Government and the triumph of the revolution. In the following editions, Izvestia printed in the front page the "decree on peace" (number 208 -- 27 October) and the "decree on land" (209 -- 28 October), two of the main political demands of the Bolcheviques.

- 1917.- Nov 8 – Star and Herald, Panama – Counter Revolutionists in Petrograd being Mowed Down by Machine Gun Fire.
- 1917.- Nov 9 (October 27) – Rabochi I Soldat, Petrograd (number 10) – (Communiqué announcing that Lenin will be the lider of the revolution)
- 1917.- Nov 9 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Sieg der Revolution in Petersburg
- 1917.- Nov 9 – Nashville Tennessean – Revolutionist Hold Petrograd. Peace Advocates Capture Capital, Kerensky Flees.
- 1917.- Nov 9 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Kerensky reported to be in flight. The Russian revolutionary socialists in power.
- 1917.- Nov 9 – Excelsior, Paris – Les Maximalistes maitres de Petrograd.
- 1917.- Nov 10 (Oct 28) – Novaya Zin, Petrograd –
- 1917.- Nov 10 – Nashville Tennessean – Armistice is asked by Russians.
- 1917.- Nov 11 – Nashville Tennessean – Great battle begun in Italy.
- 1917.- Nov 12 – La Estrella de Panamá - Sobre los Acontecimientos en Rusia –
- 1917.- Nov 12 – Nashville Tennessean – Kerensky Marches on Petrograd. Loyal Troops May Soon End Russian Revolt.
- 1917.- Nov 12 – Star and Herald, Panama – Declare Holy War on Traitors. Kerensky Forces Near Petrograd.
- 1917.- Nov 12 (Oct 30 Russian calendar) – Izvestia, Petrograd – (News of the Central Executive Committee of the Petrograd Council of Workers and Soldiers Deputies). *With the decree announcing the overthrowing of the Provisional Government on the back page.*
- 1917.- Nov 13 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Begin des Bürgerkrieges in Russland.
- 1917.- Nov 13 (Oct 31) – Trud, Moscow – Bolshevik uprising
- 1917.- Nov 14 – Nashville Tennessean – Defeat of Kerensky Reported. Battle Near Petrograd Won by Bolsheviki.
- 1917.- Nov 14 – The Rocky Mountains News, - Reign of Terror spreads throughout Petrograd. Lenin is in full control.
- 1917.- Nov 15 – Nashville Tennessean – Siberia rebels; Ex-czar is ruler.
- 1917.- Nov 16 – (Nov 3, Russian calendar) – Izvestia, Saratov – Long Live the Power of the Soviets!.
- 1917.- Nov 17 – (Nov 4, Russian calendar) – Le Journal de Russie, Pétrograd – Les évènements de Pétrograd.
- 1917.- Nov 17 – Nashville Tennessean – Teutons storming Italian front.
- 1917.- Nov 18 (Nov 5, Russian calendar) – Le Journal de Russie, Pétrograd – Les évènements.
- 1917.- Nov 20 (Nov 7, Russian calendar) – Le Journal de Russie, Pétrograd – Les évènements. La crise du pouvoir bolcheviste.
- 1917.- Nov 20 – Nashville Tennessean – Teutons capture Italian towns.
- 1917.- Nov 21 (Nov 8, Russian calendar) – Le Journal de Russie, Pétrograd – Les évènements.
- 1917.- Nov 21 – Nashville Tennessean – Anglo-American conferees meet.

1917.- Nov 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La legende du grand Saint Hubert.
 1917.- Nov 22 – Nashville Tennessean – Hindenburg line smashed; British continue advance.
 1917.- Nov 22 – La Estrella de Panamá – Continúa el avance ingles.
 1917.- Nov 30 – Nashville Tennessean – Great war conference opens.
 1917.- Dec 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Les forêts mutilées.
 1917.- Dec 3 – Star and Herald, Panama – General Korniloff, Cossack leader who may yet rules Russia, and his bodyguard.
 1917.- Dic 6 – Bulletin de Lille – Aces de l'autorité allemande.
 1917.- Dec 8 – The Nashville Tennessean – War declared upon Austria.
 1917.- Dec 10 – Nashville Tennessean – Civil War Breaks Out in Russia. Cossacks Rise and Make War on Bolsheviki.
 1917.- Dec 10 - Star and Herald, Panama – Declare War on Bolshevikis. Kaledines, Korniloff Leaders of Revolt.
 1917.- Dec 16 – Nashville Tennessean – Former Czar's Escape Reported. Siberia may have given safe asylum.
 1917.- Dec 17 – The Daily Mirror, London – Street fighting in Petrograd . Special photographs.
 1917.- Dec 17 – Nashville Tennessean – Kerensky's Forces Defeated. Petrograd is still in hands of Bolsheviki.
 1917.- Dec 17 – The Daily Mirror, London – Street fighting in Petrograd: special photographs.

1917.- Dec 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illusrée) – Bavards et bavardages.

Prohibition

1917.- Mar 4 – The Macon Daily Telegraph – July 1 fixed as time for beginning of "bone-dry".
 1917.- Dec 18 – Nashville Tennessean – Prohibition Passes in House.

1917.- Dec 23 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – L'espoir de la France pour l'an qui vient

1917.- Dec 21 – La Estrella de Panamá – El Ejército de Kerensky marcha contra Moscow.

1917.- Dec 25 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Noël dans les Tranchéess.

Also includes the following dates:

Le Matin: 13 and 22 February, 13, 20 and 21 April, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 May; 20 and 21 June, 18 and 20 August, 14, 15, 26, 27 October, 3 and 6 December 1917.

L'Echo de Paris – 20 January, 4 and 8 February, 1, 2, 9, 25 and 28 April, 30 May, 10 July, 23 September and 26 October 1917.

1918

1918.- Jan 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La maison verte.

1918.- Jan 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Au seuil de la nouvelle année.

1918.- Jan 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Une rue à Solesmes.

1918.- Jan 23 – Berliner Tageblatt (censurado)

1918.- Jan 27 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le 59^{me} anniversaire de l'Empereur d'Allemagne.

1918.- Feb 10 – Journal de Genève – Contre l'emploi des gaz vénéneux. Le comité international de la Croix-Rouge aux belligérants.

1918.- Feb 10 – Berliner Morgenpost – Frieden mit der Ukraine.

1918.- Feb 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La prefecture de Rethel.

1918.- Feb 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Paysan reprenant son travail pacifique près d'anciennes tranchées.

1918.- Mar 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Vers le même but : À l'abattoir.

1918.- Mar 4 – Berliner Morgenpost – Friede mit Russland.

1918.- March 4 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Over the top. Bayonet practice.

1918.- March 7 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Italian carabinieri on duty in the market square of Castelfranco.

1918.- Mar 11 – Berlin Bossische Zeitung – Unsere Truppen vor Odessa.

1918.- Mar 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Pensées de Goethe.

1918.- Mar 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La guerre profitable.

1918.- Mar 21 – The New York Times (pictorial) – signal corps men observing enemy territory.

1918.- Avr – La Libre Belgique – Vive le Roi!

1918.- mar 28 – The New York Times (pictorial) – An Italian anti-aircraft machine gun in action.

1918.- Apr 8 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – L'église de Mézières.

1918.- Apr 15 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La cathedral de Saint-Quentin victime du bombardement anglais.

1918.- Apr 16 – The Call, San Francisco – British lose city. Germans claim American defeat. Ten German ships sunk.

1918.- Apr 11 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Six years in the president's life (president Wilson).

1918.- Apr 15 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La cathedrale de Saint-Quentin, victime du bombardement anglais.

1918.- Apr 18 – The New York Times (pictorial) – President Wilson reviewing troops on the first anniversary of America's entrance into de war.

1918.- Apr 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La rapace albion et la paisible Hollande.

1918.- Apr 21 – Le Petit Journal (Illustrée), Paris – Quelques grands chefs.

1918., Apr 25 – New York Times (Pictorial) – French anti-aircraft gunners sighting a 75-millimeter gun mounted on an improvised platform.

1918.- May 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – S.A.I.le Kronprinz.

1918.- May 2 .. The New York Times (Pictorial) – A snapshot of a member of the A.E.F. in France going "over the top".

1918.- May 9 – The New York imes (pictorial) – A French soldier and an Merican soldier.

1918.- May 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Guerriers modernes d'aspectmoyen-ageux.

1918.- May 16 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The French chasseurs alpins during their stay in New York.

1918.- May 22 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The fore funnel of the British cruiser Vindictive after the attack in Ostend.

1918.- May 26 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Una proclama del Re ai soldati.

1918.- May 26 – ABC, Madrid – En el frente ingles en Francia.

1918.- May 30 – The New York Times (pictorial) – French machine gunners firing at the enemy.

1918.- Jun 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Femmes de guerre

1918.- Jun 6 – The New York Times (pictorial) – A French general decorating an American officer.

1918.- Jun 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le grand portail de l'église Saint Nicholas de Rethel.

1918.- Jun 13 – The New York Times (pictorial) – One of the guns used by the British to stop the German advance.

1918.- jun 20 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The colors of the US marine corps

1918.- Jun 21 – Gazette des Ardennes – D'un moment à l'autre.

1918.- Jun 27 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Scottish troops in action amid the ruins of a village in France.

1918.- Jul 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le Lièvre.

1918.- Jul 4 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The new bird of liberty.

1918.- Jul 11 – The New York Times (pictorial) – A kindergarten class in war

1918.- Jul 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Paysannes françaises ramenées par des soldats allemands a leurs foyers.

1918.- Jul 18 – The Call, San Francisco – Allies crush Huns drive. Great Victory.

1918.- Jul 18 – The New York Times (pictorial) – President Wilson at Mount Vernon, July 4, 1918.

1918.- Jul 19 – The Call, San Francisco –Soissons falls –Baker. Allied armies continue big gains.

1918.- Jul 20 – The Call, San Francisco – Germans in flight. Yanks, French net new gains.

1918.- Jul 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – La cathedrale de laon.

1918.- Jul 25 – The New York Times (pictorial) – French cavalry in the department of Seine-et-Marne in readiness to check a German advance.

1918.- Jun 28 – Neues Wiener Journal, Vienna – Ermordung des Erzaren Nikolaus II.

1918.- Jul 27 – The Call, San Francisco – Allies smash ahead. Germans rob starving Slavs.

1918.- Jul 28 – The Call, San Francisco – Yanks whip Prussians.

1918.- Jul 29 – The Call, San Francisco – Yanks whip Prussians.

1918.- Jul 30 – Daily Sketch, London – Germans surrender 300 square miles of France.

1918.- Jul 30 – The Call, San Francisco – Yanks foil foe smash.

1918.- Jul 31 – The Call, San Francisco – Hun lines flung back
1918.- Aug 1 – The New York Times (pictorial) – An American army observer on duty in an outpost on the edge of no man's land.
1918.- Aug 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le passeur d'eau.
1918.- Aug 5 – The Call, San Francisco – Allies cross Vesle. Hun submarines raid East Coast shipping.
1918.- Aug 8 – The New York Times (pictorial) – American fighting men in paris.
1918.- Aug 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrated) – Le champ de bataille de Saint-Quentin.
1918.- Aug 15 – The New York Times (pictorial) – President Wilson waving his hat at the launching of the Quistconck.
1918.- Aug 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Adversaires.
1918.- Aug 22 – The Call, San Francisco – Hun troops in panic. Bolsheviki at war with US.
1918.- Aug 22 – The New York Times (pictorial) – A British anti-aircraft gun in action amid ruined houses on the Western Front.
1918.- Aug 22 – The Call, San Francisco – Hun troops in panic.
1918.- Aug 25 – The Call, San Francisco – Italians drive on.
1918.- Aug 25 – San Francisco Chronicle – British moving on Bapaume. Haig captures Thiepval, Bray.
1918.- Aug 27 – The Call, San Francisco – Americans attack. French troops capture Roye.
1918.- Aug 29 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Arras cathedral after being a target for the big guns.
1918.- Aug 29 – Santa Rosa Republican – Allies plan to take the Kaiser prisoner.
1918.- Aug 31 – The Call, San Francisco – US ships divered, 62 are lost.
1918.- Sep 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le captive.
1918.- Sep 2 – ABC, Madrid – la marina francesa en campaña.
1918.- Sep 4 – Daily Sketch, London – Germans confess defeat: Haig goes on.
1918.- Sep 5 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The price of victory.
1918.- Sep 7 – San Francisco Chronicle – Foch drives Enemy back into old defences on Aisne river.
1918.- Sep 8 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – British adopt Wilson note. Swede embassy aids Teutons.
1918.- Sep 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Montcy-Notre-Dame (Ardennes).
1918.- Sep 12 – The New York Times (pictorial) – American soldier in silent prayer before a bomb-shattered shrine in France.
1918.- Sep 14 – The Call, San Francisco – Huns retreat in Metz zone. S.F. man first to cross Meuse. French gain on 11-mile front.
1918.- Sep 14 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Kerensky wins Cossacks.
1918.- Sep 16 – Strasburger Post – Der Deutsche Vorbericht
1918.- Sep 19 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Bidding home shores farewell.
1918.- Sep 21 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Liberty enlightening the world that now rejoices after the downfall of autocracy.

1918.- Sep 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Chateau de Montcornet.

1918.- Sep 25 – The Call, San Francisco – US big guns hurl steel on Metz. Serbian advance 60 miles on 30-mile front.

1918.- Sep 26 – The New York Times (pictorial) – King George with president Poincare, general Foch and field marshal Haig.

1918.- Sep 27 – Santa Rosa Republican – Yanks launch new offensive. Bulgaria is invaded by the British army.

1918.- Sep 27 – ABC, Madrid – Para el ejército francés.

1918.- Sep 30 – The Call, San Francisco – Allies bind Bulgaria. Germans yield on 4 fronts. President demands equal suffrage.

1918.- Oct – La Libre Belgique – L'effondrement!.

1918.- Oct 1 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Le rêve du forgeron.

1918.- Oct 2 – The Call, San Francisco – Enemy flies Belgium.

1918.- Oct 3 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The Valley of El LEja, in Palestine, from the Mount of Moses.

1918.- Oct 4 – The Call, San Francisco – Yanks sweep on in Champagne. New smash in Flanders.

1918.- Oct 4 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – California troops Champagne victors.

1918.- Oct 4 – Santa Rosa Republican – US aviators continue splendid work directing artillery fire of armies.

1918.- Oct 5 – The Call, San Francisco – 10500 Huns, 350 cannon captured by Belgians.

1918.- Oct 7 – The Daily Chronicle, London – Germany and Austria ask for an armistice

1918.- Oct 8 – The Call, San Francisco – US, British advance 4 miles. Wilson rejects Hun truce.

1918.- Oct 10 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Parade on Fifth avenue, New York.

1918.- Oc 11 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Entre Charleville et Aiglemont.

1918.- Oct 16 – The Call, San Francisco – Allies in Lille. Enemy routed in Champagne.

1918.- Oct 16 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Haig in Lille, Courtral.

1918.- Oct 17 – The Call, San Francisco – Ostend captured. Yanks crush German counter thrust.

1918.- Oct 18 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Zeebrugge taken. Serbia, Albania evacuated.

1918.- Oct 19 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – German evacuate Brussels.

1918.- Oct 21 – Gazette des Ardennes (Illustrée) – Eaux calmes.

1918.- Oct 22 – Le Petit Parisien – La réponse allemande au président Wilson.

1918.- Oct 23 – The Call, San Francisco – Allied victories.

1918.- Oct 24 – The Courier-Journal, Louisville – Autocracy must surrender; No armistice that leaves Enemy able to fight again.

1918.- Oct 25 – The Call, San Francisco – Italians drive on. Berlin mob demands republic.

1918.- Oct 26 – The Call, San Francisco – 4 battles won. Austria ready to demobilize.

1918.- Oct 27 – El Demócrata, México – La influenza hállase extendida por todo el territorio nacional.

1918.- Oct 28 – The Call, San Francisco – Austria replies. Immediate separate peace is asked.

1918.- Oct 28 – Jihoceh, Prague – Konec valky – Mir. Jsme samostatným statem!.

1918.- Oct 29 – The Call, San Francisco – Austrians flee. Karl grants Hungary independence. Huns open fierce counter.

1918.- Oct 31 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Turkey yields. Austria begs Italy fro armistice.

1918.- Oct 31 – The Call, San Francisco – Turks give up.

The End of the First World War

1918.- Nov 2 – Le Petit Parisien – L'Autriche va déposer les armes. Charles ! cède tout.

1918.- Nov 3 – Neues Wiener Journal – Un das deutsche Volk in Oesterreich.

1918.- Nov 3 – San Francisco Examiner – Huns flee before US rush: Huns must quit Rhine zone.

1918.- Nov 4 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Der Wassenstillstand mit Oesterreich unterzeichnet.

1918.- Nov 4 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Wassenstillstand zweischen Oesterreich Italien.

1918.- Nov 4 – Daily Sketch, London – Austria stops fighting, Armistice signed.

1918.- Nov 5 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Hun terms told. Foch to hand truce terms to foe.

1918.- Nov 5 – The Call, San Francisco – Terms for Huns ready. Yanks put Enemy to flight on Meuse. Foch holds fate of Germany.

1918.- Nov 5 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – L'Austria ha capitolato.

1918.- Nov 5 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Ein Mahnruf Regierung. Disziplin und Ordnung tut not!.

1918.- Nov 5 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Die russische Botschaft herd des Bolschewismus.

1918.- Nov 6 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Le giornate della redenzione.

1918.- Nov 6 – Deustche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Deutschland and Foch verwiesen.

1918.- Nov 6 – The Call, San Francisco – 9 German armies on Western front face disaster.

1918.- Nov 6 – The Call, San Francisco – Huns go for terms. Prohibition measures beaten.

1918.- Nov 6 – Daily Sketch, London – Routed German armies hurrying out of France.

1918.- Nov 6 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Die deutschen Unterhändler unterwegs.

1918.- Nov 7 – Excelsior, Paris – Les Glorieuses étapes de la Victoire. La Grande Bataille de la Libération.

1918.- Nov 7 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Der Bolschewismus gefährdet des Frieden-

1918.- Nov 7 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Volksregierung und Bolschewismus.

1918.- Nov 7 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Canadian heavy artillery in action.

1918.- Nov 8 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Sozialdemokratisches Ultimatum an den Kanzler.

1918.- Nov 8 – The Call, San Francisco – Immediate truce is denied Huns by Foch.

1918.- Nov 8 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Entlassungsgefuch des Reichkanzlers.

1918.- Nov 9 – Vorwärts, Berlin – Generalstreik!.

* 1918.- Nov 9 – Vorwärts, Berlin (2nd extra) – Der Kaiser had abgedampft

1918.- Nov 9 – Vorwärts, Berlin – (3rd extra) – Arbeiter, Soldaten, Mitbürger!. Noch die deutsche Republik.

1918.- Nov 9 – Vorwärts, Berlin (4th extra) – Soldaten!.

1918.- Nov 9 – Vorwärts, Berlin (5th extra) – An alle Militärpersonen von Gross-Berlin!.

1918.- Nov 9 – Vorwärts, Berlin (6th extra) – An die deutsche Bürger!.

1918.- Nov 9 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Rücktritt des Kaisers und Kronprinzen (*The resignation of the Kaiser and the Crown Prince*)

1918.- Nov 9 – Daily News, Santa, Bárbara – Kaiser leaves throne as revolution spreads. Maximilian announces fall of emperor.

1918., Nov 9 – Magdeburgische Zeitung – extra-blatt – Abdankung des Kaisers

1918.- Nov 10 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten – Rücktritt Kaiser Wilhelms.

1918.- Nov 10 – The Courier-Journal, Louisville – Kaiser gives up his throne; Son relinquishes claim.

1918.- Nov 10 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Guglielmo II ha abdicato.

1918.- Nov 10 – La Publicidad, Barcelona – El Kaiser ha abdicado

1918.- Nov 10 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Le kaiser abdique

1918.- Nov 10 – Kreis Anzeiger, Bordelegen – Aufruf

1918.- Nov 10 – El Socialista, Madrid – La hora de la paz.

1918.- Nov 10 – ABC, Madrid – En el frente occidental. El Kaiser abdica y el kronprinz renuncia al impero y al trono e Prusia.

1918.- Nov 10 – Vorwärts, Berlin (7th extra) –Die Einigung

1918.- Nov 10 – Vorwärts, Berlin (9th extra) – Befehl an alle Gross-Berliner Truppen!.

1918.- Nov 11 – Evening Standard, London - End of the War.

1918.- Nov 11 – The Daily Chronicle, London – The armistice. Kaiser in Holland.

1918.- Nov 11 – Berliner Tageblatt – Unnahme der Waffenstillstandsbedingungen . (Reprinted in Great Britain. Date not speficied)

1918.- Nov 11 – Berliner Tageblatt (English edition, translation of the German original) – Acceptance of Armistice conditions. (printed in Great Britain)

1918.- Nov 11 – Fremden-Blatt, Vienna – Abdankung Kaiser Karls. Deuschosterreich Republik.

* 1918.- Nov 11 – Boston American - War ends.

1918.- Nov 11 – Hamilton Journal – World War Ends.
1918.- Nov 11 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Die neue Regierung. Die Waffenstillstandsbedingungen.
1918.- Nov 11 – Le Matin, Paris – L’armistice. Le délai expire ce matin a onze heures.
1918.- Nov 11 – The Baker Herald – War Over
1918.- Nov 11 -- Mornington Democrat. Baker, Oregon – Peace. World’s War Ends
1918.- Nov 11 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin - Gefährlichkeit oder Staatsstreich?. Frieden oder feindlicher Einmarsch?. Ordnung oder Elend und hungersnot?.
1918.- Nov 11 – Le Petit Parisien, Paris – L’abdication du Kaiser.
1918.- Nov 11 – Le Salut Public, Lyon – L’Armistice est signé.
1918.- Nov 11 – La Liberté, Fribourg – Abdication de Guillaume I. La Révolution a Berlin. Le gouvernement allemand accepte les conditions d’armistice.
1918.- Nov 11 – El Socialista, Madrid – Se acabó la guerra.
1918.- Nov 12 – La Liberté, Fribourg – La guerre mondiale est terminée.
1918.- Nov 12 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – La capitolazione della Germania : l’armistizio firmato.
* 1918.- Nov 12 – Journal de Genève – La fin
1918.- Nov 12 – Der Abend, Vienna – Die Verkündigung der Republik.
1918.- Nov 12 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin -- Der Wortlaut der Waffenstillstandsbedingungen.
* 1918.- Nov 12 – El Demócrata, Mexico City – Desde ayer por la mañana ya no se lucha en los frentes europeos.
1918.- Nov 12 – L’Éclair, Paris – La Guerre est terminée.
*1918.- Nov 12 – Le Petit Parisien (édition de Paris and dernière edition de Paris) – Le Jour de Gloire
1918.- Nov 12 – L’Écho de Paris – L’Armistice est signé.
1918.- Nov 12 - Le Matin, Paris - L’Allemagne a capitulé
1918.- Nov 12 – Il Secolo XIX, Genova – L’armistizio con la Germania firmato.
1918.- Nov 12 – The New York Herald, European edition, Paris – The war is won!.
1918.- Nov 12 – Oui, Paris – Le triomphe de la France. Vive la République!.
1918.- Nov 12 – ABC, Madrid – En el Norte de Francia. Se ha firmado el armisticio entre Alemania y la "Entente".
1918.- Nov 12 – La Libre Belgique (nº 171 et dernier. – Notre dernier numéro.
1918.- Nov 13 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Zur Demobilmachung der Armees.
1918.- Nov 13 – Neues Wiener Journal – Die proklamierung der Republik.
1918.- Nov 13 – Morning Democrat -- Baker, Oregon – Germany accepts terms.
1918.- Nov 13 – La Liberté, Fribourg -- La saison de chute des couronnes. Abdication de l’empereur Charles I. Situation grave en Suisse.
1918.- Nov 13 – Journal de Genève – L’Heure de l’Armistice
1918.- Nov 13 – Le Journal, Paris – Abdication de Charles I d’Autriche.

1918.- Nov 13 – Le Matin, Paris – Journée d'apothéose. Le retour de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine.

1918.- Nov 14 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Victor Emmanuel III king of Italy.

1918.- Nov 14 – Journal de Genève – Guillaume II

1918.- Nov 18 – L'éclair, Paris – Vivent l'Alsace et la Lorraine!. La France entière a acclamé hier la libération des deux provinces.

1918.- Nov 20 – American Daily Mail, Paris – Wild scenes of joy marks triumphal entry of France into Metz. King Georges pays tribute to United States and other allies in victory speech.

1918.- Nov 20 – Le Journal, Paris – Le general Pétain, nommé maréchal de France, a fait hier son entrée solennelle dans Metz.

1918.- Nov 21 – Le Messin – Le Lorrain – Le Courrier – M. Mirman, commissaire de la République, prend contact avec la municipalité.

1918.- Nov 22 – The New York Times (pictorial) – "She waits". Alsace-Lorraine awaits reunion with beloved France.

1918.- Nov 24 – San Francisco Examiner – Bolsheviki open terror reign.

1918.- Nov 26 – The Call, San Francisco – Yank army in Prussia.

1918.- Nov 27 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – US safe rifled in Densmore's probes. 49 priests slain by Huns.

1918.- Nov 27 – Vorwärts, Berlin – Gegen den Terror!.

1918.- Nov 28 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Trial for Austria ruler.

1918.- Nov 28 – The Call, San Francisco – Vienna will try ex-ruler.

1918.- Nov 29 – Santa Rosa Republican – Allies plan to take the Kaiser prisoner.

1918.- Nov 29 – The Bulletin, San Francisco – Kaiser plans return

1918.- Nov 29 – The Call, San Francisco – Punish ex Kaiser, urges George.

1918.- Nov 30 – La Publicidad, Barcelona – La guerra por la libertad.

1918.- Nov 30 – Deutsche Tageszeitung, Berlin – Der thronverzicht des Kaisers.

1918.- Dec 30 – Vorwärts, Berlin – Sozialdemokratische Arbeiterregierung!.

1918.- Nov 30 – The Call, San Francisco – Nolan demands trial at once.

1918.- Dec 1 – El Demócrata, México – Los delegados a las conferencias de paz fueron ya designados.

1918.- Dec 4 – The Call, San Francisco – Wilson goes on peace voyage.

1918.- Dec 5 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Historic peace assemblages. The armistice is signed.

1918.- Dec 6 – The Call, San Francisco – Tears, smiles as wounded California boys return.

1918.- Dec 7 – Berliner Tageblatt – Blutige sufammenströze in Berlin.

1918.- Dec 8 – San Francisco Examiner – Kaiser's trial is ordered; allies to form tribunal.

1918.- Dec 10 – El Demócrata, Mexico – Los Delegados a las conferencias de paz fueron ya designados.

1918.- Dec 10 – El Demócrata, México – Los últimos momentos del zar Nicolás II de Rusia.

1918.- Dec 12 – The Call, San Francisco – US chiefs in Berlin.

1918.- Dec 12 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Welcome home.

1918.- Dec 13 – The Call, San Francisco – France welcomes Wilson.

1918.- Dec 16 – El Demócrata, México – La extradición del ex emperador de Alemania
1918.- Dec 19 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Living profile of president Wilson.
1918.- Dec 23 – The Call, San Francisco – British in Netherlands.
1918.- Dec 26 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Downfall of German imperialism.
"We've got them".
1918.- Dec 27 – Vorwärts, Berlin – Gegen den Terror!.
1918.- Dec 30 – Sozialdemokratische Arbeiterregierung!.

The big flue epidemic of 1918 in Mexico

1918.- Oct 30 – El Demócrata, México – Principia a organizarse la campaña contra la influenza.
1918.- Nov 1 – El Demócrata, México – El señor presidente de la República preocupase por la extinción de la influenza.
1918.- Nov 2 – El Demócrata, México – Fue arrojada a la vía pública una familia víctima de la influenza.
1918.- Nov 3 – El Demócrata, México – La "peste roja" sigue sembrando el luto en numerosos hogares.
1918.- Nov 5 – El Demócrata, México – La mortalidad en México aumento un doscientos por ciento en Octubre.
1918.- Nov 10 – El Demócrata, México – La llamada influenza española y el desarrollo que ha tenido en México.
1918.- Nov 11 – El Demócrata, México – Ha seguido cediendo la influenza.
1918.- Dec 20 - El Demócrata, México – La Influenza Española es Comparable en sus Estragos al Terrible Matlatzhuatl que Asoló a los Indios en 1577. *The paper reports on a huge influenza epidemic which affected México and compares it to a strange illness that killed millions of Indians in 1577.*

Mexico at the end of the First World War

1918.- Nov 14 – El Demócrata, México – Ayer fue promulgada la nueva ley monetaria de la República.
1918.- Nov 30 – El Demócrata, México – Tremenda derrota a Francisco Villa.
1918.- Dec 7 – El Demócrata, México – Es urgente la constitución de un partido revolucionario nacional de acción permanente.
1918.- Dec 8 – San Francisco Examiner – Kaiser's trial is ordered; Allies to form tribunal.
1918.- Dec 20 – El Demócrata, México – Los trabajadores mexicanos serán deportados de EE. UU.
1918.- Dec 24 – El Demócrata, México – Trascendental reforma a la Constitución.
1918.- Dec 27 – El Demócrata, México – Los capitalistas europeos pretenden que Estados Unidos intervenga en nuestro país.

1919.- Jan 2 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The formidable US battleship New Mexico.

1919.- Jan 7 – The Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Theodore Roosevelt dies suddenly.

1919.- Jan 9 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Hundred slain in Berlin fighting.

1919.- Jan 9 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Italy celebrates its victory.

1919.- Jan 10 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Berlin battle still on; Ebert gains

1919.- Jan 16 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The watch on the Rhine. French sentry guarding the Kehl bridge at Strasbourg.

1919.- Jan 23 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Where the fighting stopped.

1919.- Jan 29 – Ecelsior, Paris – L'avion qui devait bombarder Berlin.

1919.- Jan 30 – The New York Times (pictorial) – American troops wearing masks marching to the attack and passing French patrols in gas-infested region of Fere-en-tardenois.

1919.- Feb 3 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The watch on the Rhine.

1919.- Feb 6 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Birth of a new nation

1919.- Feb 27 – New York Times (Pictorial) – Ruins or arched entrance of the famous Cloth Hall, Ypres, Belgium

The Society of Nations

1919.- Feb 14 – The Sacramento Union – Draft of the Society of Nations plan is adopted.

1919.- Feb 15 – The Chicago Tribune – League of Nations covenant presented by Wilson to Conference; pledge members to arbitration, with armed force as last resort; permanent court of justice provided for; limitation of armaments.

1919.- Feb 20 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Major general Hunter Liggett, commander of American first army in the Argonne.

1919.- Mar 14 – ABC, Madrid – Progresos de la navegación aérea. El gigantesco dirigible inglés R33.

1919.- Mar 13 – The New York Times – Last act of Dardanelles campaign.

1919.- Mar 20 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Bolshevism in Russia.

1919.- mar 27 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Civil war in Germany.

1919.- Apr 3 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Welcomes to returning troops.

1919.- Apr 29 – The Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Pact of League of Nations Adopted

The Treaty of Versailles

1919.- Mar 6 – The New York Times (pictorial) – "Full speed ahead".

1919.- Apr 15 – Chicago Tribune – Kaiser to be tried for war crimes.

1919.- Apr 17 – The New York Times (pictorial) – American sentry at Molsberg, Germany.

1919.- Apr 23 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – German prince warns of new war.

1919.- May 1 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Allied peace delegates.

1919.- May 7 – The Chicago Tribune – Germans to get peace terms today.

1919.- May 8 – Daily Graphic, London – Official Map of the New Germany. Historic Scene at Versailles.

1919.- May 8 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Barriers against bolshevism

1919.- May 13 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Victory parades.

1919.- May 14 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Berlin in mood to reject terms.

1919.- May 22 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Germans may reflect another week.

1919.- May 22 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Germany's expiation. Maps of the new world created by Peace Treaty

1919.- May 23 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Berlin mobs cry: "Sing peace".

1919.- May 24 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Austrians to get treaty Wednesday.

1919.- May 29 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Berlin turns down part of terms.

1919.- Jun 3 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Lloyd George urges easier terms.

1919.- May 29 – The New York Times (pictorial) – United States NC-4 seaplane on its Transatlantic flight (Aviarion)

1919.- Jun 4 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – "censored"

1919.- Jun 5 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Big news deleted by French censor.

1919.- Jun 7 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Will demand fixed sum of Germany.

1919.- Jun 12 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Revolutionary unrest the world over.

1919.- Jun 15 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – War may begin again next Saturday.

1919.- Jun 17 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Germans must sign or resume war.

1919.- Jun 19 – The New York Times (pictorial) – American officer at old gate of Rommersdord, Germany, in occupied zone.

1919.- Jun 21 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Kaiser send advice to sign treaty.

1919.- Jun 23 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Weimar votes peace.

1919.- Jun 24 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Germans surrender.

1919.- Jul 24 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Signing of peace. Maps of new Germany. Reconstruction of France.

1919.- Jun 26 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Division of American army in review on plareau above the Rhine.

1919.- Jun 28 – The Star, London – German delegates at Versailles.

1919.- June 28 – The Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Greatest War Ends Officially Today.

1919.- June 28 – The Evening Telegram, New York – Huns Sign Treaty.

1919.- Jun 29 – Le Petit Parisien, Paris – Le plus grand fait de l'Histoire (2).

1919.- Jun 29 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – It's over over here. Peace treaty signed at Versailles, but Germans must ratify.

1919.- Jun 29 – La Libre Parole, Paris – La paix est signée.
1919.- Jun 29 – Excelsior, paris – La signature du traité de Versailles.
1919.- Jun 29 – Le Matin, Paris – La paix est conclue. Le traité de Versailles a été signé hier 28 juin de 15 h 9 a 15 h 50.
1919.- Jul 3 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Versailles.
1919.- Jul 10 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Argonne battlefield.
1919.- Jul 15 .- Excelsior, Paris – L’Apothéose des armées victorieuses.
1919.- Jul 17 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Signing of Peace Treaty. President's Wilson return.
1919.- Jul 20 – Sunday Pictorial, London – Huge London crowds cheer men who won peace.
1919.- July 21 – Daily Sketch, London – The Victors’ Triumphal March.
1919.- Jul 31 – The New York Times (pictorial) – USS New Mexico.
1919.- Aug 7 – The New York Times (pictorial) – General Pershing on Bastille Day in paris.
1919.- sep 11 – The New York Times (pictorial) – General John J. Pershing.
1919.- Aug 14 – The New York Times (pictorial) – German Dachshund and Mexican ant-eater, mascost of the 5th Marines of the 2d division.
1919.- Aug 21 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Famous 2d division passing the reviewing stand at the New York Public Library
1919.- Aug 28 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Solemn vigil before the cenotaph dedicated to France's fallen heroes.
1919.- Sep 4 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The "Marne" Division.
1919.- Sep 18 – The New York Times (pictorial) – General John J. Pershing.
1919.- Sep 23 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Capitol at Washington illuminated on night of the Great parade.
1919.- Oct 2 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The town of Riva, on the shores of Lake Garda, formely belonging to Austria, but now ceded by the peace treaty to Italy.
1919.- Oct 9 – The New York Times (pictorial) – King and queen of Belgium.
1919.- Oct 16 – The New York Times (pictorial) – crowds celebrating a baseball contest.
1919.- Oct 23 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Chief duck in ceremonial dress.
1919.- Oct 30 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Democracy vs. imperialism.
1919.- Nov 6 – The New York Times (pictorial) – King Albert of Belgium addressing Congress.
1919.- Nov 13 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Coal miner on strike.
1919.- Nov 20 – he New York Times (pictorial) – Armistice day in Washington.
1919.- Nov 27 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Got him
1919.- Dec 4 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Henry Cabot Lodge.
1919.- Dec 18 – The New York Times (pictorial) – On the Rhine, awaiting Germany's answer.
1919.- Dec 25 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Christmas 1919

Early aviation, the NC-4

1919.- May 28 – The Chicago Tribune – NC-4 reaches Lisbon.

1919.- May 29 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The conquest of the Atlantic.

1919.- Jun 5 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Lieut. com. Albert C. Read, commander of US naval seaplane NC-4, which completed first aerial transatlantic flight May 27, 1919.

1919.- Jun 8 – San Francisco Chronicle (Magazine section) – Going up!
When a Queen beats an Ace”

1919.- Jun 16 – The Chicago Tribune, Paris edition – Atlantic crossed by direct flight.

1919.- Dec 11 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The Mexican crisis.

A newspaper strike in France

1919.-Nov 11 -- La Presse de Paris – L’anniversaire de l’armistice

1919.- Nov 14 -- La Feuille Commune, Paris – Bulletin du Comité de Grève des journaux Parisiens.

1919.- Dec 2 – Excelsior, Paris – La Grève est terminée.

Prohibition confirmed in the US

1920.- Jun 8 – Chicago Tribune – Court rules US bone dry

1920.- Jan 1 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Happy New Year 1920.

1920.- Jan 8 – The New York Times (pictorial) – The changed map of Europe.

1920.- Jan 22 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Clemenceau, idol of France.

1920.- Jan 29 – The New York Times (pictorial) – hunting in Scotland.

1920.- Feb 5 – The New York Times (pictorial) – In the fighting top of the USS battleship Florida.

1920.- Feb 12 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Lincoln memorial building at Washington DC.

1920.- Feb 19 – The New York Times (pictorial) –

1920.- Feb 26 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Lower lake of Killarney in Ireland.

1920 – Mar 4 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Fate of Constantinople. Petrograd under Bolshevik rule.

1920.- Mar 11 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Rebuilding shattered France.

1920.- Mar 18 – The New York Times (pictorial) – Latest photographs from bolshevist Russia.

1920.- Mar 25 – The New York Times (pictorial) – German revolt.

1920.- Apr 1 – The New York Times (pictorial) – 1920 Easter girl

Northern Ireland

1920.- Jul 21 – The Daily Mirror, London – Dublin republicans raid on railway depot.

1920.- Aug 15 – Chicago Sunday tribune – Dublin in turmoil.

1921.- Mar 29 – The Star, London – Dublin's anxious Easter.
1921.- May 8 – Le Petit Journal, Paris – Pearl White en avion
1921.- Jul 15 – The Star, London – London-Peace: Belfast-war. Another wild night in Belfast.
1921.- Jul 16 – The Star, London – More troops for Belfast.
1921.- Aug 29 – The Star, London – Russian famine horrors.

Mexico celebrates the end of the Revolution

1921.- Sep 23 – El Demócrata, México – De las cenizas de la guerra civil surge ahora el México nuevo como un hermoso fénix.

1921.- Sep 26 – The Star, London – Big plans for unemployment.
1921.- Sep 13 – The Peking Leader – America Hill not join a triple alliance

Gandhi goes to Prison

1922.- Mar 19 – The New York Call – Gandhi sentenced to six years in prison.

Capitalism dying?

1922.- Feb 20 – The New York Call -- Capitalism dying, Europe near crash, Krassin declares

Fascist revolt in Italy. Mussolini appointed Prime Minister

1922.- Aug 3 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Lo sciopero soffocato dalla generale ostilità del Paese.
1922.- Aug 4 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – La disastrosa fine dello sciopero generale.
1922.- Aug 5 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Tumultuoso epilogo dello sciopero generale in Italia.
1922.- Oct 31 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il nuovo Ministero costituito da Mussolini.
1922.- Nov 17 – Corriere della Sera, Milano -- Il programma del nuovo Governo esposto dall'on. Mussolini alla Camera

1923.- Oct 28 – Il Nuovo Paese, Roma – Anno I (first anniversary of the Fascist regime)

1924.- Feb 1 – L'Isola, Sassari – Il XVII annuale della Milizia. Austerà festa guerriera dell'Italia fascista.

The Death of Lenin

1924.- Jan 26 – Newspapers of the Unions, Moscow – Days of Mourning

The “big one” in Japan.

1924.- Jun 10 – The Japan Advertiser, Tokyo – New Structures cover scars of great earthquake.
1924.- Jun 10 – The Japan Advertiser, Tokyo (Special edition) “Prince Regent marries Crown Princess.

The First Direct Flight Madrid-Buenos Aires

1926.- Feb 9 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Recien mañana estará Franco en Buenos Aires.

1926.- Feb 10 – La Razón, Buenos Aires -- ¡Ya está el Comandante Franco en Buenos Aires!.

The British General Strike of 1926

1926.- May 3 – Daily Herald, London – Great National Strike at Midnight To-night. Labour's reply to cabinet's declaration of war. Railways, Newspapers, Metal Trades and Power to Stop: Food and Health Services To Go On.

1926.- May 5 – The British Worker (Official Strike News Bulletin), London (number 1) – Wonderful Response to the Call. Splendid loyalty of Transport workers. Every docker out.

1926.- May 5 – The Times, London – The General Strike.

1926.- May ? – Strike Bulletin – The Greatest Strike in History.

1926.- May 5 – North Mail, Newcastle Daily Chronicle – Nation keeps steady in the Great General Strike.

1926.- May 5 – Daily Mail, London – First day of the General Strike

1926.- May 5 – Evening News – The situation

1926.- May 5 – The Financial News, London – Carrying On

1926.- May 6 – The British Gazette, London (issue number 2) – Nation calm and confident.

1926.- May 6 – Emergency Press, Glasgow – The Strike Situation.

Reassuring Official Survey. Services well maintained. Disturbances in the Cities.

1926.- May 6 – The Times, London – Extent of the Movement.

1926.- May 6 – The British Worker, London (number 2) – Labour's reply to the premier.

1926.- May 6 -- The Birmingham Post – Strike Bulletin No 1

1926.- May 6 – Daily Mail, London – Second day of the General Strike.

1926.- May 6 – The Daily Telegraph – Carrying on. Peace prospects

1926.- May 6 – Evening Standard, London – The General Strike will fail

1926.- May 7 – Daily Mail, Continental edition – Government report on the situation.

1926.- May 7 – London Emergency News – Strike Summary : Fourth Day.

1926.- May 7 – The Daily Telegraph – The General Position.

1926.- May 7 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Emergency regulations. Debate in Parliament.

1926.- May 7 – Liverpool Official News Bulletin – Position TO-day. Official communiqué.

1926.- May 7 – The Times, London – Better Rail and Road Services.

1926.- May 7 – Daily Mail, London – Trains better and better. Long distance and local. Tubes open.

1926.- May 7 – Daily Mirror, London – First pictures of the Great Strike in London.

1926.- May 7 – Daily Mirror – The ex-premier's duty

1926.- May 7 – Daily Express, London – The inevitable end.

1926.- May 7 – The British Worker, London (number 3)

1926.- May 7 – Workers Bulletin – Resign.

1926.- May 7 – Islington Bulletin – Islington absolutely solid.
 1926.- May 7 – The British Gazette, London – Negotiations under menace.
 1926.- May 8 – The Daily Telegraph – The general position
 1926.- May 8 – The Times, London – The Strike
 1926.- May 8 – Evening News, London – Fifth day of the Strike
 1926.- May 8 – The British Worker, London (number 4) – Misleading the nation.
 1926.- May 8 – Daily Express, London – Illegal.
 1926.- May 8 – Daily Mirror, London -- Undismayed
 1926.- May 9 – The Observer, London – The Strike Position.
 1926.- May 9 – The Sunday Chronicle – 12.000 Railway men return to work.
 1926.- May 9 – Sunday Special (Emergency Bulletin) --
 1926.- May 10 – The Times, London – Prime Minister’s Manifesto.
 1926.- May 10 – The Evening Standard, London – Seventh day of the Strike.
 1926.- May 10 – Evening News, London – Seventh day of Strike.
 1926.- May 10 – Daily Graphic – Emergency transport
 1926.- May 10 – The British Worker, London (number 6) – All’s Well!.
 1926.- May 10 – The British Gazette, London (issue number 5) – Vital Services better each day.
 1926.- May 10 – Post and Courier Bulletin, Liverpool – Damaging the miners cause.
 1926.- May 10 – Daily Express – Food convoy two miles long
 1926.- May 10 – Daily Mirror, London – Strike must be called off without reserve, says Premier.
 1926.- May 11 – Daily Mail, London – Clear out the Soviet agents.
 1926.- May 11 – Daily Mirror – graphic edition
 1926.- May 11 – Daily Mirror (news Bulletin) – Back to work
 1926.- May 11 – Daily Graphic – Eight day of the strike
 1926.- May 11 – The British Gazette, London (issue number 6) – Supplies improving everywhere.
 1926.- May 11 – The Times, London – Extent of the Strike.
 1926.- May 11 – The British Worker, London (number 7)
 1926.- May 12 – The Daily Telegraph, London – The illegal strike. Peace efforts.
 1926.- May 12 – Daily Express, London – The strike with a broken back
 1926.- May 12 – The Home Library. Liverpool Bulletin – Today’s news.
 1926.- May 12 – The South End Press, Liverpool – Peace Possibility.
 1926.- May 12 – Hornsey Journal – Seeking a Way to Settlement To-Day
 1926.- May 12 – The Times, London – Food supplies from Ireland.
 1926.- May 12 – The British Gazette, London (issue number 7) – Order and quiet through the land.
 1926.- May 12 – Post and Courier Bulletin, Liverpool – Strike ended.
 Official
 1926.- May 12 – The Daily Mirror, London – Organization that counteracts the strike evil.
 1926.- May 12 – The Daily Chronicle, London – The way out.
 1926.- May 12 – The British Worker, London (number 8) – Strike Terminated To-day

1926.- May 12 – Evening Standard, London – Strike Settled : Official.
 1926.- May 12 – Evening News, London – Strike Over
 1926.- May 12 – Emergency News, London – The TUC have called the Strike OFF.
 1926.- May 12 – The Evening Standard – Strike called off unconditionally
 1926.- May 13 – The British Worker, London (number 8) – Great Strike Terminated. Trades Union Congress General Council Satisfied That Miners Will Now Get a Fair Deal.
 1926.- May 13 (?) – The Latest News – News Bulletin.
 1926.- May 13 – The Star – Many men refuse to go back.
 1926.- May 13 – The Times, London – End of the Strike.
 1926.- May 13 – The British Gazette, London (issue number 8, last issue) – General Strike Off. Unconditional withdrawal of notices by T.U.C.
 1926.- May 13 – Evening News, London – New Rail Strike Declared.
 1926.- May 14 – Daily Mail, London – The Railwaymen stay out.
 1926.- May 14 – The Times, London – Railway work refused.
 1926.- May 14 – Daily News, London – Railway Strike to go on
 1926.- May 14 – The British Worker, London (number 9) – Why work did not begin.
 1926.- May 15 – Daily Mirror, London – Hope of general return to work on Monday.
 1926.- May 15 – Daily Express, London – Railway Strike Settled. End of the Great Crisis.
 1926.- May 15 – The Times, London – Returning to Work
 1926.- May 15 – Daily Graphic – Waiting to return to work
 1926.- May 16 – Sunday Herald, London – And now for coal!.
 1926.- May 16 – Sunday Pictorial, London – How the public defeated strikers' attempt to hold up country.
 1926.- May 17 – The British Worker, London (number 11, last issue)
 1926.- May 26 – The Miner, London – Let the Nation Judge the Miner's case.

The First Non-Stop flight New York-Paris.

1927.- May 21 – The New York Times – Lindbergh speeds across North Atlantic, keeping to schedule of 100 miles an hour; Sighted passing St. Johns, N.F., at 7:15 P.M.
 1927.- May 21 – The Globe, Toronto – Flier Lindbergh far over Atlantic at last report.
 * 1927.- May 22 – Excelsior, Paris – L'aviateur américain Lindbergh a triomphé. Franchissant l'Atlantique, il est venu de New York à Paris en 33 h. 27 minutes.
 *1927.- May 22 – The New York Times – Lindbergh does it!. To Paris in 33 and ½ hours; Flies without mishap; Tired, but happy; Cheering French carry him off field.
 1927.- May 22 – Le Journal, Paris – Lindbergh a volé de New York a Paris. Seul sur son "Spirit of Saint Louis" il a franchi d'un coup d'aile, pardessus l'Atlantique, en 33 h. 30, les 6.000 Kil. Qui séparent la métropole américaine de la capitale française.
 1927.- May 23 – The Globe, Toronto – Lindbergh tells story of flight across Atlantic.

1927.- May 29 – Sunday News, New York – Captain Charles A. Lindbergh (Rotogravure Section)

1928.- Apr 11 – The Warren Tribune – Tiny plane thrills crowds.

1928.- May 1 – The Warren Tribune – Lindbergh completes plans for Atlantic flight.

1928.- Mayo – El Debate, Madrid (Suplemento especial) – Reina Cristina.

The first Zeppelin flight with passengers across the Atlantic

1928.- Oct 16 – Leipziger Neueste Nachrichten, Leipzig – Graf Zeppelin glücklich gelandet.

1929.- Sep 10 – ABC, Madrid – Final del viaje alrededor del mundo del dirigible "Conde de Zeppelin".

The Stock Market Crash of 1929.-

1929.- Oct 24 – The Sun, New York – Banker's action staves market panic in greatest of stock trading sessions.

1929.- Oct 24 – The Atlanta Constitution – Business Prosperity Unaffected by Stock Slump, Say Leaders as Paper Values Drop \$3.000.000.000. Stock Depression Unable to Injure Nation's Business.

* 1929.- Oct 25 – The Atlanta Constitution – Billions in Stock Values Vanish as Selling Panic Establishes All Time Turnover Record. Capital Sees No Cause for Alarm in Stock Break. Debacle Checks in Closing Hour as Bankers Meet.

1929.- Oct 26 – The Atlanta Constitution – Hoover Finds U.S. Business Structure is Sound and Prosperous Despite Panic in Stock Sales. Giant Bank Pool Relieve Pressure on Tumbling Stock.

1929.- Oct 29 – The Atlanta Constitution – World's Greatest Financiers Pool Resources to Halt Unprecedented Drop in Stock Values. Bankers Gather Hurriedly after New Bear Raids.

1929.- Oct 30 – The Atlanta Constitution – Heavy Buying by Banks Checks Stock Debacle after Wildest Selling Frenzy in Market History. Industry of Nation Is Sound, Leaders Declare

Occupying soldiers leave Renania

* 1929.- Oct 27 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La evacuación de Renania por las tropas inglesas.

1929.- Nov 26 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Clemenceau ha muerto a los 89 años.

Early aviation

1930.- Ene 13 – ABC, Madrid – El autogiro La Cierva, en Inglaterra

Experiments of Dr. Piccard

1930.- Sep 19 – ABC, Madrid – El arriesgado proyecto del Dr. Piccard

The crash of the R101

1930.- Oct 6 – The Star, London – Cause of the disaster to R101
1930.- Oct 6 – Daily Sketch, London – The Last of the Giant R101.
Survivors' vivid stories of airship disaster.
1930.- Oct 11 – Daily Sketch, London – Nation's pilgrimage to its dead.
1930.- Oct 12 – Sunday Pictorial, London – For they rest from their labours.
1930.- Oct 12 – News of the World, London – Nation's farewell to heroes of the R101.
1930.- Oct 13 – Daily Sketch, London – Great pilgrimage to the R101 grave.
1930.- Oct 16 – Daily Mirror, London – Three R101 survivors come home by air.

The First Non-stop flight Paris-New-York

1930.- Sept 3– Excelsior, Paris – Le merveilleux exploit est accompli : Costes et Bellonte d'un coup d'ailes ont relié Paris a New-York en 37 heures 17'.
1930.- Sep 3 - L'Ami du Peuple, Paris – Paris-New-York sans escale. Les aviateurs Costes et Bellonte ont traversé l'Atlantique sur le meilleur appareil don't dispose depuis l'an dernier l'aviation française.

1930.- Set 20 – L'Eco di Bergamo – Bergamo h accolto oggi in trionfo i principi ereditari.
1930.- Oct 28 – Il Piccolo della sera, Trieste – Profonde ripercusioni del discorso del Duce in Italia e all'estero.

1931.- Jan 22 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La primera aviadora catalana

1931.- May 10 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Rabindranath Tagore, la gloriosa ancianidad de un poeta.

La muerte de Thomas Edison

1931.- Oct 18 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Thomas A. Edison murió hoy en West Orange
1931.- Oct 20 – Diario de Barcelona – El ilustre inventor norteamericano Thomas Alva Edison, fallecido en West Orange (Nueva Jersey).

World Disarmament Conference

1932.- Feb 2 – The American Observer, Washington – Interest centered on Geneva arms parley. Coming together of sixty nations regarded as greatest event since World War. Months of negotiations seen. (Genève internationale).

Japan invades China

1931.- Nov 8 – (Japanese newspaper extra edition)
1931.- Nov 11 – (Japanese newspaper extra edition)
1932.- Feb 3 – (Japanese newspaper extra edition)
1932.- Feb 21 – North China Sunday News, Darien – The fight for the railway line. The flight of the refugees.

1932.- Feb 28 .- North China Sunday News, Darien – Japanese attacks on Shanghai.

Lindbergh son kidnapped

1932.- Detroit Free Press – Lindy's son kidnapped

1932.- May 7 – Le Journal, Paris – assassinat du président Paul Doumer.

Hitler starts his rise to power

1931.- Oct 16 – National Zeitung – Offener Brief Adolf Hitlers and den Reichskanzler.

1932.- Feb – Volkischer Beobachter – Das Signal zum Angriff

1932.- Mars – Volkischer Beobachter – Adolf Hitler. Ein manna us eigener kraft.

1932.- Apr, 1 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Deutschlands aufbau durch Hitler: Von 7 Mann zu 11 Millionen!.

1932.- Apr 7 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Adolf Hitler in der Deutschen Ostmark.

1932.- Apr 23 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Fascist Gain in Germany. Hitler party is dominant in 4 of 5 states.

1932.- Aug 1 – Artener Zeitung – Vorläufiges Gesamtergebnis der Reichstagswahl.

1932.- Oct 28 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Starter als je ist der Undrang zu den Mahstundgebungen unseres Fuhrers!.

1932.- Oct 29 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Kanzler ohne Volk muss verschwinden!.

1932.- Nov 4 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Hat der Reichskanzler v. Papen Frankreich ein Militarbundnis angeboten?

1932.- Nov 6 – Artener Zeitung – Reichstagswahlergebnisse.

1932.- Nov 26 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die Wahrheit über Hitlers Verhalten und Vorgehen in der Regierungskrise

1933.- Jan 9 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – 100000 Berliner am Grave des ermordeten hitlerjungen – Scharffter Mahskampf in Lippe.

1933.- Jan 14/15 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Moskau holt zum Schlage aus!.

1933.- Jan 16 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die nationalsozialistische Welle ist wierder da – wir haben in Lippe gefiegt.

1933.-Jan 17 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Wir Lassen nicht loder, wir bleiben am feind.

1933.- Jan 18 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Rotmord wird immer dreister.

1933.- Jan 19 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Nur Adolf Hitler vettet den deutschen Bauern!.

1933.- Jun21 – Königsberger Allgemeine Zeitung – Deutschnationale Kampfstasseln verboten.

1933.-Jan 26 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Schleicher vollig holiert.

1933.- Jan 30 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Kanzlerschaft Hitler.

1933.- Jan 30 – Sonder Bericht der Artener Zeitung – Kabinett Hitler ernannt.

1933.- Jan 30 – Vorwärts, Berlin – Hitler-Papen-Kabinett.

* 1933.- Jan 31 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Adolf Hitler, der Kanzler des deutschen Volkes.

1933.- Jan 31 – Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung, Berlin – Die Erste Sitzung des Kabinetts Hitler. (*The first meeting of the cabinet of Hitler*)

1933.- Jan 31 – Mulheimer Zeitung, Mulheim – Adolf Hitler Reichskanzler. Das Kabinett der nationalen Konzentration. (*Hitler canceller. Gobierno de concentración nacional*)

1933.- Jan 31 – The Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Hitler is named Chancellor.

1933.- Feb 1 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Angeheuer ist unsere ausgabe, wir müssen und werden sie lösen.

1933.- Feb 1 – Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad (Croatia) – Hitler – deutscher Reichskanzler.

1933.- Feb (2?) – Volkischer Beobachter – Reichskanzler Hitler an die Deutsche Nation.

1933.- Feb 2 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Das Deutsche Volk soll entscheiden.

1933.- Feb 2 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Hitler dissolves Reichstag.

1933.- Feb 5 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Hitler wins stronger powers.

1933.- Feb 7 – Japanese newspaper – Enemy camp (in Shanghai) strongly attacked.

1933.- Feb (?) – Japanese newspaper – War scenes in the streets of Shanghai. Heroism!.

1933.- Feb 28 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Reichstag set afire by red.

1933.- Feb 28 – Bossische Zeitung, Berlin – Der Reichstag brennt!.

1933.- March 1 – The Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – All Reich liberties annulled. Parliament Rule Ended, Hitler Government Declares

1933.- Mar 4 – Rheinisch Westfalische Zeitung, Essen – 20.000 Mark Belohnung für Aufklärung des Reichstagsbrandes.

1933.- Mar 28 – Chicago Daily Tribune, Paris edition – Japan formally quits League

1933.- Apr 5 – Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad – Das grösste Luftschiff der Welt vernichtet.

1933.- Apr 22 – Chicago Daily Tribune – New US dirigible Macon makes trial flight.

1933.- May 18 -- Bayerische Staatszeitung – Reichskanzler Adolf Hitler Spricht zur Welt.

1933.- May 18 – Chicago Daily Tribune (Paris edition) – Hitler renounces aggression.

1933.- May 21 – Berliner Tageblatt – Zehntausend Zetner. Zersetzungsliteratur beschlagnahmt. (book burnin)

1933.- Jun 18 – Germania, Berlin – Neue Stahlhelm-Verbote

1933.- Jun 21 – Königsberger Allgemeine Zeitung – Deutschnationale Kampsstassen verboten.

1933.- Jun 24 – Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad (Croatia) – Die sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands verboten

The Great Depression and its aftermath

1933.- Jan 13 – Chicago Daily Tribune (Paris edition) – House passes farm relief bill.

1933.- Mar 5 – Chicago Daily Tribune (Paris edition) – NY banks and exchange close. Roosevelt administered oath.

1933.- Mar 6 – Chicago Daily Tribune – US considers quitting gold.

1933.- Mar 7 – Chicago Daily Tribune (Paris edition) – Roosevelt forms crisis plans.

1933.- Mar 8 – Chicago Tribune (Paris Edition) – Banks Open In Fourteen States. Woodin issues decrees providing for payrolls. Lehman is made bank dictator for N.Y.

1933.- Mar 9 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt's Remedy Due Today. Congress will get bank plan; "Can see light", says Woodin.

1933.- Mar 10 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt Bank Bill Adopted. Congress approves currency increase and reopening of financial houses.

1933.- Mar 11 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Federal Reserve opens Today. 5.000 banking houses will resume business Monday.

1933.- Mar 17 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Economy Measure Is Passed. Senate amendments accepted by House. President asks speedy passage of farm aid bill.

1933.- Mar 23 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – House Passes Farm Relief Bill. Heavy vote send it to Senate.

1933.- Mar 30 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt Asks Stock Control. US supervision of new issues President's aim. Special message asks Congress to vote regulation to bring back confidence of investors.

1933.- Mar 31 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt Job Plan Adopted. 250.000 assured work. Senate vote credits of \$500.000.000 for relief.

1933.- Apr 4 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt asks farm credits. 2.000.000.000 dollars refinancing project given to Congress. President seeking quick action to bring relief.

1933.- Apr 12 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Hull Denounces High Tariffs. Depression and falling foreign trade direct result of barriers, says Secretary of State.

1933.- Apr 20 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – New Gold Embargo Is Declared. Controlled inflation is aim of Roosevelt; Dollar sags.

1933.- Apr 21 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Senate Gets Gold Control Bill. Revaluation of dollar planned,; markets booming.

1933.- Apr 28 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Senate Votes Gold Dollar Cut. Roosevelt wins showdown on his inflation program.

1933.- Apr 30 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Stocks Soar On Inflation Vote.

1933.- May 1 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt To Ask Debt Power. Drafts special message requesting authority to deal with each nation.

1933.- May 4 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – House Passes Inflation Bill. Will permit 50 pct. cut in gold contents of dollar.

1933.- Apr 6 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt Lifts Gold Embargo. Surveillance to continue over export from US

1933.- May 10 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – US Industries Boost Wages

1933.- May 13 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt Signs Inflation Bill

1933.- May 14 – Chicago Tribune (P.E.) – Roosevelt Drops Debt Project

1933.- May 27 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Repeal Of US Gold Law Asked

1933.- May 28 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Stocks Soar In Record Session
1933.- Jun 18 – Chicago Tribune (PE) – Roosevelt Insists on Inflation.
Rejects stabilization plan which would suspend it.

Early aviation

1933.- Feb 9 – Chicago Daily Tribune – British flyers set new record.
1933.- Feb 10 – Chicago Daily tribune – Mollison hops South Atlantic.

The end of Prohibition in the United States

1933.- Feb 21 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – House Passes Repeal Measure. Blaine resolution adopted amid cheers by 289-121.
1933.- Mar 15 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – House Passes New Beer Bill
1933.- Mar 18 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Senate Beer Views Rejected
1933.- Mar 19 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Beer Passage Due Tomorrow
1933.- Mar 22 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Beer Bill To Be Signed Today
1933.- Mar 25 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Return Of Beer To Bring Thousands Back to Old Jobs
1933.- Apr 1 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – President Roosevelt Signing Long Awaited Beer Bill
1933.- April 7 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – America Hails Return of Beer.
1933.- Apr 8 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Millions Reaped In Beer Taxes
1933.- Apr 15 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) -- Return Of Beer Hailed In Many American States
1933.- Apr 23 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Scenes in New York as Beer Again Became Legal
1933.- Apr 27 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) . Congressmen Get Their Supply Of 3.2 Beer
1933.- Jun 2 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Ex-Dry czar named in wet plot.
1933.- Jun 22 – Chicago Tribune (Paris edition) – Three States Vote for Repeal.
1933.- Jun 29 – Chicago Daily Tribune (Paris edition) – Dollar hits new all-time low.
1933.- Dec 5 – Chicago Daily Tribune - 14 year dry era ends today.

The burning of books by the Nazis

1933.- May 21 – Berliner tageblatt – Zehntausend Zentner. (quema de libros)

1933.- Jun 21 – Königsberger Allgemeine Zeitung – deutschnationale Kampsstassen verboten.

Early Aviation

1933.- Jun 3 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La vuelta a España en avión por patrullas militares.

1933.- ?? ABC, Madrid – El inventor del autogiro llega con su aparato a Madrid.

1933.- Aug 21 – La Rambla, Barcelona – La República lliure d'Andorra ocupada per tropa francesa.

A Hitler Referendum

1933.- Nov 13 –Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – 40 Millionen Nationalsozialisten

Filipino women gain the right to vote

1933.- Dec 7 - La Revolución, Cebú, Philippines – No sólo votará sino podrá ser elegida la mujer filipina . *A curious sample of a newspaper published in Spanish in the Philippines. This one reports about a law which gave women the vote and the possibility of being elected.*

1934.- Feb 7 – L'Action Française, Paris – Après les voleurs, les assassins. Paris couvert de sang.

1934.- Feb 17 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Del movimiento revolucionario en Austria.

1934.- Mar 1 – Japanese newspaper – People of Zhao Yang welcome Japanese troops with Manchukuo flags on 1st March 1932.

1934.- Apr 14 – Ahora, Madrid – "Ahora" va a l'fni.

Henry Ford and his car engine

1934.- Jun 3 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Figuras de actualidad : Henry Ford.

The dead of president Hinderburg

1934.– Aug 2 – Lubecker General Anzeiger – Reichspräsident v. Hindenburg + (*The death of president Hindenburg*)

1934.– Aug 20 – Miedelachtische Tages Zeitung, Hannover – Gewaltiger Vertrauensbeweis. Über 38 Millionen Stimmen mit Ja.

Early aviation

1934.- Aug 21 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Otra ascension a la estratosfera.

1934.- Aug 26 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La primera mujer piloto comercial.

The Assassination of the king of Yugoslavia

1934.- Sep 27 - La Bulgarie, Sofia – Les souverains yougoslaves à Sofia.

1934.- Oct 10 -- La Bulgarie, Sofia – Odieux attentat à Marseille. S. M. le Roi Alexandre de Yougoslavie assassiné.

1934.- Oct 10 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Le roi Alexandre de Yougoslavie et M. Louis Barthou sont assassinés à Marseille.

Early aviation

1935.- Feb 13 – la Vanguardia, Barcelona – Las pruebas del hidroavión más grande del mundo.

1935.- May 23 – la Vanguardia, Barcelona – El aviador Pombo llega a Natal.

1935.- Jan 12 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Un viaje de propaganda de Gandhi

1935.- May 4 – la Vanguardia, Barcelona – Rascacielos cerca de Paris.

1935.- May 17 – Express Wieczorny, Lwow – Hold Narodu.

1935.- Jun 19 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La construcción del puente más largo del mundo (San Francisco)

1935.- Jul 14 – Le Populaire, Paris – Vive la Révolution.

1935.- Jul 15 – L'Humanité, Paris – Tout un peuple debout pour la liberté!.

1935.- Oct 21 – L'Humanité, Paris – Victoire du Front Populaire

1935.- Dic 19 – Moravsky Pritel Lidu, Brno – Dr. Ed. Benes presidentem republiky.

The Nuremberg rallies

1935.- Sep 11 – Nürnberger Zeitung – Der Tag der Freiheit brach an

1935.- Sep 12 – Nürnberger Zeitung – Die Proklamation des Führers: Andie Adresse Moskaus!.

1935.- Sep 16 – Nürnberger Zeitung – Reichstag der Freiheit.

Hitler wins, again

1936.- Jan 30 – Volkischer Beobachter, Berlin – Von der nationalsozialischen Revolution zum deutschen fuhrerstaat.

1936.- Mar 30 – Stuttgarter NS:Kurier – Ganz Deutschland Fam.

1936.- Mar 31 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – El discurso de Hitler en Essen y las elecciones alemanas.

The flight of the Zeppelin

1936.- May 9 – The Evening Times, Sayre, PA. – Giant German Zeppelin reaches Lakehurst.

Italian empire

1936.- May 10 – Gazzetta del Popolo, Torino – L'Impero riappare sui colli fatali di Roma

Japan increases its presence in China

1936.- May 16 – The Manchuria Daily News, Darien – Japanese Army in North China to be Increased.

Early aviation

1936.- Jun 15 – ABC, Madrid – El vuelo Manila-Madrid

1936.- Jan 21 – The Evening News, London – The King: a more restful night.
 1936.- Jan 21 – Daily Mirror, London – Death of the King. Empire in mourning. (King George V)
 1936.- Mar 2 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Duce's soldiers kill 10.000
 1936.- Apr 1 – Japanese newspaper – A trip to Japan by Pu Yi Manchukuo emperor.
 1936.- Apr 21 – La Tribuna, Roma – La battaglia sul Gianagobó.
 1936.- Apr 27 – l'Humanité, Paris – Éclatante victoire du Parti Communiste!
 1936.- Apr 28 – l'Humanité, Paris – Front Populaire d'abord.
 1936.- May 11 – El Cronista, Tegucigalpa – El primer día del Imperio Italiano.
 1936.- Mai 16 – Le Populaire, Paris – Le peuple de Paris a célébré la victoire du Front Populaire et du Parti Socialiste.
 1936.- Mai 25 – l'Humanité, Paris – 600.000 au mur!.
 1936.- Jun 5 – l'Humanité, Paris – Léon Blum et le Front Populaire s'adressent à la Nation
 1936.- Nov 29 – L'Humanité, Paris – Français, unissez-vous.

**La Guerra Civil Española
 The Spanish Civil War
 (1936-1939)
 (separate catalogue)**

The 1936 Berlin Olympics

1936.- Jul 21 – Olympia Zeitung – Olympische Kamerands
 1936.- Aug 2 – Olympia Zeitung, Berlin – Die XI Olympischen Spiele sind eröffnet.

Mussolini

1936.- Oct 4 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Cinquecento Giovanni hitleriani ospiti di Roma, sfilano davanti al Duce in Piazza Venezia
 1936.- Nov 15 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – Moltitudini esultanti intorno al Condottiero.

1936.- Nov 28 – Baltischer Beobachter – Spanien-Aussprache im Oberhaus.

The king that left the throne for the love of a woman

* 1936.- Dec 10 – Nottingham Evening News – The King Abdicates

Fascism and the fight against it

1937.- Jan 3 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Italia e Inghilterra concludono l'accordo per la definizione dei rispettivi interessi nel Mediterraneo.
 1937.- Mar 5 – L'Isola, Sassari – Il popolo italiano saprà obbedire al suo Duce.
 1937.- Feb 8 – Le Populaire, Paris – Le fascisme ne passera pas!.
 1937.- Mar 17 – Le Populaire, Paris – Une odieuse provocation des ex-croix de feu fait couler le sang ouvrier à Clichy

1937.- Mar 17 – l'Humanité, Paris – Fascisme provocateur!. Fascisme assassin.

1937.- Mar 18 – l'Humanité, Paris – Union, puissance, discipline!.

1937.- Mar 18 – l'Humanité, Paris – Ce matin, Grève générale

1937.- Mar 19 – Le Populaire, Paris – Unanimité et discipline.

1937.- Mar 23 – L'Isola, Sassari – Il XXI annuale della fondazione del Fasci.

1937.- May 30 – l'Humanité, Paris – Tous au Mur!.

Zeppelin Hinderburg explodes

1937.- May 7 - Zitauer Nachrichten – LZ Hinderburg durch explosion zerstört

1937.- May 7 – The New York Times – Hindenburg burns in Lakehurst crash; 19 known dead, 14 missing; 64 escape.

The San Francisco Bay Bridge

1937.- May 26 – The San Francisco News – The story of "the bridge that couldn't be built".

Anti-semitism in France

1937.- Jun 20 – L'Action Française, Paris – Pas de dictature juive !.

1937.- Aug 24 – The Chinese Evening Post, Hong Kong – Our strong defense. Enemy fails to crash along river

Mussolini

1937.- May 19 – Il Popolo d'Italia. Milano – Un anno d'imperio fascista.

1937.- Jun 21 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il Duce ardentemente acclamato da sessantamila donne fascista

1937.- Sep 30 – L'Isola, Sassari – Il Duce ritorna oggi in Paria.

L'imponente rivista militare di Berlino.

1938.- Mar 1 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Hitler sarà ospite dell'Italia.

Incontro di due rivoluzioni e di due popoli.

1938.- Jan 26 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il volo Italia-Brasile compiuto.

The nazi takeover of Austria

1938.- Mar 9 – Reichspost, Vienna – Aufruf des Frontführers: Für ein freies, Deutsches Österreich.

1938.- Mar 12 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Gleichhaltung Oesterreichs

1938.- Mar 12 – Neues Wiener Journal – Nationalsozialistische Reigierung in Oesterreich.

1938.- Mar 13 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Hitler in Oesterreich

1938.- Mar 13 – Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad, Croatia – Nationale Erhebung in Oesterreich.

1938.- Mar 14 – Neues Wiener Journal, Vienna – Wiedervereinigung Oesterreichs mit Deutschland.

1938.- Mar 14 – The Newport Daily Express – Austria now just a name for history books. Hitler enters capital in triumph.

1938.- Mar 14 – Niedersachfisch Tageszeitung, Hannover – Oesterreichs teil der Deutsche Reiches.

1938.- Mar 14 – Dusseldorf Nachrichten – Oesterreich mit den Reich wieder vereinigt.
 1938.- Mar 14 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – L’Austria diventa “terra del Reich”.
 1938.- Mar 15.- Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Adolf Hitler in Wien.
 1938.- Mar 15 – Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad, Croatia – Osterreich ein Land des Deutsche Reiches.
 1938.- Mar 16 – Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad, Croatia – 75 millionen erleben die geschichtliche Wende
 1938.- Mar 17.- Corriere della Sera, Milano -- (Mussolini) –La grande parola del Duce pone nella precisa luce storica gli avvenimenti austriaci
 1938.- Mar 20 --Deutsche Zeitung, Novi Sad, Croatia – Grossdeustchlands Reichstag wird gewähnt.
 1938.- Mar 31 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il Re e il Duce Primi Marescialli dell’Imperio. Mussolini precisa con romana potenza la grandiosa relata dell’Italia guerriera.
 1938.- Apr 1 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il Duce comandante unico.
 1938.- Apr 10 – Völkischer Beobachter – (Sonder-ausgabe) – Die Parole am 10. April: Ein Volk. Ein Reich. Ein Führer. Ein Ja!. (*Special edition on the referendum for the Anschluss*)
 1938.- Apr 11 – Artener Zeitung – Das Volk bekennt sich zu seinem Führer.

Mussolini

1938.- Apr 26 -- Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il Duce ha fondato pomezia.
 1938.- Jul 5 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – Il Duce trebbia per Quattro ore nell’Agro

1938.- Aug 27 – Nassauer Volksblatt – Deutsche Oldatenehre bessudelt.

Jews expelled from Italy, discriminated

1938.- Set 2 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – Gli ebrei immigrati in Italia dal 1919 dovranno lasciare il Regno entro sei mesi.
 1938.- Sep 3 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – Professori e studenti ebrei esclusi dalle scuole statali, parastatali e pareggiate.
 1938.- Nov 11 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – Le leggi per la difesa della razza approvate dal Consiglio dei Ministri. Gli ebrei stranieri.

The Munich accords

1938.– Apr 26 – Chicago Daily Tribune – No pact with Hitler : France. Balks at Deal with Nazis to Prevent War.
 1938.- Sep 1 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Deutschland am Scheidewege.
 1938.- Sep 2 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Ungelöste Spannung.
 1938.- Sep 3 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Unklarheit dauert an
 1938.- Sep 4 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – "Es kommet der Tag".
 1938.- Sep 6 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Gleichklang der Weltdemokratie.
 1938.- Sep 7 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Die letzten Vorschläge.
 1938.- Sep 8 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Neuerliche Zuspitzung.
 1938.- Sep 9 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Morgen Botschaft des Präsidenten.

1938.- Sep 10 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Die vorschläge der Regierung.

1938.- Sep 11 – Moravski Pritel Lidu , Brno -- Budte klidni a uchovejte si pevne nervy (Please be cool and keep your nerves).

1938.- Sep 11 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Wir warden alle Schwierigkeiten überwinden.

1938.- Sep 13 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Wüstendrohungen Hitlers.

1938.- Sep 14 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Standrecht in acht Bezirken.

1938.- Sep 14 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Vlada pevna – Spojenci pripraveni

1938.- Sep 15 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Krvava obzaloba henleinovskych vudcu

1938.- Sep 15 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Chamberlain navrhne hitlerovi novou mirovou konferenci

1938.- Sep 15 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Chamberlain heute bei Hitler.

1938.- Sep 15 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il Conflitto per I Sudeti al punto culminante.

1938.- Sep 16 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il primo incontro Chamberlain-Hitler.

1938.- Sep 16 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Hochverratsverfahren gegen Henlein.

1938.- Sep 16 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Chamberlain u Hitlera

1938.- Sep 17 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Sudetendeutsche Partei aufgelöst.

1938.- sep 17 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il secondo convegno fra Hitler e Chamberlain avrebbe luogo martedì a Godesberg sul Reno.

1938.- Sep 18 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Das ende der SDP – ein Ende in Schande. Daladier und Bonnet in London.

1938.- Sep 19 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Prvni zpravy z londynskych porad.

1938.- Sep 20 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Gebietsabtretung empfohlen?.

1938.- Sep 21 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Der Widerstand erstarkt.

1938.- Sep 21 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Vlada olupovedeka – jednani pokračuje.

1938.- Sep 21 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Chamberlainova druha schzka ve ctvrtek v porynskem godesbergu.

1938.- Sep 22 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – London-Plan als Grundlage.

1938.- Sep 23 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Die neue Regierung ernannt

1938.- Sep 23 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Oltre tre ore di colloquio fra Hitler e Chamberlain.

1938.- Sep 23 – Vecerni Ceskeslovo, Prague – Chamberlainuv plan ohrozen?

1938.- Sep 23 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Chamberlain zada klid na hranicich.

1938.- Sep 23 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – President Benes: Nebojme se!. Musime verity – President republiky ma svuj plan. (Don't be afraid)

1938.- Sep 24 – Moravske Slovo, Brno – Mobilisace

* 1938.- Sep 24 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague - Mobilisierung – *The organ of the German Social democratic party in the Republic of Czechoslovakia calls for mobilisation against the Nazi take-over of Sudetenland and the Munich accords.*

1938.- Sep 24 – Le Journal, Paris – Mobilisation Générale en Tchécoslovaquie.

1938.- Sep 25 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Deutsches Memorandum an Prag.

* 1938.- Sep 25 – L'Humanité, Paris – Hitler exige l'occupation totale du territoire Sudète. Et cela avant le 1er octobre. L'Union et l'action des démocraties peuvent encore sauver la paix.

1938.- Sep 25 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano -- Il monitodi Mussolini all'Europa e al mondo.

1938.- Sep 25 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Nase dnesni situace.

1938.- Sep 26 – L'Égalité, Paris – La Tchécoslovaquie n'accepterait pas les conditions du mémorandum allemand.

1938.- Sep 26 – Vecerni Ceskeslovo, Prague – Nocni Porady Londyne.

1938.- Sep 26.- Lidové Noviny, Prague – Budeme se branit. (We'll resist)

1938.- Sep 27 – L'Action Française, Paris – A Bas la Guerre!.

1938.- Sep 27 – Niedersächsische Tageszeitung, Hannover – Herr Benesch in Prag mag jetzt wählen.

1938.- Sep 27 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Offene Kriegsdrohung.

1938.- Sep 27 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – L'Agonia dell'Europa di Versaglia. Supremo appello del Duce per la giustizia e la riconciliazione fra i popoli.

1938.- Sep 27 – Vecerni Ceskeslovo, Prague – Na milost a nemilost?.

1938.- Sep 28 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Grosse front gegen Friedensbrecher.

1938.- Sep 28 – Feuille d'Avis de Neuchâtel – Le président Roosevelt s'adresse une deuxième fois au chancelier, suggérant une conférence pour résoudre le problème tchécoslovaque.

1938.- Sep 28 – Excelsior, Paris – M. Hitler exige de Prague pour aujourd'hui 14 heures une réponse satisfaisante sinon il prendra les mesures nécessaires.

1938.- Sep 28 – Le Matin, Paris – Le Führer a répondu au message de M. Chamberlain. Hitler exige de Prague une réponse satisfaisante aujourd'hui avant quatorze heures.

1938.- Sep 28 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Tre giorni di tempo per Benes. Continua la criminosa agitazione dei demoguerrafondai.

1938.- Sep 29 – Lidove Noviny, Prague – Dnes porada ctyr velmoci v mnichove.

1938.- Sep 29 – Le Matin, Paris – Édouard Daladier, Hitler, Neville Chamberlain et Mussolini se rencontrent cet après-midi à Munich.

1938.- Sep 29 – La Liberté, Paris – Sauver la Paix!.

1938.- Sep 29 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Vierer-Konferenz in München.

1938.- Sep 29 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Mussolini arbitro di pace.

1938.- Sep 29 – Vecerni Ceskeslovo, Prague – Konference ctyr v Mnichove.

1938.- Sep 30 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – L'accordo raggiunto.

* 1938.- Sep 30 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Accord Complet des Quatre à Munich.

1938.- Sep 30 – Le Petit Parisien, Paris - A Munich un accord de Principe était réalisé dans la soirée.

1938.- Sep 30 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Nazis take over tomorrow. Hitler Wins All Demands at Four Power Parley. Troops Will March Into Sudetenland; Czechs Must Go.

* 1938.- Sep 30 – Berliner Lokal Anzeiger, Berlin – Einigung in München: Sudetendeutschland wird frei!

1938.- Sep 30 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Der erste Tag der vierer – Konferenz.

1938.- Sep 30 – La France de l'Est, Colmar – La paix est sauvée. L'Accord est réalisé à Munich.

1938.- Oct 1 – Nassauer Volksblatt – Die Tschechische Regierung nimmt das Münchner abkommen an.

1938.- Oct 1 – Sozialdemocrat, Prague – Botschaft der Partei. Annahme des diktats unter protest an die welt.

1938.- Oct 1 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Gli onori del trionfo al Duce.

1938.- Oct 1 – Vecerni Ceskeslovo, Prague – Projvy o mnichovske dohode.

1938.- Oct 1 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Ustoupili jsme presile.

1938.- Oct 2 – Nassauer Volksblatt – Die Heimkehr des Siegers.

Hundertausende von Berlinern feiern den Führer. (*The homecoming of the victor. Hundred of thousands of citizens of Berlin celebrate the fuhrer*)

1938.- Oct 6 – Moravske Slovo, Brno – President Benes odstoupil (steps down)

1938.- Oct 6 – Lidove Noviny, Prague – President Benes odstoupil.

1938.- Oct 27 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Dopo la proclamazione della Libia a territorio nazionale, dale Alpi al confine del Sahara è Italia.

1938.- Oct 29 – Daily Mail, London – Special colour issue. British aircraft section.

1938.- Nov 4 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Oggi l'Italia imperiale e fascista celebra il Ventennale della Vittoria.

1938.- Nov 5 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il Duce ai Combattenti.

1938.- Nov 10 – The Newport Daily Express – Anti-Jewish violence all over Germany in wake of Paris killing of Vom Rath.

1938.- Nov 11 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – La leggi per la difesa della raza approvat dal Consiglio dei ministri.

1938.- Nov 18 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – La Patria fascista darà lavoro a tutti i suoi figli.

1938.- Dic 18 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – President republiky na Slovensko.

1938.- Dic 26 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Karel capek mrtev

1938.- Dic 28 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Chamberlain do Parize?.

1938.- Dic 29 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Bedy ukrajincu v madarsku.

1938.- Dic 29 – Lidové Noviny, Prague – Porady o nove vlade.

The end of the Spanish Civil War. (See chapter for the Spanish Civil War – 1936-1939)

Pope Pius XI

1939.- Feb 10 – Il Messaggero, Roma – La cristianità in lutto. Pio XI è morto.

1939.- Feb 11 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Il Principe Umberto rende omaggio alla Salma del Pontefice nella Cappella Sistina.

1939.- Feb 12 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona -- Su Santidad Pio XI ha muerto.

1939.- Feb 12 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Mort de Sa Sainteté Pie XI.

1939.- Feb 19 – La Domenica del Corriere, Milano – La salma di PioXI esposta al pubblico nella Cappella del Sacramento, in San Pietro.

The Second World War (1939-1945)

1939.- Mar 4 – Westfälische Landeszeitung – Brutale Gewalttate gegen Slowaken und Deutsche. Unhaltbare Lage in der Tscheco-Slowakei.

1939.– Mar 14 – Daily Express, London – Czechs give way under Hitler's ultimatum. Country will be divided up into three Nazi States: Sacked Premier goes back as President.

1939.- Mar 15 – Berliner Illustrierter Nachstausgabe – Deutsche Truppen in Prag.

1939.- Mar 15 – Slovak, Bratislava – Slovenski Stat.

1939.– Mar 16 – Le Journal, Paris – Adolf Hitler est entré à Prague. Dès hier matin à 10 h., les troupes du Reich avaient occupé la capitales tchèque et les principales villes de Bohême.

1939.– Mar 16 – Paris-soir – L'armée Allemande a occupé Prague. Les troupes tchèques ont été désarmées.

1939.- Mar 16 – Journal de Genève – Bohême et Moravie provinces du Reich.

1939.– Mar 17 – Journal de Genève – Hitler à Prague

1939.– Mar 28 – Chicago Daily Tribune – German threats hit Poland. Berlin Insists Anti-Nazi Riots Stop at Once. Prepared to Act if They Continue.

1939.- Apr 3 – El Noticiero Universal, Barcelona – Las tropas italianas entran victoriosas en Tirana.

1939.- Abr 8 – Informaciones, Madrid – Italia ocupa todo el terriotio albanés.

1939.—Avr 16 – L'Isola, Sassari – La Camera e il Senato acclamano Vittorio Emanuele III Re d'Albania.

1939.- Apr 19 – Slovak, Bratislava – Vodca obrovskej vôle.

1939.- Apr 20 – Volkischer Beobachter, Berlin – Ehrentag des Fuhrers – Freitag der Nationa.

1939.- Apr 21 – Volksdeutsche Zeitung – Prague – Grossendeutschalnd im Jubel

1939.- Abr 26 – Ya, Madrid – Es inminente la implantación del servicio militar en Inglaterra.

1939.- Abr 28 – Informaciones, Madrid – Hitler informa en Berlín la fuerza del Eje.

1939.- May 8 – Neue Basler Zeitung – Die Stärkung der Uchse.

1939.- May 14 – Gazzetta del Popolo, Milano – Benito Mussolini (all front page picture)

1939.- May 28 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Le 70.000 donne fasciste adunate a Roma.

1939.- Jun 23 – Daily Mail, London – King anf Queen of England travel to the US and Canada.

1939.- Jul 15 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – 14 Juillet d'un éclat exceptionnel.

1939.- Aug 12 – Neue Basler Zeitung – Das deutsch-italianische ministertreffen.

1939.- Ago 19 – Ya, Madrid – Dantzig ya no está indefenso.

1939.- Aug 23 – Il Popoloo d'Italia, Milano – Il patto di non aggressione fra Berlino e Mosca.

1939.- Aug 24 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il Patto fra Germania e Russia firmato ieri alla presenza di Stalin.

1939.- Aug 25 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Estrema tensione europea.

1939.- Aug 25 – Informaciones, Madrid – En Dantzig reciben con entusiasmo a un buque de guerra alemán.

1939.- Aug 26 – Volksdeutsche Zeitung, Prag-Brüm (Prague-Brno) – Unerträgliche Provokationen

1939.- Aug 26 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Sull'orlo della guerra.

1939.- Aug 26 – L'Intransigeant, Paris – Qu'a décidé Hitler?.

1939.- Aug 26 – The Boston Post – Germany masses troops – Roosevelt makes new plea.

19139.- Aug 26 – Paris-Soir – M. Roosevelt proposea MM. Hitler et Moscicki trios methods pour eviter la guerre.

1939.- Aug 27 – L'Intransigeant, Paris – M. Roosevelt continue sa bataille pour la paix.

1939.- Aug 28 – Paris-soir – Londres élabore sa réponse à Hitler.

* 1939.- Aug 28 - Daily Express, London – “I must have Danzig and the Corridor”. Hitler rejects peace offer and makes “clear demand”.

1939.- Aug 28 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Nel Momento Supremo.

* 1939.- Aug 28 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Führer an Daladier : Danzig und Korridor müssen an Deutschland zuruk. (*The fuhrer to Daladier : Danzig and the Corridor must be returned to Germany*)

* 1939.- Aug 29 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Polnische Terroristen und Saboteur gefährden Danzig. Terrororganisation fur den Strassenkampf gedrillt. (*Polish terrorists and saboteurs endanger Danzig. Trained for street fighting.*)

1939.- Aug 29 – L'Intransigeant, Paris – Hitler maintient ses revendications.

1939.- Aug 29 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Vigilia di conflitto.

1939.- Aug 30 – L'Intransigeant, Paris – Hitler devant ses responsabilités.

1939.- Aug 30 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Tutta l'Europa in armi

1939.- Ago 30 – Alemania dispuesta a parlamentar con Polonia.

1939.- Aug 31.- Stuttgarter Neues Tagblatt – Ministerrat für die Reichsverteidigung

1939.- Aug 31 – Daily News, New York – Hitler's "peace" bid rejected.

1939.- Aug 31 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Wieder zwei Tote und mehrere Schwerverletzte in Lodz. (*Again two dead and several seriously wounded in Lodz*)

1939.- Aug 31 – L'Intransigeant, Paris – La réponse du chancelier Hitler ne modifie pas la situation.

1939.- Aug 31 – Volksdeutsches Abendblatt, Brno – Rasender Deutschenhass

1939.- Aug 31 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – La minacia si addensa.

1939.- Sep 1 – L'Intransigeant, Paris – M. Hitler acceptera-t-il une conversation avec Varsovie?.

1939.- Sep 1 – Paris Soir – La tension n’a pas diminué. Hitler examine la 2eme note anglaise.

1939.- Sep 1 – Neue Basler Zeitung – Ernste Wenbung. Der Unschluss Danzigs an das Reich heute morgen vollzogen.

1939.- Sep 1 – Lyon-Soir – Dantzig a proclamé son retour au reich. La mobilisation générale est décrété en France et en Angleterre.

1939.- Sep 1 – Evening Standard, London – Danzig proclaims return to Reich. Hitler accuses Poland : Tells German Army “Frontier Violated, Meet Force With Force”. Germans Bomb Polish Town.

1939.- Sep 1 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich Deutschlands neue Vorschläge Polen verweigert Verhandlungen. England will nicht vermitteln,

1939.- Sep 1 – Albuquerque Journal – Hitler blockades Polish ports. "Meet force with force", Nazi Fuehrer orders German army.

* 1939.- Sep 1 – National Zeitung, Berlin (extrablatt) – Danzig teil des Reiches.

1939.- Sep 1 – Daily Times, Chicago – War. Nazis Bomb Warsaw.

* 1939.- Sep 1 – The Star, London - Poland Invaded.

1939.- Sep 1 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – Il Reich accetta la sfida lanciata dalla Polonia

1939.- Sep 1 – El Alcázar, Madrid – Polonia ha roto las hostilidades.

* 1939.- Sep 2 – L’Intransigeant, Paris – Les armées allemandes ont attaqué la Pologne.

* 1939.- Sep 2 – Daily Herald, London – Premier says “we are ready”. Britain sends “Last Warning” to Germany.

1939.- Sep 2 – Albuquerque Journal – War declaration due today.

1939.- Sep 2 – Neue Basler Zeitung – Der Deutsch-Polnische Krieg.

1939.- Sep 2 – Der Angriff, Berlin – Demonstrationsfluh deutscher kampfmashinen über Warschau. (Vuelos de combate alemanes sobre Varsovia. Desordenada huida de la población a los alrededores de Umgebung.

* 1939.- Sep 2 – Le Petit Parisien – La Pologne Envahie. France et Angleterre somment le Reich de retirer les troupes allemandes. La mobilisation générale a été décrétée en France et en Grande Bretagne.

* 1939.- Sep 2 – Paris Soir – Mobilisation Générale.

1939.- Sep 2 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – L’Italia con le armi al piede.

1939.- Sep 2/3 – Bochumer Anzeiger -- Danzig ist wieder frei!.. (*Danzig is free again*)

1939.- Sep 2 – Kolnische Volkszeitung – Der Führer vor dem Grosdeutschen Reichstag.

1939.- Sep 2 – ABC, Madrid – Revindicaciones alemanas.

1939.- Sep 3 – L’Intransigeant, Paris – Héroïque résistance polonaise.

* 1939.- Sep 3 – Berliner Morgenpost (extrablatt) – Britisches Ultimatum abgelehnt (Rechazado el ultimatum británico).

1939.- Sep 3 – Paris-soir – Les troupes allemandes n’ont pu percer la défense polonaise en aucun point.

1939.- Sep 3 – The Cape Argus, Cape Town – Britain at war with Germany

1939.- Sep 3 – Il Popolo d’Italia, Milano – Rapida avanzata tedesca in Polonia.

1939.- Sep 3 – The Sun, Baltimore (extra) – Britain declares war. France will follow.

* 1939.- Sep 4 - L'Intransiegeant, Paris - La Guerre
 1939.- Sep 4 – La Tribune, Troyes – Nous sommes en guerre avec l'Allemagne. Tous debout pour la salut de la Patrie!...

1939.- Sep 4 – Le Populaire, Paris – Hitler a déchaîné la catastrophe.
 1939.- Sep 4 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Lo stato di guerra proclamato da Inghilterra e Francia contra il Reich.

* 1939.– Sep 4 – Daily Herald, London - War Declared. By Britain and France.

* 1939.- Sep 4 – Frankfurter Zeitung – England greift Deutschland an. (England attacks Germany)
 1939.- Sep 4 – Der Angriff, Berlin – Warum Frankreich gezögert hat. 2 Polnische kriegsschiffe gesenkt. Korridor restlos abgeschnitten. (2 barcos de Guerra polacos hundidos. El "corridor" totalmente cortado)

1939.- Sep 4 – Daily Express, London – Fleet begins the blockade.
 1939.- Sep 4 – Informaciones, Madrid – El Caudillo de España hace un llamamiento a las naciones para localizar la guerra.

1939.- Sep 5.- Der Angriff, Berlin – Mehr als die hälste angreifender eglischer bomber abgeschoffen. (derribados más de la mitad de los aviones ingleses atacados)

1939.- Sep 5 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – A 30 chilometri da Cracovia.
 1939.- Sep 5 – ABC, Madrid – Lord Halifax. El jefe del Estado español, Generalísimo Franco, se dirigió el domingo al mundo con una elevada alocución en aras de la paz.

1939.- Sep 6 .- Der Angriff, Berlin – Warschau hört kannonendonner. Englands Botschafter ausgerückt. (Varsovia oye estruendo de cañones. Parte el embajador inglés).

1939.- Sep 6 – L'Intransiegeant, Paris – Des avions allemands tentaient un raid de reconnaissance. Première alerte a Paris.

1939.- Sep 7 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Le forze tedesche puntano su Varsavia dopo la fulminante occupazione di Cracovia.
 1939.- Sep 7.-Der Angriff, Berlin – Warschauer Westbahnhof brennt. Die Deustchen vor Thorn und Lodz. Granzepolnische heeresteile aufgerieben. (Arde la estación del Oeste de Varsovia. Los alemanes ante Thorn y Lodz. Aniquilada división del ejército polaco)

1939.- Sep 8.- Der Angriff, Berlin – Wie die polnischen bestien in Bromberg wüteten. An der Stätte des Grauens Berichte von Aungenzeugen. (Los estragos de las bestias polacas en Bromberg. Informes de testigos presenciales en el lugar del horror.

1939.- Sep 9 – Mainfränkische Zeitung – Keine gnade für franktireure!.
 1939.- Sep 8 – Express Wieczorny, Lwow, Poland – Pogrom w Nadrenii. Front Niemiecki Przelamany. (Rout in German lands along Rhein river. German front broken. French army on rapid ofensive.

1939.- Sep 8 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – L'Esercito polacco si ritira in disordine verso la linea difensiva Varsavia-Lublino.
 1939.- Sep 9 – Der Angriff, Berlin – Polens Lebensnerv zerstört nach dem eindringen in Warschau.

1939.- Sep 9 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Varsavia è caduta.
 1939.- Sep 11 – Der Angriff, Berlin – Vor Vernichtung des polischen Feldheeres westlich der Weichsel. (Ante la aniquilación del ejército polaco al Oeste del Vístula).

1939.- Sep 12 – Der Angriff, Berlin – Posen, Gensen und Thorn von unseren truppen bezekt. (Postdam, Gnesen y Torum ocupadas por nuestras tropas).

1939.- Sep 13 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Polen ruft zuchthäusler und hectenschüsken zum Kampf gegen unsere Soldaten auf.

1939.- Sep 13 – Der Angriff, Berlin – Lemberg erreicht (Lemberg tomada. El cuerpo del ejército polaco al sur del Radom ya no existe)

1939.- Sep 17 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Brzemnsl und Bialnstok genomen.

1939.- Sep 18 – The Scranton Tribune – Red army advances 40 miles into Poland on wide front.

1939.- Sep 18 – Madrid – Tropas rusas han entrado en Polonia.

1939.- Sep 21 – Paris-soir – Varsovie tient toujours..

1939.- Sep 24 – Ya, Madrid – El Duce confía en que no se extienda la guerra.

1939.- Oct 10 – Boston Evening Transcript – French reject Hitler peace.

1939.- Oct 17 – Paris-soir – Désaccords a Berlin entre les chefs du Reich

1939.- Oct 18 – Paris-soir – Deux attaques allemandes déclenchés hier.

1939.- Oct 20 – Völkischet Beobachter, Munich – Das DKW. über die Greignisse an der Westfront seit Beginn des Krieges.

1939.- Nov 5 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Mussolini esalta le glorie dell'Italia guerreira.

1939.- Nov 22 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Utentäter vom Bürgerbräufeller verhaftet Uuftrag: und Geldgeber war der brtische Intelligence Service.

1939.- Nov 30 – The Evening News, London – Finland awaits the blow. The red forces are ready to strike.

1939.- Dic 27 – Informaciones, Madrid – Su Santidad sale del Vaticano.

1940

1940.- Jan 1 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Jahr der Entscheidung

1940.-

1940.- Jan 23 – Le Journal de Shanghai – Un paquebot italien est abandonné en flammes dans la Méditerranée.

1940.- Fev 8 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Pour intervenir en Finlande l'Allemagne attendrait le dégel.

1940.- Fev 27 – L'oeuvre, Paris – Dernière journée du débat sur la censure.

1940.- Fev 28 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Par 450 voix contre 1 la Chambre prend acte des declarations du Gouvernement et lui fait confiance.

1940.- Mar 22 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Le cabinet Reynaud se présentera aujourd'hui devant les Chambres.

1940.- Le Journal, Paris – Le ministère Paul Reynaud est constitué..

1940.- Mar 16 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – Russo-German peace offensive?.

1940.- Apr 9 – Evening Standard, London – Norway and Denmark invaded : the allies will give full aid

1940.- Apr 9 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Norway and Nazis at war. Germany invades Denmark.

1940.- Apr 10 – El Noticiero, Zaragoza – Dinamarca ocupada y desembarcos en puertos noruegos por fuerzas alemanas.

1940.- Apr 11 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Sink 25 warships!.

1940.- Apr 18 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – D'innombrables et inquiétants "tourists" allemands se répandent dans tout le Sud-Est européen.

1940.- Apr 19 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Pas un des Etats balkaniques n'a la moindre raison de craindre que les Alliés menacent jamais son indépendance ou sa sécurité", affirme Chamberlain aux communes.

1940.- Apr 20 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La Hollande étend l'état de siege à tout son territoire.

1940.- Apr 21 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Des troupes françaises ont débarqué en Norvège et participant aux opérations.

1940.- Apr 22 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La R.A.F. bombarde les bases aériennes allemandes en Norvège et l'aérodrome danois d'Alborg.

1940.- Apr 24 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – "War in Pacific inevitable".

1940.- Apr 25 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La Suède s'apprête à la résistance.

1940.- Apr 27 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La Bataille continue pour Trondhjem

1940.- Apr 28 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – L'affaire devient chaude. Gardons notre sang-froid.

1940.- Apr 28 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – French join British at Trondheim.

1940.- Apr 30 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – Battle of Dombås begins. Objects of China hostilities.

1940.- Apr 30 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La guerre en Norvège. L'Aviation allemande redouble ses attaques.

1940.- May 1 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Sur le front de Norvège la collaboration des Alliés est totale, cordiale, énergique.

1940.- May 2 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Le front n'est pas encore fixé en Norvège.

1940.- May 3 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Hageldicht fallen die Schläge auf England. Andalsnes in deutscher hand.

1940.- May 4 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La guerre de Norvège continue.

1940.- May 4 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Englische Warmmeldungen.

1940.- May 5 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Les troupes alliées retirées d'Andalsnes et de Namsons ont débarqué dans d'autres ports norvégiens.

1940.- May 6 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Tension en Méditerranée. Les Balkans croient et espèrent que l'Italie ne se départira pas de sa politique de paix.

1940.- May 7 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – L'Italie hésite et les Balkans se tiennent en garde.

1940.- May 7 – The Japan Chronicle, Tokyo – Allies surround Narvik.

1940.- May 8 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die Pläne der Aggressoren entschleiern sich.

1940.- May 8 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – M. Chamberlain s'explique sur l'expédition de Norvège.

1940.- May 9 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Les Pays-Bas en alerte.

1940.- May 10 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Etienne – Pour préparer un débarquement en Angleterre Hitler songerait à envahir la Hollande.

1940.- Mai 10 – Munchner Abendblatt – Belgien und Holland unter dem Schuk des Deutschen Reiches.

1940.- May 10 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon -- L'Allemagne attaque la Hollande la Belgique et le Luxembourg.

1940.- May 10 – Madrid – Las tropas alemanas invaden Holanda, Bélgica y Luxemburgo.

1940.- May 11 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Führer and der Westfront. Englisch, französischer Ruhreinbruch vereitelt.

1940.- May 11 – L'Isola, Sassari – Grande offensiva tedesca in occidente. Chamberlain si è dimesso ed è stato sostituito da Churchill.

1940.- May 11 – Ya, Madrid – Los alemanes cruzaron ayer las fronteras de Holanda, Bélgica y Luxemburgo.

* 1940.- May 11 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe -- Nazis ten miles in Holland.

1940.- May 11 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les troupes allemandes envahissent la Hollande, la Belgique et le Luxembourg. L'aviation ennemie a bombardé en France de nombreuses villes et localités, notamment Bron, aux portes de Lyon.

1940.- May 12 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Coups d'arret aux envahisseurs.

1940.- May 12 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – 200 German bombers destroyed. Nazi troops in Rotterdam annihilated.

1940.- May 12 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – La vigoureuse résistance a l'invasion allemande.

1940.- May 13 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – 10000 englische soldaten ftanden schon in Holland.

1940.- May 13 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – La bataille fait rage de la Hollande aux Vosges. En attendant les colonnes franco-britanniques les troupes belges ont commencé un repli vers l'Ouest. De violents combats se déroulent sur la ligne Maginot.

1940.- May 13 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La bataille s'etend depuis hier jusqu'a la Sarre et aux Vosges.

1940.- May 14 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Lüttich ist gefallen.

1940.- May 14 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – La sauvage ruée allemande se heurte au mur allié.

1940.- May 14 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Nos troupes ont pris contact avec l'ennemi et consolident partout la résistance des Hollandais et des Belges.

1940.- May 15 – Volkischer Beobachter, Berlin – Holland hat kapituliert

1940.- May 15 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Vormarsch über die belgisch-französische Grenze.

1940.- May 15 – San Francisco Chronicle – Nazis threaten: raid Britain next. Great battle for Belgium on.

1940.- May 15 – La Tribune Républicaine , Saint-Étienne – La première grande bataille de la guerre est engagée à fond sur la Meuse.

1940.- May 15 – ABC, Madrid – Ha depuesto las armas el ejército holandés. Los alemanes ocupan el sureste de Bélgica, penetran en el nordeste de Francia y ocupan Sedan.

1940.- May 16 – Frankfurter Zeitung – Der sieg in den Niederlanden

1940.- May 16 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Maginotlinie bei Sedan durchbrochen.

1940.- May 16 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – De l'embouchure du Rhin à la Suisse les combats croissant en violence.

1940.- May 16 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Sur la Meuse nous contre-attaquons vigoureusement.

1940.- May 17 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Une phase nouvelle de la bataille: la guerre de mouvement.

1940.- May 17 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – Allies appear to be holding Nazi drive.

1940.- May 17 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Haag und Amsterdam find befest.

1940.- May 17 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – La guerre de mouvement a succédé à la guerre de position. D'Anvers à l'est de Sedan, la mêlée est générale.

1940.- May 18 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Orléans durch führen zugriff genommen. Frankreichs Ostarmeen eingekreist.

1940.- May 18 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Due Maginotlinie aus einer Breite von 100 Kilometer durchbrochen.

1940.- May 18 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Entre Avesnes et Vervins, l'ennemi a déclanché une puissante offensive, appuyée par la majeure partie de ses chars lourds.

1940.- May 18 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La Bataille de La Meuse continue.

1940.- May 19 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – Nazi advance stopped : French official wire.

1940.- May 19 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les Allemands tentent un effort supreme pour percer les lignes françaises. Le maréchal Pétain devient vice-président du Conseil.

1940.- May 19 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – D'Avesnes à Vervins la bataille fait rage.

1940.- May 20 – Daily Mirror, New York – Allies repulse Nazis. Inflict heavy losses. 100.000 dies in Rotterdam.

1940.- May 20 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – La bataille se poursuit farouche entre Guise et Landrecies.. C'est au nord-est de Saint-Quentin où nos troupes opposent une résistance acharnée, que se livrent les principaux combats.

1940.- May 20 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La poussée furieuse de l'ennemi continue sur Guise et Landrecies.

1940.- May 21 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La poussée allemande s'oriente vers le Nord-Ouest.

1940.- May 21 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – French Battle Front Remains unchanged.

1940.- May 21 – Le Journal, Paris – Au Nord de Saint-Quentin, nos troupes combattent vigoureusement pour contenir la poussée de l'ennemi.

1940.- May 21 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Des milliers de chars sont engagés dans une bataille gigantesque au nord de Saint-Quentin.

1940.- May 21 – Arriba, Madrid – Las tropas alemanas prosiguen sus avances en dirección a la costa.

1940.- May 22 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Das selbstverschuldete Schicksal der Westmächte erfüllt sich. Die französisch-belgischen Armeen im Norden abgeschnitten.

1940.- May 22 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – Allies preparing a counter-stroke.

1940.- May 22 – La Tribune Républicaine, saint-Étienne – La poussée allemande vers la Manche. La Patrie est en danger.

1940.- May 23 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Durchbruch zum Kanal erweitert.

1940.- May 23 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – French Claim Recapture of Arras.

1940.- May 23 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Nos troupes ont réoccupé Arras. De violents combats se poursuivent dans la région de Cambrai.

1940.- May 24 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – French back in outskirts of Cambrai.

1940.- May 24 – L'Isola, Sassari – I tedeschi prendono Boulogne e puntano decisi su Calais.

1940.- May 24 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Vormarsch geht weiter. Allgemeine richtung Calais.

1940.- May 24 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – De violents combats se déroulent dans le Nord. Nos troupes ont atteint les faubourgs d'Amiens et les abords de Cambrai.

1940.- May 24 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – La bataille des Flandres engagée.

1940.- May 25 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – De Valenciennes à Arras, les armées franco-britanniques du Nord ont accroché furieusement le gros des troupes allemandes. Nous sommes dans les faubourgs d'Amiens.

1940.- May 25 – Fortschreitende Einkreisung der feindlichen Armeen. Scheldeftellung in Flandern durchbrochen.

1940.- May 25 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Violents combats dans le Nord.

1940.- May 26 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – George VI fo unköniglicht wie nur möglich.

1940.- May 26 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – La bataille des Flandres prend de plus en plus d'ampleur.

1940.- May 27 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Calais nach hartem Kampf genommen. Englische Militärsflugplätz erfolgreich bombardiert.

1940.- May 27 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Progression française le long de la Somme. Les Allemands, après de violents combats, ont pénétré dans Boulogne, dont la vieille citadelle de Vauban reste entre nos mains.

1940.- May 28 – Munchner Abendblatt – Belgien kapituliert.

1940.- May 28 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Schwarze Franzosen vergeblich ins Feuer gehekt.

1940.- May 28 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – L'offensive Allemande dans les Flandres devient extrêmement violente.

1940.- May 29 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Le roi Léopold III a trahi. Il a capitulé en rase campagne contre l'avis unanime de son gouvernement et sans avoir prévenu le commandement allié.

1940.- May 29 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Belgiens bedingungslose Kapitulation.

1940.- May 29 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Sur l'ordre du roi Léopold, l'armée belge capitule en rase campagne et ouvre à l'ennemi la route de Dunkerque.

1940.- May 30 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – French push north said to have begun.

1940.- May 30 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Ypern und Kemmel gestürmt-Lille genommen.

1940.- May 30 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – De très durs combats se livrent dans le Nord où les Allemands tentent d'exploiter la brèche ouverte par la trahison du roi Léopold.

1940.- May 31 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Lutte farouche sur l'Yser et sur les monts de Cassel.

1940.- May 31 – Le Memorial, Saint-Étienne – La plus grande bataille de l'histoire se déroule actuellement dans les Flandres.

1940.- May 31 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Böllige Vernichtung des Fiends in Fladern.

1940.- May 31 – The Japan Chronicle, Kobe – Most of Trapped Allied Army Escapes.

France falls. Nazis take Paris

1940.- Jun 1 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – L'épopée des forces du Nord. L'Armée Prioux s'est ouvert un passage sur Dunkerque où plusieurs divisions son arrivées.

1940.- Jun 1 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – A Dunkerque, le réembarquement des troupes se poursuit à un rythme rapide.

1940.- Jun 1 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Masse der französischen Truppen aufgerufen.

1940.- Jun 1 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Le camp retranché de Dunkerque tient bon.

1940.- Jun 1 – Le Jour, L'echo de Paris – Les armées du Nord poursuivent leur repli en direction de Dunkerque.

1940.- Jun 1 – Paris soir – L'embarquement de l'armée du Nord se poursuit sous la protection de la marine et de l'aviation.

1940.- Jun 2 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Le lent repli des unités alliées vers Dunkerque. Plusieurs avions allemands abattus dans la vallée du Rhône.

1940.- Jun 2 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der letzte Widerstand wird gebrochen.

1940.- Jun 2 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – Héroïque résistance du camp retranché de Dunkerque.

1940.- Jun 2 – Paris-Soir – Formées en carré les divisions Prioux se fraient héroïquement un chemin vers la côte.

1940.- Jun 3 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Nieuport und Adinkerke in deutscher Hand. Erster bombenangriff aus Marseille.

1940.- Jun 3 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – L'héroïque retraite de l'armée du Nord. Douze avions allemands au moins ont été abattus samedi dans le Sud-Est.

1940.- Jun 3 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – L'épopée de Dunkerque continue.

1940.- Jun 3 – Paris-Soir – Des nouvelles unités parviennent à rallier le camp retranché de Dunkerque.

1940.- Jun 4 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Bisher 330.000 Engländer und Franzosen gefangen. Der Feind bei Forbach auf die Maginotlinie geworfen.

1940.- Jun 4 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Toutes les attaques allemandes autour de Dunkerque ont été repoussées. L'offensive aérienne contre la région parisienne: dix-sept avions ennemis, au moins, ont été abattus.

1940.- Jun 4 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – Paris a été bombardé.

1940.- Jun 4 – Paris Soir – La plus grande partie de l'armée des Flandres est sauvée.

1940.- Jun 5 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – Le miracle de la délivrance.. Dunkerque abandonné.

1940.- Jun 5 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Grossangriff auf die Luftbasis Paris. Deutsche Truppen in Dünkirchen eingedrungen.

1940.- Jun 5 – Paris-Soir – Hitler a fait bombarder Paris.

1940.- Jun 6 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les armées du Reich attaquent de la mer à la route qui relie Laon à Soissons. Les terribles chocs de la bataille s'étendent sur un front de deux cents kilomètres.

1940.- Jun 6 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – De la mer au chemin des dames violente offensive allemande.

1940.- Jun 6 – Paris-soir – La Bataille de la Somme est commencée.

1940.- Jun 7 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – Grande bataille des chars d'assaut de la Somme à l'Ailette.

1940.- Jun 7 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die Wengandlinie an mehreren Stellen durchbrochen und zu Fall gebracht.

1940.- Jun 7 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – M. Paul Reynaud a remanié son Cabinet. De la mer au Chemin des Dames la bataille se déroule avec une violence extrême.

1940.- Jun 7 – Paris-Soir – L'offensive a repris à l'aube.

1940.- Jun 8 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – Forte pression de l'ennemi.

1940.- Jun 8 – Le Progrès, Lyon – Résistance acharnée des troupes françaises.

1940.- Jun 8 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Am dritten Tag der neuen Operationen. Wengand Linie auf der ganzen Front durchbrochen.

1940.- Jun 8 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les nouveaux ministres du cabinet Paul Reynaud. Les Allemands ont tenté de franchir l'Aisne à l'est de Soissons.

1940.- Jun 9 – Le Journal, Paris – L'ennemi accentue sa pression à l'Ouest et à l'Est de l'Oise.

1940.- Jun 9 – Völkischer Beobachter. Munich – Luftangriffe auf feindliche Flugplätze. Operationen in Frankreich weiter erfolgreich.

1940.- Jun 9 – La Tribune Républicaine – D'innombrables divisions allemandes sont lancées dans la bataille des deux côtés de l'Oise.

1940.- Jun 9 – Paris-Soir – L'ennemi renouvelle ses attaques.

1940.- Jun 10 – Il Messaggero, Roma – L'Italia è in guerra.

1940.- Jun 10 – Corriere del Veneto, Venezia – L'Italia proletaria e fascista scende in campo contro le democrazie plutocratiche e reazionarie.

1940.- Jun 10 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – La Bataille de France fait rage de la mer du Nord à l'Argonne.

1940.- Jun 10 – Le Journal, Paris – Le front d'attaque s'est étendu jusqu'à l'Argonne.

1940.- Jun 10 – Le Nouveau Journal, Lyon – La Bataille de France fait rage de la mer du Nord a l'Argonne.

1940.- Jun 10 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Britischer Flugzeugträger "Glorious" in Grund geschossen. Der Feind zum Kückzug gezwungen.

1940.- Jun 10 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – De la mer a l'Argonne Toutes les forces allemandes ont engagé le combat pour obtenir coûte que coûte la décision.

1940.- Jun 10 – Le Jour. L'Echo de Paris – Situation très sérieuse. L'ennemi accentue sa poussée vers Paris. Weygrand ordonne de tenir à tout prix.

1940.- Jun 10 – Paris-Soir – Toujours violente, la bataille s'est étendu jusqu'à l'Argonne.

1940.- Jun 11 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Voller Sieg in Narvoik. Der Feind is abgezogen.

1940.- Jun 11 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Italien marschiert gegen den gemeinsamen Feind!. Mussolini verkündet den Kriegseintritt.

1940.- Jun 11 – Daily Mirror, London – Italy at war. Nazis cross Seine-held.

1940.- Jun 11 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Raiders circle Paris. French Cabinet Flees Capital; Nazis close in as Mussolini Declares War.

1940.- Jun 11 – Daily Mirror, New York – Government flees Paris. Tanks inn the outskirts.

*1940.- Jun 11 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – La Guerra alla Francia e all'Inghilterra. Il Duce ha parlato al popolo.

1940.- Jun 11 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Il Duce annunzia al mondo che l'Italia è entrata in guerra contro l'Inghilterra e la Francia.

1940.- Jun 11 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Folgorante annunzio del Duce.

1940.- Jun 11 – The Stranton Tribune – Government Flees Paris. Italy at War, Delays Drive; "Stab in Back", F.D.R. Cries.

1940.- Jun 11 – Arriba, Madrid – El Gobierno francés abandona París.

1940.- Jun 11 – La Tribune Républicaine, saint-Étienne – L'Italie déclare la guerre à la France et à l'Angleterre.

1940.- Jun 11 – Paris-Soir – De la mer a l'Argonne la bataille redouble.

1940.- Jun 12 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – Il Re e Imperatore affida al Duce il comando delle truppe di tutte le fronti

1940.- Jun 12 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Nach dem Kriegseintritt Italien. Der König übertrug dem Duce den Oberbefehl.

* 1940.- Jun 12 – Le Journal – Le Matin – Le Petit Journal. Édition Parisienne de guerre. (*combined extra edition*) – Avec une violence jamais égalée l'ennemi cherche à forcer la décision.

1940.- Jun 12 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint Étienne – La bataille est de plus en plus violente sur l'ensemble du front. Sur la Seine, sur l'Aisne, sur la marne, en Champagne, sur la Meuse, tous les assauts de l'ennemi ont été repoussés.

1940.- Jun 12 – Paris-Soir – (imprimé à Paris) -- Depuis minit les hostilités sont commencées entre la France et l'Italie. Le Gouvernement a quité Paris.

1940.- Jun 13 – Le Matin (de Paris), Angers – L'Ennemi attaque en force vers Reims

1940.- Jun 13 – Le Progrès, Lyon – Les troupes allemandes accentuent leurs efforts sur la Seine entre Nantes et Vernon

1940.- Jun 13 – Le Nouveau Journal, Lyon – Les Allemands ont engagé plus de 100 divisions entre la Basse-Seine et l'Argonne.

1940.- Jun 13 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Les Allemands ont engagé plus de 100 divisions entre la Basse-Seine et l'Argonne.

1940.- Jun 13 – Thüringer Tageszeitung, Meiningen – 20 kilometer vor Paris.

1940.- Jun 13 .. Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Sieg in der grossen Schlacht. In deutscher hand: Rouen, Compiègne, Reims. 20 kilometer vor Paris!.

1940.- Jun 13 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Malgré cent divisions mises en ligne et de nombreux chars, les Allemands n'ont pu percer notre dispositif general de défense.

1940.- Jun 13 – Paris-Soir – (imprimé a Nantes) – Sur tout l'ensemble du front nos troupes contre-attaquent sans répit.

German troops entered Paris on June 14th after the signing of a cease-fire at 07:30. No papers were published that day in Paris. (See Le Matin of June 17)

"Aux aurores du 14 juin 1940, deux camions chargés de soldats allemands et quelques motocyclettes entrent par la Porte de la Villette dans Paris, déclaré "ville ouverte". À 5 h 35, des troupes vert-de-gris sont aperçues descendant l'avenue de Flandre en direction des gares du Nord et de l'Est. Une heure plus tard, les Allemands sont aux Invalides. À 7 h 30, place de la Concorde, le général von Stunitz descend de voiture et s'engouffre dans l'Hôtel de Crillon. C'est le nouveau commandant militaire de la région parisienne.

Dans la matinée, un drapeau géant à croix gammée flotte sous l'Arc-de-Triomphe (il sera retiré dans la soirée, après protestation des conseillers municipaux), le premier défilé des troupes occupantes a lieu sur les Champs-Élysées". (Yahoo questions/reponses)

* 1940.- Jun 14 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – I Tedeschi a Parigi.

1940.- Jun 14 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die deutschen Armeen im Vormarsch. Zeit 5. Juni über 100000 Sefangene.

* 1940.- Jun 14 – Westdeutscher Beobachter (Köln) -- Paris in deutscher Hand. Die bisher grösste Siegesmeldung dieses Krieges. Einmarsch der siegreichen deutschen Truppen. *Paris in the hands of Germany. Up to day is the biggest announcement of victory during this war. Invasion of the victorious German troops*

1940.- Jun 14 – Münchener Abendblatt – Einzug in Paris.

1940.- Jun 14 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint-Étienne – Un message de M. Paul Reynaud au Président Roosevelt. Les Allemands tentent de déborder Paris a la fois par l'Ouest en direction d'Evreux et par la Champagne.

1940.- Jun 14 – Paris-Soir – (imprimé à Nantes) -- Nos troupes contiennent inlassablement la poussée ennemie.

* 1940.-Jun 15 – Le Jour/L'Echo de Paris – (Édition de Poitiers) – Les Allemands à Paris. La France vit des heures d'angoisse. L'ennemi defile à ravers une ville morte.

1940.- Jun 15 – La Petite Gironde, Bordeaux – Sur l'immense champ de bataille, nos troupes combattent toujours héroïquement en retrait et dans un ordre parfait.

1940.- Jun 15 – Thüringer Tageszeitung, Meininger – Paris in deutscher hand.

1940.- Jun 15 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Paris in deutscher hand. Völliger Zusammenbruch des französischen Heers. Frontalangriff gegen die Maginot-Linie.

1940.- Jun 15 – The Sun, Melbourne - Germans march into Paris.

1940.- Jun 15 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Victoriosa entrada del Ejército alemán en Paris.

* 1940.- Jun 15 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – I Germanici a Parigi.

* 1940.- Jun 15 – Il Corriere della Sera – La bandiera del Reich sventola sull'Eliseo e sulla torre Eiffel.

* 1940.- Jun 15 – Il Popolo de Roma – Occupata Parigi.

1940.- Jun 15 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint-Étienne – De la mer à l'Argonne la bataille se poursuit mais diminue de violence en certains points.

1940.- Jun 16 – La Vanguardia – Barcelona – Ritmo vertiginoso de la batalla de Francia.

1940.- Jun 16 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Unterredung des Führers mit amerikanischen Pressevertreter. Seftung Verdun gefallen. Über 200000 Gefangene.

1940.- Jun 16 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – En Normandie et en Champagne, en Lorraine et en Alsace, l'immense bataille continue.

1940.- Jun 16 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint-Étienne – Sous Paris, nos armées achèvent dans un grand ordre les mouvements prescrits par le commandement.

1940.- Jun 16 – ABC, Madrid – Las tropas del Reich ocupan Verdun, rompen la línea Maginot, presionan en el curso superior del Sena y del Marne y se instalan en el extremo norte de Noruega.

* 1940.- Jun 17 – Le Matin, Paris – Peuple de Paris :“les troupes allemandes ont occupé Paris. (*Newspaper announces it reappears at the request of the authorities*)

1940.- Jun 17 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint-Étienne – Le cabinet Paul Reynaud a démissionné. Les Allemands avancent au sud-est de Paris et au sud du plateau de Langres. Les Allemands à Paris.

1940.- Jun 17 – Münchner Abendblatt – Orleans in unserem Besik.

1940.- Jun 17 – Le Progrès, Lyon – Le maréchal Pétain président du Conseil. Le cabinet Paul Reynaud a démissionné.

1940.- Jun 17 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Oberrhein in breiter Front überschritten. Siegreicher Vormarsch vom Kanal bis zur Schweizer Grenze.

1940.- Jun 17 – Frankfurter Volksblatt – (Sonder-Ausgabe) – Marschall Pétain erklärt: "Frankreich muss die Waffen niederlegen".

1940.- Jun 17 – Informaciones, Madrid – Francia pide la paz. "Hay que abandonar la lucha", dice Petain.

1940.- Jun 18 – Le Petit Dauphinois, Grenoble – Le Maréchal Pétain a engagé des pourparlers avec l'Allemagne. Pour mettre dans l'Honneur un terme aux hostilités.

1940.- Jun 18 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Le Maréchal Pétain, au nom de la France a demandé à l'adversaire de rechercher avec lui entre soldats et dans l'honneur les moyens de mettre un terme aux hostilités.

1940.- Jun 18 – Il Popolo de Roma – Il duce e il fuehrer s'incontran oggi.

* 1940.- Jun 18 – Volkischer Beobachter, Berlin – Frankreichs militärischer Zusammenbruch. Petain : Frankreich muss die Waffen niederlegen

1940.- Jun 18 – Le Matin, Paris – La France doit mettre bas les armes, déclare le maréchal Pétain.

1940.- Jun 18 – Ya, Madrid – Francia pide la paz.

1940.- Jun 18 – Il Giornale d'Italia – La Francia depone le armi.

1940.- Jun 18 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona -- Alemania victoriosa y España mediadora.

1940.- Jun 18 – ABC, Madrid – Reynaud, fracasado, dimite; Petain forma gobierno y Francia entra en relaciones con Alemania, por mediación de España.

1940.- Jun 18 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint-Étienne – Le maréchal Pétain demande à l'Allemagne les conditions d'un armistice conclu dans l'honneur.

1940.- Jun 19 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Wieder blickt die Welt auf München. Die Aussprache Führer-Duce.

1940.- Jun 19 – Le Matin, Paris – La France demande un armistice.

1940.- Jun 19 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les Etats Unis veulent sauvegarder leurs intérêts en Europe.

1940.- Jun 20 – Le Petit Dauphinois, Grenoble – La France a désigné ses plénipotentiaires chargés de connaître les conditions allemandes.

1940.- Jun 20 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Cherbourg, Le Mans und Nancy in deutscher Hand. Die zurückflutenden französischen Armeen von heer und Luftwaffe scharf verfolgt.

1940.- Jun 20 – Le Memorial, Saint-Étienne – Le gouvernemen français a dessigné les plenipotentiaires auxquels le Reich fera connaitre ses conditions d'armistice.

1940.- Jun 21 – Le Matin, Paris – Le Marechal Petain explique la necessite de l'Armistice.

1940.- Jun 21 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Luftwaffe begann mit der Vergeltung gegen England. Britisches Rüstungszentrum bombardiert.

1940.- Jun 21 – Le Petit Dauphinois, Grenoble – Les plénipotentiaires français rencontrent en territoire occupé les délégués allemands.

1940.- Jun 21 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Un nouveau message du maréchal Pétain.

1940.- June 22 – Le Matin, Paris – L'Entrevue entre les plenipotentiaires se poursuit en Foret de Compiegne.

1940.- Jun 22 – La Suisse, Genève – L'Armistice Franco-Allemand. C'est dans la forêt de Compiègne, dans le même wagon où fut signé l'armistice de 1918, que le chancelier Hitler a reçu les plénipotentiers français.

1940.- Jun 22 – ABC, Madrid – En Compiègne, en el mismo lugar que contempló el derrumbamiento de Alemania, los plenipotenciarios franceses escuchan las condiciones de un armisticio que Alemania les dicta.

1940.- Jun 22 – La Tribune Républicaine – Saint-Étienne – Les représentants du Reich ont remis aux plénipotentiaires français les conditions de l'armistice.

1940.- Jun 23 – Schabische Tageszeitung, Stuttgart – Besetzung Frankreichs schreitet fort. (*The occupation of France continues*)

1940.- Jun 23 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – 260 Flugzeuge erbeutet, 765 in 14 Tagen vernichtet. Erfolgreiche Luftangriffe auf England

1940.- Jun 23 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Waffenstillstandsvertrag ist von den Franzosen unterzeichnet. Frankreichs Ostarmeen haben kapituliert.

1940.- Jun 23 – Frankfurter Volksblatt – Frankreich hat unterzeichnet. Die ganze Nation danft den Führer und feiner feiegreichen Wehrmacht.

1940.- Jun 23 – Le Matin, Paris – L'Armistice est signe.

* 1940.- Jun 23 – La France, Bordeaux – L'Armistice est signé entre la France et l'Allemagne.

1940.- Jun 23 – Il Popolo de Roma – L'armistizio tra Germania e Francia è stato firmato.

1940.- Jun 23 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Le gouvernement français examine les conditions de l'armistice imposées par le Reich.

1940.- Jun 24 – Le Jour, L'Echo de Paris, Bordeaux – Petain reponde a Churchill.

1940.- Jun 24 – Le Matin, Paris – Les plenipotenciaires français viennent d'arriver en Italie.

1940.- Jun 24 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – L'armistice avec l'Allemagne a été signé samedi en forêt de Compiègne.

1940.- Jun 25 – Les Dernières Nouvelles de Paris – La guerre est terminée.

1940.- Jun 25 – Le Matin, Paris – Les hostilites sont terminees. L'Armistice a été signe a 19h.35.

1940.- Jun 25 – Le Petit Parisien, (imprimé a Bordeaux) – Journée de deuil national. On se bat plus depuis cette nuit.

1940.- Jun 25 – ABC, Madrid – Habiéndose firmado el armisticiomcon Italia ayer tarde a las siete y cuarto, a las doce y media de la madrugada de hoy ha cesado la lucha.

1940.- Jun 25 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Deutsche Schnellboote wieder vor Englands Küste. Atlantic- Küste bis zur Gironde besekt.

1940.- Jun 25 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les hostilités entre la France , l'Allemagne et l'Italie ont cessé cette nuit à 0h.35

1940.- Jun 26 – Le Matin, Paris – Le premier anglais continue ses attaques contre la France.

1940.- Jun 26 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Waffenstillstand and den französischen Fronten. Adolf Hitler an das deutsche Volk.

1940.- Jun 26 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich (sonderausgabe and Münchener ausgabe) – Der deutsch-französische Waffenstillstandsvertrag

1940.- Jun 26 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Las condiciones oficiales del armisticio.

1940.- Jun 26 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Le maréchal Pétain explique les motifs de notre défaite et nous donne les raisons d'espérer.

1940.- Jun 27 – Le Matin, Paris – Les textes officiels des contrats d'Armistice Franco-Allemand et Italo-Français.

1940.- Jun 27 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Unsere Luftwaffe flog wieder gegen England. Die Bedingungen Italiens.

1940.- Jun 27 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Le gouvernement français se transportera à Clermont-Ferrand.

1940.- Jun 28 – Le Matin, Paris – Le sénateur américain Pittman conseille à l'Angleterre d'abandonner la lutte.

1940.- Jun 28 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Von den Tatsachen entlarvt. So haben sie ihre Pölder belogen.

1940.- Jun 28 – ABC, Madrid -- Las tropas alemanas alcanzaron ayer la frontera española del Bidasoa.

1940.- Jun 29 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – la Grande Bretagne a décidé de reconnaître le Général De Gaulle.

1940.- Jun 29 – Le Matin, Paris – L'URSS a occupé la Bessarabie et la Bukovine.

1940.- Jun 29 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Unsere Bomber täglich über England. Atlantikküste bis zur Grenze Spaniens besetzt.

1940.- Jun 29 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Das fünfte Weisbuch des Auswärtigen Amtes. Neue Dokumente erhärten die Kriegeschuld der Westmächte.

1940.- Jun 30 – La Tribune Républicaine, Saint-Étienne – Les troupes russes sont entrées en Roumanie par trois points et on pris, sans combat, possession de plusieurs villes.

1940.- Jun 30 – Le Matin, Paris – M. Paul Reynaud grièvement blessé dans un accident d'auto.

1940.- Jun 30 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Erfolgreicher Handelskrieg. Wieder 49000 tonnen verfeuert.

1940.- Jul 1 – The Star, Guernsey (Channel Islands, UK) – Orders of the Commandant of the German Forces in Occupation of the Island of Guernsey.

1940.- Jul 3 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Schlussbericht des OKW. über den Feldzug in Frankreich. So wurde der gewaltigste Sieg der deutschen Geschichte erfochten.

1940.- Jul 3 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Warum Deutschland siegte.

1940.- Jul 3 – Pueblo, Madrid – Balance de la "Batalla de Francia".

1940.- Jul 6 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Bruch Frankreich-England.

1940.- Jul 7 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Wieder fünf britische Kriegs- und Handelsschiffe vernichtet. Der siegreiche Führer in Berlin triumphal empfangen. Millionen Berliner aus den Strassen.

1940.- Jul 8 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Graf Ciano in Berlin eingetroffen.

1940.- Jul 10 – Le Petit Dauphinois, Grenoble – L'Assemblée Nationale se réunit cet après midi à Vichy.

1940.- Jul 10 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – England wollte den Krieg. Wie der Borschlag des Duce torpediert wurde.

1940.- Jul 12 – Le Petit Dauphinois, Grenoble – Le Maréchal Pétain chef d'état de France.

1940.- Jul 13 – Le Matin, Paris – Les pouvoirs du Maréchal Pétain. M. Albert Lebrun a remis sa démission au nouveau chef de l'État français. Les Chambres sont ajournées "sine die".

1940.- Jul 13 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Kriegsmarine und Luftwaffe vernichteten bisher 4329213 zonnen haldelsschiffsraum.

1940.- Jul 16 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Unsere Luftwaffe bleibt hart am feind.

1940.- Jul 20 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Freitag, 19 Uhr; Reichstag. Eine Erklärung der Reichsregierung.

1940.- Jul 20 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich (Sonderausgabe) – Der stolze Dank des Fieldherrn. Der Führer vollzieht die grossartigste Siegerehrung der Deutschen Werhmacht.

1940.- Jul 22 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – England hört den Führer nicht. Mit Blindheit geschlagen.

1940.- Jul 26 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Täglich neue Erfolge im Handelskrieg gegen England. Bomben auf Flugzeugwerte und Industrieanlagen.

1940.- Jul 27 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Gefamtschau der deutschen kunft in München.

1940.- Jul 28 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Vom Stellvertreter des Führers eröffnet. Die "Grosse Deutsche Kunstaussstellung 1940".

1940.- Jul 30 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Wieder 24750 BRS aus Geleitzügen verfenft.

* 1940.- Aug 26 – France, London - Vive la France! - *French resistance paper published in London in French. (Number 1)*

1940– Aug 31 – Daily Mirror, New York – Berlin Bombed Again. RAF raiders blast centre of capital.

1940.- Sep 18 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Nach zehntägiger Luftbelagerung. Wieder Daueralarm in London.

1940.- Sep 19 – France, London – Bombes dans le centre de Londres.

1940.- Sep 22 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Planmässige Angriffe auf Wohnstätten deutscher Arbeiter.

1940.- Sep 23 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Pausenlose Vergeltungs und Vernichtungsflüge gegen England. Höchstleistung unferer u Boat-waffe.

1940.- Oct 2 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Neue Grosfeuer in London und Liverpool.

1940.- Oct 3 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Reuter Schweigfam im Krachen der bomben.

1940.- Oct 4 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Churchill baut um.

1940.- Oct 6 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Riefige Trummerchaufen in allen zeilen Londons.

1940.- Oct 7 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Londoner Sonntag im Bombenhagel.

1940.- Oct 11 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – England hat keine Minute Ruhe mehr. Kein Zeil Britanniens ohne Fliegeralarm.

1940.- Oct 13 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Reisenbrände aals Weweiser unserer Kampfverbände.

1940.- Oct 17 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Londons furchtbarste nacht.

1940.- Oct 16 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – U-Boote versenkten wieder 36.000 tonnen.

1940.- Oct 18 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Trotz ungünstiger Wtterlage.

1940.- Oct 23 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Kette der Bergeltungsflüge reikt nicht ab.

1940.- Oct 24 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die englische Rüftungsindustrie weiter empfindlich geschwacht.

1940.- Oct 24 – Daily Express, London – Hitler meets Franco on Spanish border.

1940.- Oct 25 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Deutschland und Spanien fameradschaftlich verbunden.

1940.- Oct 27 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Haupttagung des USA.

1930.- Oct 28 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Volksdeutsche huldigung für den Führer.

1940.- Oct 29 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Am 18 Jahrestag des Marsches auf Rom. Der Führer und der Duce in Florenz.

1940.- Oct 30 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Die notwendige Folge der englisch-griechischen Zusammenarbeit. Italienischer Einmarsch in Griechenland.

1940.- Oct 31 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Auf London mehrere 100000 kilogramm bomben.

1940.—Nov 19 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Lyon acclame Pétain.

1940.- Dec 5 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Le triomphal voyage du Chef de l'État.

1940.- Dec 8 – Bremer Nachrichten – 6,7 millionen kilo Sprengbomben auf England.

1941

Red Army publication for front line troops

1941.- Vpered za Stalina (Forward for Stalin)

1941.- May 5 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Sieger im Südosten stellt fest: In diesem Kriege hat sich die deutsche Wehrmacht wahrhaft selbst übertroffen!.

1941.- Jan 6 – Offerholzer Kreisblatt – England unter deutschen bombenhagel.

1941.- Jan 8 – La Tribuna, Roma – I Soldati d'Italia all'ordine del giorno della Nazione.

1941.- Jan 15 – Flensburger Nachrichten – 57.000 volkesdeutsche kehren heim.

1941.- Jan 29 – ABC, Madrid – Tras varios dias de calma, han sido bombardeados otra vez Londres y Malta.

1941.- Feb 4 – Havana P.M. – Batista quells army sedition.

1941.- Feb 11 – Flenburger Nachrichten – 24000 ??? westlich Portugal versenkt.

1941.- Feb 18 – Le Matin, Paris – Les adversaires de l'Axe n'empêcheront pas l'Espagne de jouer son rôle en Europe.

1941.- Feb 19 – Flensburger Nachrichten – Diplomatische niederlage. Englands prestige auf dem Balkan endgültig begraben.

1941.- Mar 3 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Le Maréchal Pétain est monté à Notre Dame du Puy.

1941.- Mar 16 – Sunday Dispatch, London – Yugoslavia: we will fight. Hitler demands rejected.

1941.- Mar 17 – ABC, Madrid – El presidente Roosevelt dice que el auxilio a las democracias sera constantemente aumentado hasta conseguir la Victoria final.

1941.- Mar 20 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Le maréchal a Grenoble.

1941.- Mar 21 – Le Nouvelliste, Lyon – Le maréchal Pétain a Vienne.

1941.- May 5 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der sieger im Südoesten stellt fest: In diesem kriege hat sich die deutsche Wehrmacht wahrhaft selbst übertroffen!.

1941.- Jun 18 – ABC, Madrid – El primer aniversario de la intervención de Italia en la Guerra.

1941.- Jun 17 – Le Matin, Paris – Il y a un an Le Matin reparaissait le premier pendant la tourmene.

1941.-Jun 18 – Le Matin, Paris – Message d'espoir du Maréchal.

1941.- Jun 22 – Sunday News, New York (extra) – Germany, Russia at war.

1941.- Jun 23 – Le Matin, Paris – Le Reich, pour l'Europe, en guerre contre le bolchevisme.

1941.- Jun 23 – The Stranton Tribune – Germans make small gains; raiders blast soviets cities; help pledged by Churchill.

1941.- Jun 27 – Le Matin, Paris – L'Armée rouge sévèrement battue.

1941.- Jul 14 – El Alcázar, Madrid – Salieron ayer las expediciones que integran la División Azul.

1941.- Aug 15 – Le Matin, Paris – (Avis sur les activités du Partri Communiste Français).

1941.- Aug 21 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Nuova grande disfatta sovietica.

1941.- Aug 22 – Daily Mirror, New York – Nazi terror grips Paris.

1941.- Aug 30 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Mussolini e Hitler si sono incontrati sul fronte orientale.

1941.- Aug 31 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Lotta sino alla completa vittoria

1941.- Sep 18 – Il Popoloo d'Italia, Milano – Le peerazioni in corso sul frente russo.

1941.- Sep 20 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – La bandiera germanica su Kiev.

1941.- Sep 24 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Cinquanta Divisioni annientate. La tremenda disfata sovietica in Ucraina..

1941.- Sep 30 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Roma – Grande disfatta nemica.

1941.- Oct 4 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Hitler annunzia che la Russia è prossima all'ora del crollo definitivo.
 1941.- Oct 9 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Il fronte centrale russo sfondato.
 1941.- Oct 14 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Verso il totale annientamento delle Armate rosse.
 1941.- Oct 17 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Odessa è caduta.
 1941.- Oct 22 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – La città di Stalino conquistata.
 1941.- Oct 24 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Le difese esterne di Mosca sfondate su largo tratto di fronte.
 1941.- Oct 28 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Nell'annuale della Rivoluzione.
 1941.- Oct 29 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Tutti e tutto per la victoria
 1941.- Oct 31 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Le forze sovietiche sconfitte.
 1941.- Nov 1 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – La rotta sovietica in Crimea.
 1941.- Nov 9 – Diario de Barcelona – La organización (de los alemanes), base del éxito.
 1941.- Nov 23 – Il Gazzettino, Venezia – La conquista di Rostov..

The Japanese attack on Pearl Harbour and the Pacific

1941.- Dic 7 – El Imparcial, San Juan, Puerto Rico – El Japón declara la Guerra a Estados Unidos.
 * 1941.- Dec 8 – San Francisco Chronicle (extra) - War!, Japan attacks U.S.!
 1941.- Dec 8 – Daily Record, Boston – War declared by Japan on US. Hawaii bombed.
 1941.- Dec 8 – Daily Record, Boston – Japs bomb Hawaii
 1941.- Dec 8 – Augsburg National Zeitung – Weltkrieg!. Japan erklart den Kriegszunstand mit USA
 1941.- Dec 8 – Cleveland Plain Dealer – Japs Declare War on US, Britain after bombing of Hawaii; Roosevelt acts. Casualties in Hundreds as Planes Hit Honolulu.
 1941.- Dec 8 – The San Francisco News – US Declares War. Japs Raid Philippines. 1500 dead in Hawaii.
 1941.- Dec 10 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Sbarco giapponese nelle isole Filippine.
 1941.- Dec 11 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Due corazzate inglesi affondate.
 1941.- Dec 12 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Italia e Germania in Guerra contra gli Stati Uniti.
 1941.- Dec 12 – Volkischer Beobachter, Berlin – Der Führer vor dem Reichstag. Japaner versenkten grösstem USA Flugzeugträger.
 1941.- Dec 13 – Volkischer Beobachter, Berlin – Kampf bis zum gemeinsamen Sieg. Des Führer Rede chafft klare Fronten.
 1941.- Dec 13 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Manila sotto la grave minaccia di u duplice attacco nipponico da nor e da sud.
 1941.- Dec 14 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Altra corazzata Americana colata a picco dai Giapponesi.
 1941.- Dec 17 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – I Giapponesi sbarcano a Borneo.
 1941.- Dec 19 – Diario de Barcelona – Escenas para la historia.
 1941.- Dec 20 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – I giapponesi occupano Hong Kong.

1941.- Dec 26 – Il Popolo d'Italia, Milano – Hong Kong ha capitolato.
1941.- Dec 31 – The Post Enquirer, Oakland – Signing the War Declaration

The occupation of the British' Channel Islands

1941.- Jul 1 – The Star, Guernsey (Channel Islands, UK) – Order of the commandant of the German forces in occupation of the Island of Guernsey.
1941.- Dec 24 – Evening Press, Guernsey - German troops in occupied territories : exemplary character and conduct . *Newspaper published in the German occupied islands of the English channel.*

1942-1943

flugblatten: (see also start of 1943)

1942.- Undated – Le Courier de l'Air – Le commandement unique des Alliés.
1942.- February – Auslands Nachrichten – Die Rote Armée ist der stolz. Der freiheitsliebenden
1942.- Mars – Auslands Nachrichten – Die Rote Armee hat die legende von der unbesiegbarkeit der Hitlerarmee zerstört.
1942.- Mars – Auslands Nachrichten – Hitlers verbundene weigern sich kanonenfutter zu liefern.
1942.- Mars – Front Nachrichten – Die offensive der Russen nimmt unentwegt ihren fortgang.
1942.- April – Front Nachrichten – Kriegsbeute der Russischen truppen der Leningrader front vom 23 bis zum 31 März 1942.
1942.- April – Front Nachrichten – Die Rote Armee greift an
1942.- April – Front Nachrichten – Eine Deutsche division der Fruhjahrsreserve aufgerieben
1942.- June -- Front Nachrichten – 1250 bomber über Koln
1942.- November – Front Nachrichten – Stalingrad hat Hitlers sommerplano vereitelt.

Newspaper for Russian front-line troops.

1942.- Vpered za Stalina (Forward for Stalin) --.

Soviet Information Bureau Daily War Communique

1942.- (two copies) Soviet Stalingrad counteroffensive.

Singapore falls. India is offered to become a Dominion

1942.- Feb 6 – Japan Times and Advertiser, Tokyo – Air Force in Java wiped out. Singapore attack intensified.
1942.- Feb 15 – Japan Times and Advertiser, Tokyo – Singapore siege pushed.
1942.- Feb 16 – The Times of India, Bombay – Singapore forced to surrender.
1942.- Mar 11 – The Times of India, Bombay – Viceroy's call to Indian people. Country is threatened : close your ranks.
1942.- Mar 30 – The Times of India, Bombay – Offer of full dominion status to India.

1942.- Mar 30 – Deutsche Zeitung in den Niederlanden, Amsterdam -- Schon 73 tanker vor der Küste Amerikas versenkt.

1942.- Apr 18 – The Tribune, Manila – Japanese forces land in Panay. Iloilo City, San José, Capiz taken.

1942.- Apr 25 – Flensburger Nachrichten – Chinesen decken britischen rückzug.

1942.- Spr 27 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Führer vor dem Deutschen Reichstag. Die Erringung des Sieges höchstes Gesetz für die deutsche front und Heimat.

1942.- Apr 29 – The Tribune, Manila – Philippines observes Emperors birthday.

1942.- May 21 – Flensburger Nachrichten – Ataatsakt zur ehrung der deutschen arbeiter.

1942.- Jun 15 – Zemedelska Jednota, Prague – Obergruppenführer Heydrich zemrel.

1942.- Jun 5 – Daily Mirror, New York – Midway hits jap carrier, battleship.

1942.- Jul 2 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Sewastopol ist gefallen. Die deutschen und rumänischen Kriegflaggen über Festung, Stadt un Hafen.

1942.- Jul 6 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Don in breiter Front erreicht.

1942.- Jul 20 – Penang Daily News – Japanese submarines active in Indian Ocean. 25 enemy vessels sunk in one month.

1942.- Sep 1 – Front Nachrichtenblatt. Der armee zeitung. "Der Sieg" – 25 km südlich von Stalingrad. (25 kms to Stalingrad).

1942.- Sep 19 – Daily Mail, London – Germans deeper into Stalingrad.

1942.- Oct 21 – Eesti Sona, Tallinn – 21 Oktober

1942.- Nov 9 – La Suisse, Genève – Le débarquement allié en Afrique du Nord française.

1942.- Nov 9 – The Tribune, Manila – 21 are executed. 50 persons tried and found guilty by Court-Martial.

1942.- Nov 12 -- Le Matin, Paris – Les troupes allemandes traversent la zone non occupée pour defendre les côtes méditerranées contre les débarquement imminents des Anglo-Américains.

1942.- Nov 13 – Le Matin, Paris – La collaboration de la France et de l'Axe s'affirme pour la défense de nos côtes méditerranéennes.

1942.- Nov 28 – Pariser Zeitung. -- Brief des Führers an Franreichs Staatschef. Saboteure der Verständigung ausgeschaltet.

1942.- Nov 28 – La Suisse, Genève – Le port militaire de Toulon vient d'être occupé pour les tropes allemandes.

1942.- Nov 29 – Journal de Genève – Nouvel acte de la tragédie française. L'Allemagne occupe le port de Toulon.

1942.- Dec 22 – Daily News, New York – Darlan slain. Assassin held after shooting.

1942.- Dec 23 – Journal de Genève – L'Offensive russe sur le Don moyen.

Red Army publication for front line troops

1943.- Frontovaya Pravda (Published daily by the Volkhov Front for the troops in the trenches.

Flugblatten:

1943.- Jul 14 – L'Amérique en Guerre – Les Alliés sont sur la terre d'Europe

1943.- 29 Ju – Le Courrier de l'Air – Un dictateur en moins. Declaration de Winston Churchill.

1943.- Dec 22 – Patrie – L'idée de Patrie et la Paix

1943.- Jan 1 – La Tribune de Genève – Les opérations militaires qui rendirent possible la restauration de la République de Genève.

1943.- Jan 1 – Pariser Zeitung – Aufruf des Führers an das deutsche Volk.

1943.- Jan 2 – Pariser Zeitung – Der Führer an die deutsche Wehrmacht.

1943.- Jan 11 – Pariser Zeitung – Amerikanische Tankerflotte vernichtet.

1943.- Jan 13 – The Baltimore News-Post – Russians break through German ring at Stalingrad.

1943.- Jan 14 – Daily News, New York – Forts bag 34 axis planes near Tripoli.

1943.- Jan 19 – The Baltimore News-Post – Russian troops lift siege of Leningrad.

1943.- Jan 19 – The Providence Journal – Red Army breaks siege of Leningrad, gains all along snow-covered front; fliers pound fleeing Rommel forces.

1943.- Jan 21 – Pariser Zeitung – Wirtschaftsbündnis der Dreierpaktmächte.

1943.- Feb 1 – Le Petit Parisien – Adolf Hitler a posé l'alternative suivante : Ou l'Allemagne et ses alliés remporteront la victoire ou la vague bolcheviste détruira l'Europe.

1943.- Jun 4 – Le Petit Parisien – Le Marechal Petain s'adresse a la population parisienne.

The battle of Stalingrad

1943.- Jan 30 – Rheinsche Landeszeitung – Mit ganzer kraft fur den Sieg.

1943.- Jan 30 – Danziger Vorposten – Fanal des 30. Januar: Hart und schlagbereit sein.

1943.- Jan 30 – Recklinhauser Zeitung – Front und heimat, ein wille , Sieg

1943.- Feb 1 – La Tribune de Genève – Les buts et les modalités de la collaboration anglo-américaine.

1943.- Feb 1 – Le Matin, Paris – Le Führer parle a l'Europe.

1943.- Feb 2 – Daily News, New York – Pact sealed by Churchill in Turkey.

1943.- Feb 4 – Litzmannstädter Zeitung – Das Vermächtnis der Helden von Stalingrad. (The legacy of the heros of Stalingrad)

1943.- Feb 4 – Volkischer Beobachter, Vienna – Der Kampf der 6. Armee um Stalingrad zu Ende. Sie starben, damit Deutschland lebe!.

1943.- Feb 4 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Kampf um Stalingrad zu Ende. Die 6. Armee kämpfte getreu ihrem Fahneneid bis zum letzten Atemzuge.

1943.- Mar 20 – Daily News, New York – Yanks force Nazis to quit Tunisia base.

1943.- Mars 27/28 – Le Matin, Paris – Le government est remanié.

1943.- May 8 – Daily News, New York -- Tunis, Bizerte taken.
1943.- May 16 – Daily News, New York – U.S. winning Attu battle, Tokyo hints.
1943.- Jun 8 – New York World-Telegram – Churchill says allies are "ready to invade".

The invasion of Italy, the fall of Mussolini

1943.- Jul 21 – Le Matin, Paris – Le Führer et le Duce se sont rencontrés.
1943.- Jul 25/26 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Viva l'Italia libera. Il Re assume il comando delle Forze Armate e nomina Badoglio Capo del Governo.

* 1943.- Jul 26 – La Stampa, Torino – Badoglio e capo del governo. La dimissioni di Mussolini accettata del Re.

1943.- Jul 26 – Daily Express, London – Mussolini Resigns.

1943.- Jul 26 – Daily Herald, London – Mussolini falls: Army rules.

1943.- Jul 26 – The Evening Sun, Hanover (US) – Ousted Mussolini reported under arrest.

1943.- Jul 26 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Le dimissioni di Mussolini. Badoglio Capo del Governo.

1943.- Jul 27 – La Riscossa, Roma – Il Re e imperatore assume il comando dell Forze armate.

1943.- Jul 26 – La Tribune de Genève – L'Organisation et les exploits des bandes de partisans à l'arrière des lignes allemandes.

1943.- Jul 27 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Dimisión y cese de Musolini.

* 1943.- Jul 29 – Il Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il Partito Fascista sciolto.

1943.- Jul 31 – Osterholzer Freisblatt – Sowjetische Angriffe im Orelbogen.

1943.- Sep 3 – Daily Mirror, New York - Allies Land in Italy.

1943.- Sep 3 – L'avant-garde (Clandestine) -- 1943.- Sep 4/5 – Le Matin, Paris – Les avions anglo-américains ont bombardé Paris sauvagement hier matin.

1943.- Sep 6 – Eight Army News, Sicily – Pacific Invasion Begins.

1943.- Sep 7 – The Tribune, Manila – People ratify Constitution

1943.- Sep 8 – The Tribune, Manila – People's delegates ratify Constitution. Approval unanimous.

1943.- Sep 8 – San Francisco News – Italy quits!, unconditionally.

1943.- Sep 8 – The Call Bulletin, San Francisco – Italy in Unconditional Surrender.

1943.- Sep 9 – Gazzetta del Popolo, Roma – Armistizio fra l'Italia e gli alleati

* 1943.- Sep 9 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Armistizio

1943.- Sep 9 – L'Avvenire d'Italia, Bologna – L'Armistizio.

1943.- Sep 9 – Il Telegrafo, Livorno – L'Armistizio è concluso.

1943.- Sep 9 – Daily Express, London – Italy is out : Berlin cries "treachery".

1943.- Sep 9 – News Chronicle, London – Italy surrenders, unconditionally.

* 1943.- Sep 9 – La Stampa, Torino – La Guerra é Finita

1943.- Sep 9 – La Suisse, Genève – L'Italie dépose les armes

1943.- Sep 9 – The Tribune, Manila – JMA chief hails P.I. as worthy member of Sphere. Imperial Hill back of freedom grant, delegates informed.

1943.- Sep 17 – Gazetta dell'Emilia, Modena – Un proclama del comando germanico.

1943.- Nov 26 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Repubblica Sociale Italiana.

1943.- Sep 7 – The Tribune, Manila – People ratify Constitution.

1943.- Oct 14 – Daily Mirror, New York – Destroy 177 Jap planes.

1943.- Oct 22 – San Francisco Chronicle – Nazis flee trap. Berlin admits grave Dnieper peril.

1943.- Oct 30 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Neues Sklavendiktat von Badoglio unterschrieben.

1943.- Nov 3 – Le Matin, Paris – La contre-offensive allemande remporte de grands succès au Nord de Krivoï-Rog

1943.- Nov 4 – Le Matin, Paris – Les bolcheviks livrent des violents assuts.

1943.- Nov 9 – Mittagsblatt, Hamburg – Adolf Hitler im Löwenbräukeller: Am Ende der Sieg!. Deutschland wird niemals kapitulieren. Die Stunde der Vergeltung kommt!.

1943.- Nov 17 – Le Matin, Paris – Les lignes bolcheviques percées en plusieurs endroits dans la région de Jitomir.

1943.- Nov 20 – Daily News, New York – Reds abandon Zhitomir.

1943.- Nov 20 – Daily Mirror, New York – Russians give up Zhitomir.

1943.- Nov – Le Palais Libre (clandestin) – 11 Novembre 1943.

1943.- Nov 25 – Patrie (clandestine) – 11 Novembre 1943.

1943.- Dec 22 – Union Jack (second African edition) – Frankfurt gets 2000 tons.

1943.- Dec 29 – Daily News, New York – Reds peril Zhitomir and Korosten.

1944

Flugblatten (clandestins)

1944.- Fevrier – Les Étoile (clandestin) – Aux Médecins, Pharmaciens et Dentistes!.

1944.- Mar 2 – Le Courrier de l'Air – Attaques à deux branches au Coeur de l'Allemagne.

1944.- Mar 23 – Le Courrier de l'Air – Les Russes traversent le Dniester.

1944.- Mar 30 – Le Courrier de l'Air – Churchill s'adresse aux Britanniques.

1944.- Apr 3 – Daily News, New York – Reds march into Romania.

1944.- Jul – France d'Abord (clandestin) –

1944.- Jul 15 – Le Populaires, Zône Nord – 14 Juillet d'Espérance et de Combat!.

1944.- Août – Tous les Fronts – Une avant-garde alliée arrive près de la Suisse.

1944.- Août – La Voix de Paris – Union dans la bataille jusqu'à la Victoire contre les Boches et les Traîtres.

1944.- Août – l'Humanité – Vive la Libération, Vive la France.

1944.- Jan 1 – Daily News, New York -- Reds breach 200-mile line.

1944.- Jan 3 – Daily News, New York – Red gains put army 17 miles from Poland.

1944.- Jan 4 – Daily News, New York – 163 rescued as destroyer blows up.

1944.- Jan 13 – La Tribuna, Roma – Deciotto traditori dell'Italia condannati alla pena capitale.

1944.- Jan 13 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – 18 membri del Gran Consiglio condannati alla pena capitale.

1944.- Feb 19 – Daily Mirror, New York – Truk major US victory.

1944.- Feb 20 – Sunday News, New York – Ships invade 2 jap ports.

1944.- Feb 21 – Daily Mirror, New York – U.S. sank 19 Jap ships at Truk.

1944.- Feb 22 – Daily News, New York – 2000 planes raid Nazis; we lose 20.

1944.- Feb 23 – Daily News, New York – Two-way raid rocks Reich.

1944.- Feb 23 – Daily Mirror, New York – U.S. bombs Reich in huge 2-way raid.

1944.- Feb 24 – The Tribune, Manila – Emergency powers bill is approved by president. New law declares state of National Emergency in P.I.

1944.- Feb 26 – Daily Mirror, New York – 135 Jap planes destroyed in Marianas raid.

1944.- Feb 27 – Daily Mirror, New York – Raids K.O. Nazi air production.

1944.- Feb 27 – Sunday News, New York – F.D.R. orders draft review.

1944.- Feb 28 – Daily News, New York – Reds win 210 towns; 14 miles from Pskov.

1944.- Feb – Les Étoiles – Aux Médecins, Pharmaciens et Dentistes.

1944.- Mar 1 – Daily News, New York – M'Arthur on Admiralty Islands.

1944.- MAR 2 – Le Courrier de l'Air, Londres – Attaques à deux branches au coeur de l'Allemagne.

1944.- Mar 3 – Daily News, New York – Dewey gives Lepke 48 hours more to live.

1944.- Mar 4 – Daily Mirror, New York – Lepke linked to murder of redwood.

1944.- Mar 6 – Daily News, New York – Reds advance 31 miles on Polish front.

1944.- Mar 7 – Daily News, New York – U.S. bombers rip Berlin in sky battle.

1944.- Mar 9 – Daily Mirror, New York – Huge U.S. raid rips Berlin. 38 of 1.100 bombers lost, at least 83 Nazis downed.

1944.- Mar 10 – Daily Mirror, New York – 4th U.S. blow rocks Berlin.

1944.- Mar 10 – Daily News, New York – Plants must free young men to Army.

1944.- Mar 11 – Daily News, New York – Eire rejects U.S. plea to banish Nazis.

1944.- Mar 12 – Sunday Mirror, New York – Blast Toulon and Florence.

1944.- Mar 14 -- Daily News , New York – Reds capture Kherson.

1944.- Mar 15 – Daily Mirror, new York – MacArthur fliers bag 52 Jap planes.

1944.- Mar 16 – Daily Mirror, New York – Raids raze Cassino, 5th storms in.

1944.- Mar 16 – Daily News, New York – 5th in Cassino rubble heap.

1944.- Mar 17 – Daily Mirror, New York – 5th storming peak, ¾ of Cassino won.

1944.- Mar 17 – Daily News, New York – Red smash splits Nazis in Ukraine.

1944.- Mar 18 – Daily Mirror, New York – Vienna hit hard in first US air raid.

1944.- Mar 19 – Sunday News, New York – Reds smash to Dniester.

1944.- Mar 22 – Daily News, New York – Reds cut Nazi rail escape from Ukraine.

1944.- Mar 23 – Daily News, New York – Luftwaffe in hiding as US bombs Berlin.

1944.- Mar 23 – Le Courier de l'Air, Londres – Les russestraversent le Dniester.

1944.- Mar 25 – Daily News. New York – Reds advance 62 miles in Polish drive.

1944.- Mar 26 – Sunday News, New York – Germans gain in Cassino.

1944.- Apr 16 – Sunday Mirror, New York – Sevastopol fall is near.

1944.- Apr 18 – Daily News, New York – British gag all neutral diplomats.

1944.- Mar 27 – Daily News, New York – Reds drive Nazis across Romania line.

1944.- Mar 28 – Daily News, New York – Soviet Army at Cernault, Balkan gate.

1944.- Mar 29 – Daily News, new York – Soviets seize Nikolaev.

1944.- Mar 31 – Daily Mirror, New York – Navy blasts Palau, near Philippines.

1944.- Mar 31 – Daily News, New York – Navy shells Jap isle near Philippines.

1944.- Apr 1 – Daily Mirror, New York – Reds seize Port in drive on Odessa.

1944.- Apr 2 – Sunday Mirror, New York – Reds 24 miles from Odessa.

1944.- Apr 2 – la Suisse, Genève – Trois batailles.

1944.- Apr 3 – Daily News, New York – Reds march into Romania.

1944.- Apr 11 – Daily Mirror, New York – Reds smash into Crimea take Odessa.

1944.- Apr 11 – Daily News, New York – Reds take Odessa, push on Crimea.

1944.- Apr 12 – Daily News, New York – Baltic cities hit by Yanks.

1944.- Apr 13 – Daily Mirror, New York – Soviet drive into Crimea gains 46 miles.

1944.- Apr 13 – Daily News, New York – Crimean reds chase Nazis 46 miles in day.

1944.- Apr 14 – Daily News, New York – 3.000 yank planes blast Nazi plants.

1944.- Apr 14 – Daily News, New York – 3.500 planes hit Nazis in 2-way raids.

1944.- Apr 15 – Daily News, New York – Crimea reds driving Nazis to beaches.

1944.- Apr 15 – Daily News, new York – Crimea Nazis giving up by thousands.

1944.- Apr 17 – Daily News, New York – Reds close on Tottering Sevastopol.

1945.- Apr 19 – Daily Mirror, New York – 2000 yank planes rock Berlin Area.

1944.- Apr 19 – Daily News, New York – US bombers rock Berlin. Blast plane plants, destroy 34 Nazi aircraft, lose 25.
1944.- Apr 20 – Daily News, New York – Allies press "Air invasion". 6000 US and RAF planes bomb Nazis in 30 hours.
1944.- Apr 21 – Daily Mirror, New York – Burma trap closes on 15.000 Japs.
1944.- Apr 21 – Daily News, New York – Reds blast 18 Nazi ships.
1944.- Apr 22 – Daily News, New York – 5000-ton raid rips Europe.
1944.- Apr 26 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Un incontro tra il Duce e il Führer.
1944.- Apr 29 – Le Petit Parisien – Un grave avertissement du Maréchal à la nation. Dans un message aux français le chef de l'Etat condamne le terrorisme et denonce la pretendue « libération ».

Allies attack northern France

1944.- May 10 – Le Petit Parisien – Le Maréchal s'installe dans la zone Nord.
1944.- May 26 – Daily Mirror, New York – United 5th Army drives for Rome.
1944.- May 29 – Daily News, New York – 80.000 Nazis face loss of escape road.
1944.- May 30 – Daily News, New York – Nazi's Rome line pierced. 5th Army 16 miles from goal; Crushes foe's counterattack.
1944.- May 30 – Daily Mirror, New York – Nazis battle tanks 16 miles below Rome.
1944.- May 31 – Daily News, New York – Yanks nearer Rome; Nazis hint run-out.
1944.- May 31 – Daily Mirror, New York – Nazis set to flee Rome.
1944.- Jun 1 – Daily News, New York – Allies drive to flank for near Rome.
1944.- Jun 1 – Le Matin, Paris – Près de 1.000 morts a Rouen.
1944.- Jun 2 – Daily Mirror, New York – 5th gains 3 miles at Velletri.
1944.- Jun 2 – Paris-soir – Au sud de Rome résistance acharnée.
1944.- Jun 2 – Le Matin, Paris – Les Anglo-Américains s'acharnent sur trios villes de Seine et Oise.
1944.- Jun 3-4 – Le Matin, Paris – Bien qu'atrocément mutilée la cathédrale de Rouen est sauvée des flames.
1944.- Jun 3 – Daily News, New York – Yanks seize 2 anchors of Rome line.
1944.- Jun 4 – L'Osservatore Romano – Roma e le operazioni beliche.

The liberation of Rome by the Allies

1944.- Jun 5 – L'Italia Libera, Roma – Roma torna all'Italia.
1944.- Jun 5 – The Chicago Sun – Allies Take Rome. 5th, 8th Armies Pursue Germans. First Nazi-Held Capital Freed.
1944.- Jun 5 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il fuhrer ordina a Kenelring di rinunziare alle difesa di Roma.
1944.- Jun 5 – News Chronicle, London – Rome falls: Enemy stream North
1944.- Jun 5 – Stampa Sera, Torino – Nel nome della civilitá, Roma e stato salvata da rovina.

1944.- Jun 5 – Le Matin, Paris – Des violents combats défensifs se déroulent autour de Rome.

* 1944.- Jun 5/6—Avanti, Roma – Da Roma liberata un solo grido : Italia Libera!

1944.- Jun 6 – l'Unità, Roma – Due giorno dopo la liberazione di Roma, Il secondo fronte è aperto.

* 1944.- Jun 6 – Il Giornale d'Italia, Roma – La solidarietà internazionale ha liberato Roma e liberará l'Europa.

1944.- Jun 6 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Giornate di esultanza per Roma.

1944.- Jun 6 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – L'Anima della patria é Roma.

1944.- Jun 6 – Le Matin, Paris – Pour éviter à Rome les horreurs de la guerre, le Führer avait décidé d'en retirer les forces allemandes.

D-Day.

The Normandy landing by the allies

* 1944.- Jun 6 - Los Angeles Times – Invasion.

1944.- Jun 6 - The Courier-Journal – France Invaded

*1944.- Jun 6 - San Francisco Chronicle, San Francisco (US) – Invasion extra!. Invasion!. Allies Land in Northern France UIT Mighty 4000-ship Armada; Germans Report 10-Mile Drive Inland in the Le Havre Sector.

1945.- Jun 6 – San Francisco Chronicle – Germans say: four allied airborne divisions landed; Nazis claim a cruiser is sunk.

* 1944.- June 6 – San Francisco Chronicle – Final Morning Edition.

Invasion!. Allies Drive Inland. Landings Made in Normandy; Beachheads Are Secured.

* 1944.- Jun 6 - Niederdeutsch Veobachter - Invasion begann

1944.– Jun 6 – The San Francisco News – 10-mile gain. Invaders Push into France; 11.000 Planes, 4.000 Ships Aid.

1944.– Jun 6 – Poughkeepsie New Yorker – Invasion Starts, Allied Troops hit coast of France.

1944.– Jun 6 – Los Angeles Herald Express – Allies Push into France. Invaders 10 mi. Inland; Big Battle At Rouen.

1944.– Jun 6 – Los Angeles Daily News – Allies Gain in Invasion. Grab beachheads, aim at rail lines.

1944.– Jun 6 – Rand Daily Mail, Johannesburg – Invasion. Allies Land on Coast of France. Le Havre Bombarded.

1944.- Jun 6 – The Roanoke Times, (VA,US) – Allies land in France

1944.- Jun 6 – Panama América, Ciudad de Panamá (extra) (bilingüe) – La Invasión. Fuerzas aliadas llegan a Francia. Invasion begins

1944.- Jun 7 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Los aliados desembarcan en el norte de Francia.

1944.- Jun 7 – L'Osservatore Romano – L'ardente e salutare parola di Pio XII dinanzi a sterminata moltitudine di popolo accorso d'ogni parte dell'eterna Città e rendere omaggio al Papa per la salvezza dell'urbe.

1944.- Jun 7 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Les troupes anglo-américaines ont débarqué hier par mer et par la voie des aires entre Cherbourg et Le Havre.

* 1944.- Jun 7 – Pariser Zeitung, Paris – Voller Abwehrerfolg am ersten Tag

1944.- Jun 7 – Il Corriere della Sera, Milano – La massa de fuoco della
defensa germanica batte la unita “alleate” sulla costa de Normanida.
* 1944.- Jun 7 – Volkischer Beobachter, Munich – So begann die schlacht
im Westen.
1944.- Jun 7 – The Call-Bulletin, San Francisco – We clear all beaches.
Heavy fighting inland.
1944.- Jun 7 – Daily Mail, London – Beachhead wider and deeper. Savage
fighting in Caen Streets : Front Now 100 Miles Across and Troops Still Pour
In.
1944.- Jun 7 – Müncher Neueste Nachrichten – Die Schlacht um Europa
hat begonnen.
1944.- Jun 7 – Paris-soir – Les anglo-americains débarquent en
Normandie. Le port du Havre est violemment bombardé.
1944.- Jun 7 – Le Matin, Paris – La France redevien un champ de bataille.
Les Anglo-Américains ont débarqué hier matin entre Cherbourg et
l'embouchure de la Seine.
* 1944.- Jun 8 - L'Action Française, Lyon - Le débarquement des alliés sur
la cote Normande.
1944.- June 8 – New York Herald Tribune – Allies take first town in France;
Cut Cherbourg Road at Bayeux; German resistance is stiffening.
1944.- Jun 8 – L'Osservatore Romano – Il reconnoscente omaggio al
Sommo Pontefice per i recenti Decreti della Congregazione dei Riti.
1944.- Jun 8 – Le Matin, Paris – La résistance allemande s'affirme sur la
côte normande. La lutte fait rage entre l'Orne et Bayeux ou l'ennemi met
tout en œuvre pour se maintenir.
1944.- Jun 8 – Les Dernières Nouvelles, Alger – Des combats acharnes se
poursuivent dans les rues de Caen.
1944.- Jun 8 – Le Matin, Paris – La bataille de Normandie est en pleine
évolution.
1944.- Jun 10-11 – Le Matin, Paris – La lutte s'amplifie sans cesse en
Normandie
1944.- Jun 10 – Paris-soir – Les blindés lourds allemands s'opposent aux
troupe anglo-américaines.
1944.- Jun 11 – Düsseldorf Nachrichten – Immer heftigere kämpfe in der
Normandie.
1944.- Jun 12 – Le Matin, Paris – En attendant la grande bataille de
Normandie.
1944.- Jun 13 – Le Matin, Paris – Sur l'ensemble du front de Normandie
les anglo-américains n'ont pas dépassé la portée de leurs canons de
marine.
1944.- Jun 14 – Le Matin, Paris – Aucun succes anglo-americain sur lefront
de Normandie.
1944.- Jun 15 – Paris-soir – Deux grandes batailles se préparent au sud de
Cherbourg et dans la région de Caen.
1944.- Jun 15 – Le Matin, Paris – La Wehrmacht contre-attaque en
Normandie, repousse les Anglo-Américains et s'empare de plusieurs
localités.
1944.- Jun 16 – Paris-soir – Après les échecs anglo-américains sur la tête
de pont de Normandie.

1944.- Jun 17 – Paris-soir – Une violente contre-attaque allemande est couronnée de succès dans la région Caumont-Villersbocage.

1944.- Jun 17-18 – Le Matin, Paris – Des projectiles chargés d'un explosif nouveau arrosent Londres et le Sud de l'Angleterre. La Wehrmacht contre-attaque avec succès sur tout le front de Normandie.

1944.- Jun 19 – Le Matin, Paris – Les blindés de la Wehrmacht brisent tous les assauts ennemis sur le front de Normandie.

1944.- Jun 20 – Le Matin, Paris – Depuis plus de 84 heures la nouvelle arme allemande frappe Londres, "cerveau de l'invasion".

1944.- Jun 21 – Paris-soir – Le général Eisenhower va-t-il tenter un deuxième débarquement en Belgique ou dans le nord de la France?.

1944.- Jun 21 – Le Matin, Paris – Les Anglo-Américains subissent sur tout le front de Normandie des pertes particulièrement lourdes.

1944.- Jun 22 – Le Matin, Paris – La tempête déchainée contre l'Angleterre méridionale se poursuivra avec des moyens de plus en plus puissants.

1944.- Jun 23 – Paris-soir – En deux semaines de bataille sur le front de Normandie les forces allemandes ont détruit 650 chars et fait 5.000 prisonniers.

1944.- Jun 23 – Le Matin, Paris – Les Anglo-Américains tentent en vain de desserrer l'étreinte des Allemands sur la tête de pont à l'est de l'Orne.

1944.- Jun 24 – Paris-soir – Tandis que les incendies continuent à ravager Londres.

1944.- Jun 26 – Le Matin, Paris – Au cours d'âpres et sanglants combats les défenseurs de Cherbourg opposent une héroïque résistance à l'attaque ennemie.

1944.- Jun 27 – Paris-soir – Les troupes anglo-américaines ont pu pénétrer Cherbourg.

1944.- Jun 27 – Le Matin, Paris – Par deux fois les défenseurs de Cherbourg refusent de se rendre et livrent à l'intérieur de la ville et du port des combats acharnés.

1944.- June 28 – Le Matin, Paris – A Cherbourg l'héroïque garnison allemande dispute à l'ennemi chaque pouce de terrain dans des combats de rues acharnés.

1944.- Jun 29 – Le Matin, Paris – Philippe Henriot est lâchement assassiné par des bandits à la solde de l'Intelligence Service.

1944.- Jun 30 – Paris-soir – Sur le front de Normandie la bataille de chars engagée au sud-ouest de Caen redouble de violence.

1944.- Jun 30 – Le Matin, Paris – Au sud-ouest de Caen, la Wehrmacht contre-attaque avec succès et inflige à l'ennemi des pertes considérables.

1944.- Jul 7 – Paris-soir – Dans la région de Caen lutte acharnée.

1944.- Jul – France d'Abord – La Bataille de France.
ormana.

1944.- Jul 12 – La Vanguardia, Manila – Devolución de compañías. El Ejército cede sus derechos al Gobierno Filipino.

1944.- Jul 15 – Le Populaire, (zone Nord) – 14 Juillet d'Esperance et de Combat.

1944.- Jul 20 – Paris-soir – La 11e armée britannique déclenche une puissante attaque à l'est de l'Orne.

1944.- Jul 21 – Pariser Zeitung – Mordanschlag auf den Führer misslungen

1944.- Jul 22/23 – Pariser Zeitung – Ganz Deutschland hinter Adolf Hitler!.

1944.- Jul 25 – Paris-soir – Sur le front de Normandie les adversaires se préparent à des nouveaux assaults.

1944.- Jul 27 – Paris-soir – La tentative de percée américaine au sud de Saint-Lo est déjouée.

1944.- Jul 29 – Paris-soir – Les anglo-américains poursuivent leur tentatives en vue d'élargir leurs bases de départ.

1944.- Jul 31 – Daily News, New York – Reds Invade Reich. Jewish General Leads Drive 7 Miles Into East Prussia.

The Liberation of Paris

1944.- Aug 7 – The Daily Sketch. London – US tanks begin lightning thrust east for Paris.

1944.- Aug 8 – La Suisse, Genève – La crise allemande.

1944.- Aug 8 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – They talk like gentleman but act like beasts. American barbarism at its height.

1944.- Aug 12 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – Tommies beat doughboys in beastly atrocities. Target training practised on dead bodies of Nippon soldiers.

1944.- Aug 16 – La Tribune de Genève – L'Entrée des alliés a Florence. Mobilisation totale en Allemagne

1944.- Aug 17 – La Suisse, Genève – La libération de la Savoie. Pour la première fois depuis quatre ans, le drapeau français flotte de nouveau à Saint Julien.

1944.- Aug 17 – L'Oeuvre, Paris – Les Britanniques attaquent sur un large front dans le secteur de Falaise.

1944.- Aug 17 – L'Écho de la France, Paris – Cependant que des dures combats son en cours dans la région de Chartres et de Dreux les anglo-américains envahissent le midi de la France. *(The last day of newspapers being published in Paris)*

1944.- Aug 18 – Daily News, New York – Fall of Paris seen near; 22 mi. to go.

1944.- Aug 19 – La Suisse, Genève – La bataille pour la France. Écrasement de la 7eme armée allemande.

1944.- Aug 20 – La Suisse, Genève – La bataille de France.

1944.- Aug 20 – La Tribune de Genève – Visions de combats en Normandie. Vers la libération de la capital française.

(There were no major newspapers published openly in Paris on the 18, 19 and 20th of August. The first to appear were L'Humanité, Combat and Libération)

There were no major newspapers published openly in Paris on the 18, 19 and 20th of August. The first to appear were L'Humanité, Combat, Franc-Tireur and Libération)

1944.- Aug – l'Humanite, Paris – Vie La Liberation, Vive la France.

1944.- Aug – La Voix de Paris – Union dans la bataille jusqu'à la Victoire contre les Boches et les Traîtres.

1944.- Aug 21 – l'Humanité, Paris – La bataille de France et de Paris continue. *(Newspaper reappears : "nouvelle serie no. 1")*

1944.- Aug 21 – Combat, Paris – L'insurrection fait triompher la République a Paris. (*Newspaper says it reappears "after four years of clandestine fight against the enemy". It was published in the confiscated printing presses of the pro-nazi Pariser Zeitung*)

1944.- Aug 22 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – Greater Burma takes a momentous forward step. Total civilian mobilization and war effort.

1944.- Aug 22 – Le Populaire, Paris – Paris au combat. Les armées de la libération aux portes de Paris. (*On Aug 21 the premises of Le Matin were taken over to print Le Populaire*)

1944.- Aug 22 – Defense de la France, Paris – Paris se libère de l'opresseur. L'Hotel de Ville et la Préfecure de Police sont aux mains de la Résistance.

1944.- Aug 22 – Libération, Paris -- Paris brise ses chaînes.

* 1944.– Aug 22 – L'Humanité, Paris – Mort aux boches et aux traites. Parisiens!, debout et au combat!. Arrière les lâches et les combinards.

* 1944.– Aug 23 – Ce Soir, Paris – Paris en pleine insurrection.

1944.- Aug 23 – Le Populaire, Paris – Parisiens, achevez la victoire!.

1944.– Aug 23 – l'Humanité, Paris – Tout Paris aux barricades!. Dans tous les arrondissements les combats deviennent acharnés. Pas un boche ne doit sortir vivant de Paris insurgé.

* 1944.– Aug 23 – Libération, Paris – Le Jour est Arrivé. Paris debout armes en mains marche au-devant de sa libération.

1944.– Aug 23 – Front National, Paris – Parisiens! tous aux barricades!. Le Conseil National de la résistance et les forces françaises de l'Intérieure appellent le peuple aux armes pour chasser l'ennemi.

1944.- Aug 23 – Le Figaro, Paris – La délivrance de Paris. (*reaparition de Le Figaro*).

1944.- Aug 23 – Franc-Tireur, Paris – Aux armes, citoyens.

1944.– Aug 24 – Front National, Paris - En Avant!, Pas de Quartier!. Dans toute la ville le peuple en armes accentue son action.

1944.- Aug 24 – Ce Soir, Paris – Paris en pleine insurrection.

1944.- Aug 24 – Le Figaro, Paris – Paris combatte pour sa liberté.

1944.- Aug 24 – Les Dernières Nouvelles, Alger – Paris s'est libéré.

1944.- Aug 24 – L'Italia Libera, Roma – Parigi strappata ai tedeschi.

1944.- Aug 24 – Libération, Paris – La Roumanie Capitule.

1944.- Aug 24 – Franc Tireur, Paris – Cette fois, Paris fait la guerre.

1944.– Aug 25 – l'Humanité, Paris – Vive la France immortelle!. L'armée française du général Leclerc fait son entrée dans Paris achevant de briser ses chaînes. Plus forts les coups sur le boche chancelant.

1944.– Aug 25 – l'Aube, Paris – Paris est délivré. Les forces françaises et alliés ont pénétré hier soir dans la capitale.

1944.- Aug 24 – Libération, Paris – Ils sont arrivés!.

1944.– Aug 26 – Défense de la France, Paris - Les combats font rage dans Paris. A 16 heures 30, les Allemands, déjà battus dans les principaux secteurs capitulent.

* 1944.– Aug 26 – Le Parisien Libéré – Paris est vengé!. A l'Hôtel de Ville, le général de Gaulle s'adresse à la Résistance.

1944.- Aug 26 – Franc-Tireur, Paris – De Gaulle à Paris.

1944.- Aug 26 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Gen. De Gaulle enters liberated Paris. Last Germans surrender after ultimatum. Allied tanks in day of street fighting.

1944.- Aug 26 – Il Corriere della Sera, Milano – La battaglia de Parigi

1944.- Aug 26/27 – Pariser Zeitung – Strassenkämpfe in Paris. Wirrwarr unter den französischen terroristen.

(This newspaper –n° 219-- was probably not printed or published in Paris but elsewhere, perhaps in Brussels where there was also a pro German "Brussels Zeitung". Resistance fighters occupied the premises of this newspaper on August 19th to begin publication of "Combat", "Défense de la France" and "Franc-Tireur" in the liberated Paris on August 21. But the Pariser Zeitung still looks as if published in Paris with the address given as 100, rue de Reamur. Nevertheless, the last genuine Paris edition in German was published on Aug 14th or perhaps the 16th)

1944.- Aug 27 – Il Corriere della Sera, Milano – La lotta a Parigi

1944.- Aug 27 – Libération, Paris – Paris a connu hier un jour de gloire.

1944.- Aug 28 – Daily Mirror, New York – Yanks storm over Marne. 2500 planes blast fleeing Nazis.

1944.- Aug 28 – Daily News, New York – Yanks drive North, reach river Marne.

1944.- Aug 29 – Libération, Paris – De l'heroism des combattants au courage quotidien des travailleurs.

1944.- Aug 30 – Düsseldorf Nachrichten – Auf dem Nordufer der unteren Seine.

1944.- Aug 30 – Libération, Paris – L'avenir nous offre non seulement l'espoir mais la certitude d'être une nation victorieuse, a déclaré le Général De Gaulle.

1944.- Aug 31 – Libération, Paris – On prépare le retour des 2.400.000 Français captifs dans les camps et prisons d'Allemagne.

1944.- Sep 1 – Danziger Vorposten, -- Unser Glaube an den Sieg ist grenzenlos.

1944.- Sep 5 – Défense de la France, Paris – Bruxelles libéré.

1944.- Sep 6 – Lyon Libéré – La Bataille d'Allemagne va commencer.

1944.- Sep 9 – Résistance, Paris – Aux approches de la ligne Siegfried.

1944.- Sep 12 – Daily News, New York – Official: Yanks 5 miles inside Germany.

1944.- Sep 13 – Daily News, New York – Yanks drive to Westwall. Second column enters Reich; British seize Le Havre.

1944.- Sep 23 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – 73.000 Enemy troops killed in four months.

1944.- Oct 19 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Der Führer verkündet den Volkssturm.

1944.- Oct 28 – Témoignage Chrétien, Lyon – Des allemandes contre Hitler.

1944.- Nov 2 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – Deadly assaults on foe task force continue.

1944.- Nov 4 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – Nippon "eagles" continue relentless attacks. Nippon air force heavily pound Saipan and Tinian airfields.

1944.- Nov 6 – Greater Asia, Rangoon – We will win and establish new world order. First anniversary of Greater East Asia Joint Declaration.
1944.- Nov 8 – Daily Mirror, New York – FDR wins 4th term.
1944.- Dec 17 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Il Duce all'Italia e all'Europa decide a resistere a vivere e a vincere.
1944.- Dec 18 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Ardore di fedelissimi e di popolo attorno al Duce.

Argentina

1944.- Dic 15 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – El ejercicio de la función pública no debe jamás enriquecer a nadie.
1944.- Dic 27 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – La Argentina volverá a su cauce constitucional.

1945

The end of the Second World War

The End of the War in Europe

1945.- Jan 1 – Daily Mirror, New York – Yank drive recaptures Rochefort. Nazis' Bastogne push fails, 3d takes four more towns.
1945.- Jan 1 – Daily News, New York – Yanks take German base in Belgium
1945.- Jan 2 – Daily Mirror, New York – 2 saboteurs seized here, landed by Nazi sub.
1945.- Jan 4 – Daily News, New York – 25 Japs ships hit off Luzon.
1945.- Jan 5 – Daily News, New York – Attack by 1st gains 3 ½ miles. Smash in blizzard surprises Nazis; 3rd in fierce battle.
1945.- Jan 7 – Sunday Mirror, New York – Draft all for war duty – F.D.
1945.- Jan 7 – Sunday News, New York – Draft all for war: FDR
1945.- Jan 9 – Daily News, New York -- Nazis break, retreat on 30 mile front.
1945.- Jan 10 – Daily News, New York – Yanks land on Luzon. MacArthur lands with troops; 4 Lingayen beaches seized.
1945-- Jan 11 – Daily News, New York – Luzon Yanks win airfield, three towns.
1945.- Jan 11 – Daily News, New York – Yanks 4 miles inland, seize Jap airfield.
1945.- Jan 12 – Daily News, New York – Yanks stab 20 miles inland on Luzon.
1945.- Jan 12 – Daily Mirror, New York – German bulge collapsing, Laroche falls. Luzon patrols 20 miles inland.
1945.- Jan 13 – Daily News, New York – Fliers sink 25 jap ships in 4 convoys. 46 more vessels hit near Luzon.
1945.- Jan 13 – Daily Mirror, New York – 25 Jap ships sunk. 13 others hit in 4 China sea convoys; no US losses. We gain 3 miles on Luzon, sink 46 small boats.
1945.- Jan 14 – Sunday Mirror, New York – Allies cut Nazi escape road. Reds roll 25 miles in Poland.

1945.- Jan 15 – Daily Mirror, New York – Pound Nazis in Bulge trap; bag 189 planes.

1945.- Jan 15 – Daily News, New York – Nazis' Bulge base cut off. Foe loses 204 planes in day over western front, Reich.

1945.- Jan 23 – New York Times Magazine – Russian tank leader.

1945.- Jan 31 – Daily Mirror, New York – Reds 73 miles from Berlin.

1945.- Jan 31 – Daily News, New York – Berlin-bound reds within 73 miles of goal.

1945.- Feb 1 – Daily Mirror, New York – Big red army 45 miles away, Berlin admits.

1945.- Feb 1 – Daily News, New York – Nazis report: reds 40 miles from Berlin.

1945.- Feb 2 – Daily News, New York – Reds at Oder, 39 miles to go. Yanks make 3d Luzon landing 41 miles southwest of Manila.

1945.- Feb 2 – Daily Mirror, New York – Berlin's river defence cut. Reds battle on Oder 39 miles away.

1945.- Feb 3 – Daily News, New York – Reds in Reich gain 14 miles. New Yanks push on Luzon near town 17 miles from Manila.

1945.- Feb 3 – Daily Mirror, New York – Reds storm Frankfurt; 38 miles to Berlin.

1945.- Feb 4 – Daily News, New York – MacArthur's men at edge of Manila.

1945.- Feb 4 – Daily Mirror, New York – MacArthur at Manila's edge.

*1945.- Feb, 4 – Moscow News - Conference of leaders of the big powers – Soviet Union, United States of America and Great Britain -- in Crimea.

1945.- Feb 5 – Daily Mirror, New York – Yanks drive into heart of Manila.

1945.- Feb 5 – Daily News, New York –Yanks rule Manila. Free thousands of Americans, face jap suicide bands.

1945.- Feb 5 – Daily News, New York – Yanks rule Manila.

1945.- Feb 6 – Daily Mirror, New York – Manila falls, 3 U.S. forces mop up Japs.

1945.- Feb 7 – Daily Mirror, New York – Reds surge over Oder on 50 mile line.

1945.- Feb 7 – Daily News, New York – Reds storm over Oder on 50-miles front.

1945.- Feb 8 – Daily News, New York – Big 3 agree on plan to smash foe.

1945.- Feb 8 – Daily Mirror, New York – Big 3 agree on blows to crush Reich.

1945.- Feb 9 – Daily Mirror, New York – Grand scale offensive on in West.

1945.- Feb 9 – Daily News, New York – British open push to turn Westwall.

1945.- Feb 10 – Daily Mirror, New York – Monty wins 14 towns; Yanks near huge dam.

1945.- Feb 10 – Daily News, New York – Big push on; Canadian win 14 towns.

1945.- Feb 11 – Sunday Mirror, New York – U.S. 7th joins offensive.

1945.- Feb 11 – Free Philippines, Manila (number 2) – Americans cross Pasig. Heavy fighting south of City; 48,000 Japanese losses on Luzon.

1945.- Feb 12 – Daily Mirror, New York – Monty 10 miles in Westwall, 3rd in Pruem.

1945.- Feb 13 – Free Philippines, Manila – Heavy fighting continues in Manila's Southern Area. US forces capture big Japanese guns.
1945.- Feb 13 – Izvestia, Moscow – Conference of leaders of the big powers in Crimea.
1945.- Feb 13 – News Chronicle, London – Unconditional surrender stands

The bombing of Dresden

1945.- Feb 13 – Dresdner Zeitung – Morgenthau Vernichtungs-pläne zum Prinzip erhoben.

1945.- Feb 14 – Kurznachrichten, Dresden – Terrorangriffe aus Wien und Dresden.

1945.- Feb 16 – Der Freiheitskampf – Dresdner Zeitung – Trotz Terror: Wir bleiben hart.

1945.- Feb 17 – Free Philippines, Manila – Manila battle in final stage

1945.- Feb 17/18 – Der Freiheitskampf – Dresdner Zeitung – Aufruf des Gauleiters an die Bevölkerung Dresdens.

1945.- Feb 19 – Daily Mirror, New York – 2 US fleets join at Iwo, Tokyo says.

1945.- Feb 21 – Daily Mirror, New York – Marines seize southern Iwo. Capture airfield; fight called toughest in history of corps.

1945.- Feb 21 – Daily News, New York – 1/3 of Iwo won by marines.

1945.- Feb 22 – Daily Times, Chicago – Repel Jap's Iwo attack. Casualties now 4,553.

1945.- Feb 22 – Soviet War News, Moscow – The birthday of an invincible army.

*1945.- Feb 25 – Sunday News, New York – Our flag flies over Suribachi (Iwo Jima).

1945.- Feb 26 – Das 12 Uhr Blatt, Berlin – Der Führer : Keine Macht der Welt wird uns schwach machen, (Nothing in the world will make us weak)

1945.- Feb 26 – Daily Mirror, New York – Big B-29 fleet helps Navy in Tokyo raid.

1945.- Mar 1 – Daily News, New York – Yanks attack Düsseldorf and Cologne.

1945.- Mar 3 – Daily Mirror, New York – Battle for Rhine bridges.

1945.- Mar 8 – Free Philippines, Manila – New Cabinet takes office today.

1945.- Mar 17 – Daily Mirror, New York – Kobe aflame after record raid by B29s.

1945.- Mar 21 – Daily News, New York – Carriers rip Jap fleet in inland sea. Blast 15 warships, destroy 475 planes in 2-day attack.

1945.- Mar 21 – Bremer Zeitung – Hungersnot und Chaos. Was die Kriegsverbrecher dem deutschen Volk bringen wollen. (Hunger and Chaos. This is what the war criminals will bring to German people).

1945.- Mar 23 – Das 12 Uhr Blatt -- Berlin – Barbarische Kolonialmethoden sollen Deutsche "umerziehen". (barbarian colonial methods are to reeducate Germans)

1945.- Mar 24 – Das 12 Uhr Blatt, Berlin – Fanatische Kampffront gegen den feindlichen Generalanstrum. (fanatic fighting front against the hostile general attack)

1945.- Mar 26 – Das 12 Uhr Blatt, Berlin – Energische Gegenangriffe gegen die alliierten Luftlandeverbände. (Enegetic counter attacks against allied air landing)

1945.- Mar 27 – Das 12 Uhr Blatt, Berlin – Schwere Bewegungskämpfe mit vorgedrungenen Panzerspitzen.

1945.- Mar 27 – Chicago Daily Tribune – 7 armies over Rhine.

1945.- Mar 28 – New York Post – Nazi army in wild retreat.

1945.- Mar 29 – The Chicago Sun – Fastest drive in history cutting Germany to pieces; tanks gain 27 mi. in day.

1945.- Apr 2 – Kölnischer Kurier (*number 1*)– Sieben armeen über den Rhein.

1945.- Apr 3 – Paris-presse – Paris acclame son armée renaissante.

1945.- Apr 3 – Daily News, New York – British rush to ring Nazis in Holland

1945.- Apr 3 – L'Aurore, Paris – Malinovsky pénètre dans les faubourgs de Bratislava..

1945.- Apr 4 – Chicago Daily Tribune – Push 19 mi. nearer Berlin

1945.- Apr 4 – L'Aurore, Paris – Montgomery s'enforce profondément en Hollande.

1945.- Apr 5 – L'Aurore, Paris -- Bratislava est tombé.

1945.- Apr 6 – L'Aurore, Paris -- Montgomery menace Breme, Hambourg et Hanovre.

1945.- Apr 7 – Daily Times, Chicago – Sink 6 Jap warships!.

1945.- Apr 7 – L'Aurore, Paris – Les Russes se batten dans Vienne.

1945.- Apr 8 – L'Aurore, Paris – La Wehrmacht s'apprête à defender la ligne de l'Elbe.

1945.- Apr 9 – Kölnischer Kurier – Amerikaner überqueren die Weser

1945.- Apr 10 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Prime minister Sazuki resolved to lead nation through obstacles to final victory.

1945.- Apr 10 – L'Aurore, Paris – Les Anglais entrent dans Brême.

1945.- Apr 11 – L'Aurore, Paris – Hanovre est tombée.

1945.- Apr 12 – Poughkeepsie New Yorker – Roosevelt dies; stroke is fatal at Warm Springs.

1945.- Apr 12 – L'Aurore, Paris – Les chars allies sur l'Elbe.

1945.- Apr 13 – The Chicago Sun – President dead; Truman sworn.

1945.- Apr 13 – Journal de Genève – Le president Roosevelt est mort.

1945.- Apr 13 – L'Aurore, Paris – Le Président Roosevelt est mort. Les armies allies et russes sont aux abords de Berlin.

1945.- Apr 14 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Truman takes helm.

1945.- Apr 15 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Von Papen is captured; Yanks drive for red line.

1945.- Apr 15 – Sunday Dispatch, London – Von Papen captured in Ruhr.

1945.- Apr 15 – L'Aurore, Paris – Le Reich vit ses derniers moments.

1945.- Apr 17 – L'Auroe, Paris – Les allies entrent dans Nuremberg. Les Russes attaquent sur l'Oder.

The fall of Berlin.

Insurrection in Northhern Italy.

The execution of Mussolini. The dead of Hitler

Third Reich newspapers

The last Berlin edition of the official newspaper of the Nazi Party, the Völkischer Beobachter, was printed on 24th April 1945 (the Berliner Ausgabe or edition with this headline: Berlin kämpft unter Befehl des Führers (Berlin fights under the command of the Führer). The last Munich edition was printed on April 30th (apparently it was never distributed), the last Norddeutsche edition was published on April 27 and the last Vienna edition had been published on April 7)

Of all the newspapers published in Berlin during the war, only five remained in February 1945: the main Nazi party organ Völkischer Beobachter, Angriff, which had been founded by Goebbels, the Berliner Morgenpost, the Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung and the 12-Uhr Blatt, each of which was only four and in the end two pages long. Between 22 and 27 April all newspapers suspended publication. The last edition of der Angriff was published April 24. Only Der Panzerbär, the "combat paper for the defenders of Greater Berlin", continued to appear from April 23rd until April 29th. When Der Panzerbär ceased publication, the city was without a newspaper for 15 days for the first time in 300 years. Posters and Army loudspeakers informed the population of the surrender and the first orders issued by the Soviet occupying power. After overcoming severe technical problems the Soviet authorities were able on 15 May to publish the first number of the Tägliche Rundschau. It was followed on 21 May by the Berliner Zeitung which was soon declared the official organ of the newly created Berlin municipal authority. Both newspapers were distributed at no cost for several weeks. (from "Berlin 1945, a Documentation").

(April 23.- Publication of the first issue of the only newspaper to be published in Berlin the last days of the war . The Panzerbär (the armoured bear). The last issue would appear on April 29th. In total, seven issues were published)

1945.- Apr 18 – Hamburger Zeitung – Auftakt der grossen Schlacht im Osten. (Prelude of the large battle in the East)

1945.- April 21 – Hamburger Zeitung – Die Schlacht vor den Toren Berlins. (The battle before the gates of Berlin)

1945.- April 22 – Berliner Morgenpost – *(The last issue of this newspaper until after the end of the war. The last day in which regular newspapers in Berlin were published) – Reichsminister Dr. Goebbels an die Berliner Bevölkerung.*

1945.- Apr 23 – Völkischer Beobachter, Munich – Stunde der Bewährung für Berlin. Gegen das Chaos. (The moment of truth for Berlin. Against the chaos).

1945.- April 23 – Hamburger Zeitung – Flankenstösse gegen Berlin. (Shocks from the flanks against Berlin)

1945.- Apr 23 – Soviet fighter (field newspaper) –

*1945.- Apr 24 – Soviet fighter (field newspaper) – Soviet army enters Berlin.
 * 1945.- Apr 25 – Der Panzerbär, Berlin – Wir stehen und halten (We resist and hold on).
 1945.- Apr 25 – Franc-Tireur, Paris – Le drapeau rouge sur le Reichstag.
 1945.- Apr 26 – Hamburger Zeitung – Strassenschlacht in Berlin. (Strassenschlacht in Berlin)
 1945.- Apr 27 – Hamburger Zeitung – Wachsame Abwehr an der unnterelbe. (Watchful defense at the lower Elbe).
 1945.- Apr 27 – Soviet fighter (field newspaper) – (final offensive)
 1945.- Apr 28 – Soviet fighter (field newspaper) – (final offensive)
 1945.- Apr 28 – Hamburger Zeitung – Dramatischer Kampf in Berlin. (Dramatic fight in Berlin)

(There were no newspapers published in Berlin after the last issue of "der Panzerbär" (April 29) and the first issue of Tägliche Rundschau (a Russian newspaper) on 15th of May. The Berliner Zeitung appeared on 21th May).

1945.- Apr 30 – Soviet fighter (field newspaper) – (final offensive)
 1945.- Apr 30 – Deutsche Zeitung in Norwegen, Oslo – Um den Stadtkern Berlins. Fanatische Kämpfe von Haus zu Haus. (To the center of Berlin. Fanatical fighting from house to house)
 1945.- May 2 – Tagespost, Graz (Austria) – Der Führer ist gefallen
 1945.- May 2 – Hamburger Zeitung – Der Führer gefallen (Special edition) (number 102)
 1945.- May 2 – Hamburguer Zeitung – Der Tod des Führers.(Second edition) *(The last regular publication of this paper before the end of the war. The following was an undated one-sheet publication. See May 3rd)*
 1945.- May 2 – Die Ostfront – Adolf Hitler gefallen. Kampf gegen den Bolschewismus.
 1945.- May (?) *(undated but probably published the 3rd of May)* *(The same day the British forces produced their own publication announcing the occupation of the city)* – Hamburger Zeitung – Hamburger!. (surrender declaration) "God protect our people and our Reich", Signed: Karl Kaufmann

Allied and other newspapers

1945.- Apr 17 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – 9th battles across Elbe; Reds open drive – Nazis.
 1945.- Apr 18 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – First encircling Leipzig.
 1945.- Apr 18 – L'Aurore, Paris – Les chars allies pénètrent dans Leipzig.
 1945.- Apr 19 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Yanks cross Czech border.
 1945.- Apr 19 – L'Aurore, Paris – Les Russes en vue de Berlin en feu.
 1945.- Apr 20 – Daily Mail, London – Berlin gravely hourly
 1945.- Apr 20 – L'Aurore, Paris – Les allies aux portes de Hambourg.
 1945.- Apr 21 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Reds in Berlin's suburbs.

1945.- Apr 21 – L'Aurores, Paris – Les blindés de Joukov à 20 km de la banlieue de Berlin.

1945.- Apr 22 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Reds shell Berlin's heart.

1945.- Apr 22 – San Francisco Chronicle – Conference Issue

1945.- Apr 22 – L'Aurore, Paris – Joukov dans les faubourgs de Berlin.

1945.- Apr 23 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Street battles raging inside blazing Berlin. Soviet troops 4 miles from Unter den Linden.

1945.- Apr 23 – L'Humanité, Paris – L'Armée Rouge maîtresse de 16 faubourgs de Berlin.

1945.- Apr 23 – Daily Mirror, New York – Reds battle for centre of Berlin.

1945.- Apr 23 – Neues Oesterreich (*number 1*) – Österreicher!.

1945.- Apr 23 – L'Aurore, Paris – Bataille au cœur de Berlin.

1945.- Apr 24 – Journal de Genève – Les Russes à Berlin.

1945.- Apr 24 – Libres, Paris – Les Russes a Berlin. Travailleurs et déportés combattent aux cotés de l'Armée Rouge.

1945.- Apr 24 -- Bekanntmachungen der Stadtverwaltung Essen – Publication of the city administration. Essen.

1945.- Apr 24 – L'Opinion Impartiale, Hanoi – La Guerre en el Pacifique

1945.- apr 24 – L'Humanité, Paris – Staline confirme: L'Armée Rouge dans Berlin.

1945.- Apr 24 – The Stars and Stripes (Germany edition) – Soviets fighting 10 Mi. inside Berlin.

1945.- Apr 24 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Reds 10 Mi. into Berlin; Koniev reaches Elbe.

1945.- Apr 24 – L'Aurore, Paris – Reddition prochaine de Berlin.

1945.- Apr 25 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – 3rd of Berlin taken: Ulm seized by Allies.

1945.- Apr 25 – Chicago Herald American – Quake bombs rip Berchtesgaden. Yanks, RAF gun for Hitler.

* 1945.- Apr 25 – Libres, Paris – Berlin en flammes conquérait rue par rue

1945.- Apr 25 – L'Aurore, Paris – Dans l'enfer de Berlin la résistance est à bout.

1945.- Apr 26 – Avanti, Milano (*number 1*) – Milano è insorta. Il Comitato di Liberazione assume i poteri. Mussolini e Graziani in fuga. Prefettura, Questura, Comune, Radio e Giornali occupati. Residue resistenze fasciste in via di eliminazione. La lotta continua.

1945.- Apr 26 – L'Italia Libera, Roma – Insurrezione Nazionale

1945.- Apr 26 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Reich Army smashed, Allied chiefs proclaim. Russians ring Berlin, occupy half of capital.

1945.- Apr 26 – The Stars and Stripes (Germany edition) – 2 columns complete encirclement of Berlin.

1945.- Apr 26 – L'Aurore, Paris – A Berlin.

1945.- Apr 27 – Somalia Courier – German position disintegrating in Northern Italy.

1945.- Apr 27 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Heart of Berlin reached.

1945.- Apr 27 – L'Italia Libera, Roma – Gli alleatti dilagano nell'alta Italia.

1945.- Apr 27 – L'Aurore, Paris – Debacle Allemande.

1945.- Apr 28 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – 1st army yanks link with Reds.

1945.- Apr 28 – L'Italia Libera, Roma – Le Armata vittoriose di due civiltá si sono incontrate nei cuore della Germania.

1945.- Apr 28 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – La vittoriosa insurrezione dei patrioti del nord.

1945.- Apr 28 – Hessische Post – Die Russen im Herzen Berlins

1945.- Apr 28 – Italia Nuova, Roma – Mussolini catturato a Como dalle Guardie di Finanza.

1945.- Apr 28 – Times Herald, Washington – Germany surrenders.

1945.- Apr 28 – L'Aurore, Paris – L'Allemagne coupée en deux.

1945.- Apr 29 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Peace bid reported; Hitler dying – Himler.

1945.- Apr 29 (extra) – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Truman and Ike deny it's over.

1945.- Apr 29 – Il Giornale del Popolo, Bergamo -- L'occupazione di Bergamo delle forze alleate

*1945.- Apr 29 – Avanti, Roma – Mussolini fucilato.

*1945.- Apr 29 – Avanti, Milano – Mussolini giustiziato

*1945.- Apr 29 – Il Giornale del Mattino, Roma – Mussolini Giustiziato. La giustizia del popolo in marcia.

1945.- Apr 29 – Il Momento, Roma – I cadaveri dei giustiziati di Milano esposti alla folla in piazza dei Quindici Martiri. I particolari dell'esecuzione di Mussolini e della sua banda.

1945.- Apr 29 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – I patrioti marciano verso il Nord.

1945.- Apr 29.- L'Italia Libera, Roma – Trionfali accoglienze de Milano libero alle truppe alleate che restituiscono vita e dignitá all'Italia e all'Europa. I cadaveri di Mussolini e dei suoi gerarchi nella piazza che vide il sacrificio dei 15 martiri.

1945.- Apr 29.- L'Italia Libera, Roma – La campagna d'Europa é finita.

1945.- Apr 29 – L'Aurore, Paris – L'Allemagne offre aux anglo-saxons de capituler sans conditions.

1945.- Apr 30 – The Stars and Stripes (Paris edition) – Two-power peace bid rejected, says Moscow.

1945.- Apr 30 – Los Angeles Examiner – Mussolini Executed.

1945.- Apr 30 – Franc Tireur, Paris – Triomphe de la République. Mussolini est exécuté.

1945.- Apr 30 – L'Aurore, Paris – Le peuple de France a voté.

1945.- May 1 – Volksrecht, Zurich – Tag der Freiheit (A day of freedom).

1945.- May 1 – Somalia Courier – Enemy resistance ending in Italy.

1945.- May 1-2 – Corriere del Matino, Firenze – La potenza militare tedesca in Italia ha cessato di esistere.

1945.- May 1 – Volksrecht, Zurich – Alle Menschen in alle Länden wollen in Freiheit und Frieden, frei von Furcht und not leben.

1945.- May 1 – Journal de Genève – Fin du III Reich. La fin du fascisme en Italie

1945.- May 1 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – La fine dell ostilitá in Italia. La tragica fine del ex-duce.

1945.- May 1 – Zabaikalski Raabochi, Chita – "Announcement"

1945.- May 1 – L'Aurore, Paris – Himmler renouvelle l'offre de capitulation aux "Trois Grands".

1945.- May 2 – The Stars and Stripes (German edition) – Hitler dead.

1945.- May 2 – Esslinger Zeitung – Nach dem Einmarsch der Amerikaner

1945.- May 2 – Los Angeles Examiner – Hitler Dead!.

1945.- May 2 – Daily Times, Chicago – Berlin Falls.

1945.- May 3 – Avanti, Roma – Le ostilità sono finite in Italia.

1945.- May 3 – Somalia Courier – Enemy surrender unconditionally in Italy.

1945.- May 3 – L'Italia Libera, Roma – Berlino e' caduta.

1945.- May 3 – L'Azione del Popolo, Milano – Le forze tedesche in Italia si sono arrese in massa.

1945.- May 3 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – Il problema della capitolazione tedesca dopo l'annuncio della morte de Hitler.

1945.- May 3 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Berlin depuso las armas ayer a las 15. Cesó la lucha en Italia.

1945.- May 3 – Union Jack (*Western Italy edition*) – Full surrender of Nazis in Italy.

1945.- May 3 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Fuehrer's death bared; Adm. Doenitz successor.

*1945.- May 3 – Nachrichtenblatt – Berlin Genommen (2)

1945.- Apr 3 – L'Aurore, Paris – Berlin s'est rendu.

1945.- May 4 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – Truppe alleate a Trieste e a Gorizia.

1945.- May 4 – News Chronicle, London – The Last hours. 500.000 Germans surrendered within one day to Montgomery's Second army.

1945.- May 4 – Freies Deutschland – Die Reichshauptstadt gefallen

1945.- May 4 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – Order for seizure of Berlin. Homage to the commanders of the Army, the Navy. Last strikes against the fascists at the capital.

1945.- Apr 4 – L'Aurore, Paris – L'Allemagne dans le chaos.

1945.- May 5 – Esslinger Zeitung – Das Ende Adolf Hitlers. Berlin gefallen. Kapitulation in Italien un Westösterreich. Zusammenbruch in Norddeutschland.

1945.- May 5 – Hessische Post – Adolf Hitler ist tot. Mussolini hingerichtet. Berlin erobert. In Italien ergab sich eine million. Rücktritt Görings. Selbstmord Goebbels's gemeldet.

1945.- May 5 – Die Mitteilungen – Deutsche Streitkräfte strecken die Waffen bedingungslos in Österreich, Deutschland, Holland un Dänemark.

1945.- May 5 – Daily Express, London – Germans surrender inside Monty's tent. War over in Germany, Holland and Denmark.

1945.- May 5 – Daily Mail, London -- Germans capitulate on British front.

1945.- May 5 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – L'Istria liberate dagli Alleati.

1945.- May 6 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – Ultimatum alla Germania per la resa totale?.

The end of the war in Europe

1945.- Apr 6 – L'Aurore, Paris – Le groupe d'armées allemandes "G" capitule à son tour.

1945.- May 7 – Baltimore News Post - Nazi war ends!. Unconditional surrender.

1945.- May 7 – Poughkeepsie New Yorker – Germans surrender. War ends in Europe. Truman holds up VE

1945.- May 7 – The Evening News, London – Germany Surrenders

1945.- May 7 – L'Italia Libera, Milano – Partigiani e popolo hanno celebrato ieri le fine vittoriosa dell'insurrezioni.

1945.- May 7 - L'Italia Libera, Milán - La pace torna in Europa

1945.- May 7 – Dziennik dla Wszystkich – Koniec wojny W Europie.

1945.- May 7 - El Noticiero Universal, Barcelona - Alemania ha capitulado

1945.- May 7 – The Record Herald, Waynesboro, PA – Nazis Quit. Surrender is Unconditional.

1945.- May 7 – Evening Standard, London – Full surrender to Eisenhower.

1945.- May 7 – Daily Times, Chicago – Allies make it official: V-E

1945.- May 7 – France Soir, Paris – Capitulation sans conditions

1945.- May 8 – Corriere del Matino, Firenze – La resa della Germania.

1945.- May 8 – L'Italia Libera, Milano - La capitolazione della Germania firmata ieri a Reims.

1945.- May 8 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – La guerra in Europa è finita.

1945.- May 8 – Le Figaro, Paris – L'Allemagne a capitulé. La reddition sans conditions a été signée a Reims hier matin a 2 h. 20

1945.- May 8 - Libé-Soir, Paris – Victoire! "Cessez le feu" ce soir a minuit.

1945.- May 8 – Daily Mirror, Sydney – War ends in Europe. Victory celebration.

1945.- May 8 – Daily Telegraph, Sydney – Germany quits. Surrenders to all three allies.

1945.- May 8 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Europe war continues despite peace rumours. Imperial Rescript.

1945.- May 8 – Combat, Paris – L'Allemagne a capitulé.

1945.- May 8 – Résistance, Paris – L'Allemagne a capitulé.

1945.- May 8 – Libération, Paris – Jour de Victoire.

1945.- May 8 – Evening Standard, London – Advance Britannia. Churchill: Hostilities cease at 12.1 a.m.

1945.- May 8 – The Daily Sketch, London – This is VE-Day. Premier is to broadcast at 3 p.m.: Two days Holiday.

1945.- May 8 – Avanti, Roma – La fine della guerra europea.

1945.- May 8 – El Correo Catalán, Barcelona – Alemania firma la rendición.

1945.- May 8 – L'Italia Libera, Milano – La capitolazione della Germania firmata ieri a Reims.

1945.- May 8 – L'Italia libera, Roma – La pace torna in Europa.

1945.- May 8 – Daily Mail, London – VE-Day – It's all over

1945.- May 8 – The Stars and Strikes. (*Paris edition*) -- Victory.

1945.- May 8 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Cesó la Guerra en Europa.

1945.- May 8 – News Chronicle, London – Today is V Day

1945.- May 8 – Journal de Genève – La guerre este finie en Europe.

1945.- May 8 – La Dépêche de Paris – C'est fini!.

1945.- May 8—Daily Herald, London – Europe at peace.

1945.- May 8 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Germans proclaim surrender. Totally crushed.

1945.- May 9 – Le Figaro, Paris – Les hostilités ont cessé cette nuit a 0 h 1. Le pacte de capitulation a été ratifié hier a Berlin.

1945.- May 9 – L’Aurore, Paris – La France célèbre la paix. Tandis qu’à Berlin les maréchaux vaincus reconnaissent solennellement l’effondrement du Reich (2).

1945.- May 9 – Die Mitteilungen – Kapitulation!. Das OKW unterzeichnet die bedingungslose Übergabe.

1945.- May 9 – New York Herald Tribune – Surrender is ratified in Berlin; Russians will celebrate today; Truman, Churchill warn Japan.

1945.- May 9 – Izvestia, Moscow – Felicitaciones camaradas por el victorioso fin de la guerra patriótica. Firma del acta de rendición de Alemania. Victoria.

1945.- May 9 – The Red Sniper – Victory

1945.- Mai 9 – La Liberté, Lyon – La France et les allies célèbrant la victoire.

1945.- May 9 – Union Jack (*Western Italy edition*) -- Premier proclaims victory in Europe.

1945.- May 9 – News Chronicle, London – In Berlin : ratifying surrender. In London : the day of days.

1945.- May 9 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Anunciaron oficialmente la Victoria el rey Jorge VI, HS Truman y W. Churchill

1945.- May 9 – Daily Express, London – This was their finest day

1945.- May 8 – Daily Herald, London – Reich ceased to exist minute after midnight.

1945.- May 9 – Nachrichtenblatt – Unterzeichnung derv Urkunde über die bedingungslose Kapitulation der deutsche Streitkräfte

1945.- May 9/10 – Erzgebirgischer Volksfreund – Seit mitternacht Waffenruhe an allen Deutschen Fronten.

1945.- May 10 – France Soir, Paris – La Paix a Commencé.

1945.- May 10 – SHAEF (Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force) "Parachute edition" – Final surrender terms (in 4 languages)

1945.- May 10 – Izvestia, Moscow –

1945.- May 10 – Nachrichtenblatt – Botschaft des Genossen J.W. Stalin an das Volk.

1945.- May 10 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Ha llegado el momento de reconstruir el mundo. Los hombres pueden ahora sentirse libres para dedicarse a estructurar una paz justa y duradera.

1945.- May 10 – Soviet War Weekly – Marshall Stalin. He lead the Soviet people to victory.

1945.- May 11 – Bekanntmachungen der Stadtverwaltung Essen – Announcement by Order of the Military Government.

1945.- May 11 – Daily Herald, London – 22 men in a boat take over from 10.000 nazis. (Channel Islands)

1945.- May 13 – Nachrichtenblatt fur die deutsche Bevolkerung – Abschliessende Operationen der Roten Armée.

1945.- May 13 – Prace, Prague – Pracujici lid si vybojoval pravo na svobodne jednotne odbory (The workers fought for their right to free trade unions)

1945.- May 14 – Neue Zeit, Birna – Deutschland wird leben

1945.- May 14 – News Chronicle, London – Tito threatens to hold on to Trieste.

*1945.- May 15 – Tägliche Rundschau, Berlin – An die Bevölkerung der Stadt Berlin.
(The first newspaper published in Berlin after the end of the war)

1945.- May 15 – Prace, Prague – U prilezitosti historickeho vitezstvi nad nemeckem

1945.- May 15 – News Chronicle, London – War criminals: Eisenhower opens Reich clean up.

1945.- May 15 – 18 – L'Aurores, Paris

1945.- May 16 – Daily Mail, London – Göring a war criminal.

1945.- May 16 – Chicago Daily News – Why Hitler bomb failed.

1945.- May 17 – Tägliche Rundschau, Berlin – (*number 3*) Der Nazismus wird ausgerottet werden.

1945.- May 17 – Mlada Fronta, Prague – Praha uvítala presidenta dr. E. Benese. Za jednotnou demokratickou republiku. (Prague welcomed president Dr. Eduard Benes. On behalf of a uniform democratic republic).

1945.- May 17 – News Chronicle, London – Eisenhower's deputy says Doenitz is war prisoner.

1945.- May 19 – Ruhr Zeitung – Die regierung Deutschlands ist bestimmt worden.

1945.- May 19 -- Bekanntmachungen der Stadtverwaltung Essen – Aufruf!. Official notice.

1945.- May 19 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Se iniciará en breve el proceso para el pronto restablecimiento del gobierno constitucional.

1945.- May 20 – The Observer, London – Mr. Eden warns Cabinet of big three.

1945.- May 20 – Sunday Express, London – Allies to rule from Leipzig.

1945.- May 21 – Daily Worker, London – Allied HQ planning to use force against Tito?

*1945.- May 21 – Berliner Zeitung – Berlin lebt auf!.

1945.- May 22 – 31 – L'Aurore, Paris.

1945.- May 25 -- Bekanntmachungen der Stadtverwaltung Essen – Currency and means of payment. Geld und zahlungsverkehr.

1945.- May 26 -- Bekanntmachungen der Stadtverwaltung Essen – Curfew. Sperrstunden.

1945.- May 26 – Ruhr Zeitung – Churchill übernimmt bildung neuer regierung in England.

1945.- May 28 – Dziennik Polski, Krakow – Daremne wysitki polskiego Londynu.

1945.- May 30 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – El gobierno prepara sincera y profundamente la vuelta del país a la normalidad constitucional.

1945.- May 31 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Anuncio el ministro del Interior que hoy será dado a conocer el estatuto de los partidos políticos.

1945.- May 31 – Union Jack – Half Tokio's built-up area laid in ruins

1945.- Jun 1 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – SE dio a conocer el estatuto de los partidos politicos.

1945.- Jun 1 – New York Post – French cease fire in Syria. Osaka burning after big raid; End of Okinawa battle near.

1945.- Jun 6 – Berliner Zeitung – Unterzeichnung

1945.- Jun 7 – Berliner Zeitung – Das räuberische 3. Reich existiert nicht mehr.

1945.- Jun 7 – Prace, Prague – Nas nehynouci dik sovetskym hrdinum
 1945.- Jun 9 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Espérase que será aprobado definitivamente el acuerdo sobre el derecho del veto.
 1945.- Jun 10 – Berliner Zeitung – Demokratische Freiheiten in der Sowjetzone
 1945.- Jun 11 – Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – San Francisco f sichert den frieden
 1945.- Jun 11 – Daily News, New York – 3-way attack opened on Okinawa Japs.
 1945.- Jun 11 – Berliner Zeitung – Wahlkampf in England
 1945.- Jun 12 – Daily News, New York – Borneo Japs flee aussies.
 1945.- Jun 13 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – England vor den Wahlen.
 1945.- jun 14 – El Pueblo, Buenos Aires – Para el 23 fijaron los cinco grandes la fecha de clausura de la Conferencia de San Francisco. La carta de las Naciones Unidas.
 1945.- Jun 18 – Libé-Soir, Paris – 18 juin 1940-18 Juin 1945.
 1945.- Jun 21 – Union Jack (*Greece edition*) – Japanese jump to death from Okinawa cliffs.
 1945.- Jun 20 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Die reparationskonferenz in Moskau.
 1945.- Jun 20 – Giornale Lombardo, Milano – L'Italia democratica ha il suo Governo.
 1945.- Jun 21 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Die Welkonferenz verurteilt Franco.
 1945.- Jun 22 – Union Jack (*Greece edition*) – Okinawa campaign ends
 1945.- Jun 22 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – We'll win.
 1945.- Jun 23 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Feldmarschall ulerander ubre Oesterreich.
 1945.- Jun 25 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – MacArthur siegt aus Tarakan.

The United Nations Charter

1945.- Jun 26 – The Call Bulletin, San Francisco – Sign Charter
 1945.- Jun 27 – San Francisco Examiner – Truman's address closes world peace conference.

The last weeks of the war

1945.- Jun 29 – Union Jack – Japan raises new army to defend Tokio
 1945.- Jun 30 – Giornale Lombardo, Milano – L'Italia democratica ha il suo Governo.
 1945.- Jun 30 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Washington nach der Weltkonferenz
 1945.- Jul 2 – Düseldorfer Mittleilungsblatt – Public Notice of the Military Government. Bekanntmachungen der Militär-Regierung
 1945.- Jul 2 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Besatzungszonen in Deutschland.
 1945.- Jul 5 – Overösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Russlands Fernost-Armeee verftärkt.

1945.- jul 10 – La Prensa, Lima – Tokio soportó el ataque de 1.000 aviones.

1945

1945.- Jul 11 – Union Jack – Heaviest air assault on Tokio goes on unchallenged.

1945.- Jul 12 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Dem dreiertressen entgegen. *(with a picture of a gas furnace at a concentration camp) "die kulturleistung des Nationalsozialismus"*.

1945.- Jul 13 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Weisenernte 1945 unter Durchichinitt.

1945.- Jul 20 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Borfeld von Tokio unter feuer.

1945.- July 23 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Die Spanische regierung umgebildet.

1945.- Jul 26 – Berliner Zeitung, Berlin – Berlins Lebensmittel- und Kohlenversorgung

1945.- Jul 27 – Berliner Zeitung – Wahlsieg der Labour-Partei

1945.- Jul 28 – Le Figaro, Paris – Le Maréchal Pétain devant ses juges.

1945.- Jul 28 – Daily News, New York – Fleet renews air attacks.

1945.- Aug 1 – Bekanntmachungen der Stadtverwaltung Essen – Betrifft: Massnahmen auf dem Gebiete der Wohnungswirtschaft.

1945.- Aug 4 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Enemy's air activities over Japan intensified.

1945.- Aug 4 – Berliner Zeitung – Die Ergebnisse der Berliner Konferenz

1945.- Aug 4 – Tägliche Rundschau, Berlin – Einmütige Billigung des Berliner Friedensprogramms.

1945.- Aug 4 – Tägliche Rundschau, Berlin – Mitteilung über die Berliner Konferenz der Drei Mächte.

The Atom Bomb

1945.- Aug 6 – The Amarillo Globe – New Atomic Bomb loosed on Japan. The most terrible force ever devised.

1945.- Aug 7 – New York Herald Tribune – First Atomic Bomb Smashes Japanese City; New Weapon Equals 20,000 Tons of TNT; Truman Tells Foe to Quit; Shorter War Seen.

1945.- Aug 7 – The Cleveland Press – Atom bomb devastates jap city. Foe Still Adding Up Vast Destruction. Missile Dropped by 'Chute, Tokyo Claims.

1945.- Aug 7 – Cleveland News – New ultimatum to Japs expected as Tokyo admits atom bomb ruin.

1945.- Aug 7 – Somalia Courier – Atomic Bomb used for first time.

1945.- Aug 7 – The Boston Daily Globe – Atom age at hand. Meanwhile Jap Railroads Stop Running Where First Atomizer Hit.

1945.- Aug 7 – La Prensa, Lima – Bombas atómicas contra el Japón.

1945.- Aug 7 – Diario Español, Tarragona – La primera bomba atómica ha sido arrojada sobre Japón.

1945.- May 8 – The Johnstown Democrat – Nazis give up

1945.- Aug 8 - Boston Evening Globe – Hiroshima Dead City. 100.000 Dead and Wounded in Hiroshima. 60% of the City Destroyed.

1945.- Aug 8 – La Prensa, Lima – Hiroshima puede considerarse que ha desaparecido del mundo a causa de la bomba atómica.

1945.- Aug 8 – Somalia Courier – The atomic bomb.
 1945.- Aug 8 – Pasadena Star-News – Russia, Japan at war.
 1945.– Aug 9 – Daily Express, London – Russia declares war on Japan.
 “To end it quickly and keep losses down”. In at request of allies.
 1945.- Aug 9 – La Prensa, Lima – Rusia declara la Guerra a Japón.
 1945.- Aug 9 – San Francisco Chronicle – Russia declares war on Japan.
 Attacks on Manchuria reported; A second city is atom bombed.
 1945.- Aug 10 – Daily Mirror, New York – Truman tells Japs: yield or
 atomic ruin.
 1945.- Aug 10 – Toledo Blade – Japan ready to surrender if emperor can
 retain his throne, Radio Tokyo says.
 1945.– Aug 10 – Cleveland Plain Dealer – Only Surrender will halt Atom
 Bombings, Truman warns Japs. Reveals big 3 parley approved new secret
 weapons for Pacific.
 1945.- Aug 10 – Evening Standard, London – Japs surrender
 "conditionally".
 1945.- Aug 10 – Evening Standard, London (final night extra) – Surrender
 on terms. Tokyo accepts Potsdam ultimatum. Last bid to save the Emperor.
 1945.- Aug 10 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – We'll win over the
 imperialist, fascist Japanese, the bloody oppressors of Eastern peoples.
 The Japanese aggressor will be defeated.
 1945.- Aug 10 – Chicago Daily News – Japs ask peace.
 1945.– Aug 11 – Libe-soir, Paris – Truman declare : “Nous emploierons la
 bombe atomique jusqu'à la reddition du Japon”
 1945.- Aug 11 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – Military operations
 against Japan start.
 1945.- Aug 11 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Japan meldet die
 kapitulation an
 1945.- Aug 11 – Libe-soir, Paris – Le Japon capitule
 1945.- Aug 12 -- La Prensa, Lima – Piden la pena de muerte para el
 Mariscal Petain.

End of the II World War

1945.- Aug 14 – The Toledo Times – Japan surrenders, Tokyo radio
 reports.
 1945.- Aug 14 – Herald Examiner, Los Angeles – Japan war ends.
 1945.– Aug 14 – Toledo Blade – Japs Surrender. World War II Ends,
 1945.- Aug 15 – Times Herald, Washington – Truman announces War is
 Over.
 1945.- Aug 14 – The Johnstown Democrat – Japs surrender, Tokyo radio
 says.
 1945.- Aug 14 – La Prensa, Lima – El Japón capituló.
 1945.- Aug 15 - La Prensa, Barcelona – La Guerra ha terminado.
 1945.- Aug 15 - Los Angeles Times – Peace!.
 1945.- Aug 15 --
 *1945.– Aug 15 – San Francisco Chronicle (victory extra) – Peace!. Japan
 surrenders unconditionally. The Allies issue "cease fire" order.
 1945.- Aug 15 – *Japanese newspaper with the announcement by the
 Emperor on the end of the war.*

1945.- Aug 15 – The Johnstown Democrat – Was is over!.

1945.– Aug 15 – San Francisco Chronicle (victory extra) – Peace!. Japan surrenders unconditionally. Allied troops to "Cease firing".

1945.– Aug 15 – San Francisco Chronicle (victory extra, Final) – Peace!. Japan gives up unconditionally. Allied troops told to cease firing.

1945.—Aug 15 – San Francisco Examiner. (*Extra*) – War ends!.

1945 – Aug 15 – Chicago Tribune – Great War Ends!.

1945.- Aug 15 – Poughkeepsie New Yorker – Second World War Ends. MacArthur will govern Japan.

1945.– Aug 15 – The Christian Science Monitor, Boston – The World at Peace. Cease Firing Ends Pacific War; U.S. Reverses Economic Gears.

1945.- Aug 15 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Japan Capitulates. Delirious joy in Australia. Plans for surrender.

1945.- Aug 15 – Somalia Courier – Peace declared. La Guerra é finita!.

1945.- Aug 15 – The Philadelphia Inquirer – Peace. Truman Announces Jap Surrender, Ends Fighting; MacArthur Named Chief; Draft Calls Are Slashed.

1945.- Aug 15 – The Sun, Baltimore – The war is over

1945.– Aug 15 – Libé-Soir, Paris – La Guerre est finie. Tokyo accepte les conditions de reddition, Les combats ont cessé cette nuit.

1945.- Aug 15 – Oberosterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Japan unterwirft sich den ulluerten.

1945.- Aug 15 – New York Herald Tribune – Japanese War Ends. Truman announces unconditional surrender; MacArthur named supreme allied commander.

1945.- Aug 15 – La Prensa, Lima – Terminó la Segunda Guerra Mundial. Petain fue sentenciado a muerte.

1945.- Aug 15 – The Houston Post – Peace!. Unconditional surrender demand accepted by Japan.

1945.- Aug 15 – The Evening News, London – "This great victory".

1945.- Aug 15 – The Times of Ceylon, Colombo – End of global war: Japs bow to Allies.

1945.– Aug 16 – Libé-Soir, Paris – Le Mikado annonce à son peuple la défaite du Japon.

1945.- Aug 16 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Todesurteil gegen Marschall Petain

1945.– Aug 16 – Ce Soir, Paris – Pétain est condamné a mort. Les Jurés ont délibéré toute la nuit.

1945.- Aug 16 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Japan capitulates. Delirious joy in Australia.

1945.- Aug 17 – Union Jack – Fighting may go on for 12 days. Despite Emperor's new effort to enforce surrender.

1945.- Aug 18 – Union Jack – "Comply with my order without further delay". Japanese delay annoys MacArthur.

1945.- Aug 18 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Russisch-polnisches grenzabkommen.

1945.- Aug 17 – La Prensa, Lima – Hirohito ordenó cesar el fuego a todas las fuerzas imperiales.

1945.- Aug 19 – La Prensa, Lima (Perú) – Paz, Victoria

1945.- Aug 26 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – The Japanese aggressor is conquered.

1945.- Aug 20 – Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Japanische delegation in Manila.

1945.- Aug 21 – The Shanghai Times – Surrender agreement to be signed in Japan within 10 days, says MacArthur.

1945.- Aug 30 .- Nippon Times, Tokyo – Factors behind defeat being revealed in Diet.

1945.- Aug 30 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Alliiertes hauptquartier in Yokoma.

1945.- Aug 31 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – MacArthur als sieger in japan.

1945.- Sep 1 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Die Japaner übergehen Singapore.

1945.- Sep 3 – San Francisco Examiner – MacArthur will avenge brutality to prisoners.

1945.- Sep 5 – The Korean Times, Seoul (number 1) – Welcome heroes of Liberation!.

1945.- Sep 5 – Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS - Congratulations, comrades, on the great victory and the great peace achieved all over the world. *A message from Stalin to the people of Russia after the Japanese capitulation in World War II.*

1945.- Sep 11 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Londoner 5-mächte-konferenz beginnt.

1945.- Sep 12 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Tojo unternimmt selbstmordversuch.

1945.- Sep 13 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Friedensdebatte in vollem Gange.

1945.- Sep 14 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Itagaki signs surrender of Southeastern regions. MacArthur headquarters set to be moved to Tokyo. Sugiyama shoots self at army headquarters. Tojo's condition good at US army hospital.

1945.- Sep 14 – Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Präsident Truman zur Japan-Politik.

1945.- Sep 15 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – MaArthur ranks Japan as fourth-rate nation. Says country powerless to wage war again within predictable future.

1945.- Sep 15 – Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Indochina wird Franzosen übergeben.

1945.- Sep 15 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – Announcement.

1945.- Sep 16 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Occupation may be "washed up" in one year Gen. Eichelberger tells press conference.

1945.- Sep 17 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Politische betätigung in Oesterreich erlaubt.

1945.- Sep 13 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Unwortnote für Tokio überreicht.

1945.- Oct 1 – Mainichi Shimbun, Tokyo – First meeting between emperor Hiro Hito and General MacArthur.

1945.- Oct 20 – Lidova Demokracie, Prague – Nasim cilem je svobodna, kulturni, lidova republika.

1945.- Oct 21-- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – Forward towards new victories.

1945.- Oct 26 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz -- Wie die nazipartei gefunden wurde.

1945.- Oct 27 – Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Demokratische Landerregierung.

1945.- Oct 29 – Slovo Naroda, Brno – Velke vitezstvi demokracie

1945.- Oct 29 – Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Manner und Frauen Österreich.

1945.- Oct 31 -- Zabaikal'ski Robochi, Chita, URSS – Long live and prosper our great motherland.

1945.- Nov 8 -- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten, Linz – Der tod hinter Hitlers stiefeln.

1945.- Nov 17 – Libé-Soir, Paris – De Gaulle s'en va.

1946.- Mar 17 – Sozialistische Einheit, Berlin – Karl Marx, der schöpfer des wissenschaftlichen Sozialismus.

A famous newspaper is born in Germany

1946.- Apr 23 – Neues Deutschland, Berlin (*number one*) – Manifest an des deutsche Volk.

Italy becomes a Republic

1946.- Jun 6 – Corriere del Popolo, Genova – E' nata la Repubblica Italiana.

1946.- Jun 11 – Fronte Democratico, Roma – Nessuna manovra potrà eludere il trionfo della Repubblica consacrata della legalità della consulta popolare.

1946.- Jun 14 – Fronte Democratico, Roma – Umberto è partito per l'esilio.

The Nurenberg trials

1946.- Oct 1 – Die Neue Zeitung – Die Schuldsprüche von Nürnberg

1946.- Oct 2 – Die Neue Zeitung – Zwölf Todesurteile im Nürnberger Prozess

1947.- Feb 4 – Rhein-Ruhr-Zeitung – Truman lädt Attlee und Stalin nach Washington ein.

Post war Italy

1947.- Apr 3 – L'Italia Libera, Rome – Direzione socialista del paese.

The Communist Revolution in China

1947.- Sep 10 – People's Herald, Tsingtao – Chiang Urges Party Unity to Crush Reds.

1947.- Oct 27 – La Prensa, Barcelona – De Gaulle pide la inmediata disolución del Parlamento.

Mahatma Gandhi assassinated.

1948.- Jan 18 – Sunday Express, London – Amazing Effect of Gandhi Fast. All Delhi ringing with the shouts of men and women calling for peace. Old Enemies and refugees join in the scenes.

1948.- Jan 31 – Dawn, Karachi – Mahatma Gandhi a martyr to Assassin's bullets. Hit by four shots at close range: world shocked by news of Delhi outrage : assailant arrested.

1948.- Feb 1 – Sunday Express, London – 500.000 round Gandhi Funeral Pyre. Mountbatten and Nehru in struggle as crowds break police ranks. Inch by inch like a great dark wave they moved on.

Communist coup in Czechoslovakia

1948.- Feb 8 – CIN, Brno – President Dr. E. Benes se vzdal uradu (resignation)

“Towards the United States of Europe”

1948.- Apr 17 – France-Soir, Paris – Les “seize” ont signé ce matin l'acte de naissance des États-unis d'Europe.

The Cold War

1948.- Jun 24 – Daily Mail, London – Russia Cuts Last Link. Berlin railway stops at 1 a.m.

New Constitution in China, Chiang Kai-shek president

1948.- May 20 – China Daily Tribune, Shanghai – Presidential Inauguration Takes Place Today. Red chairman Mao Tse-Tung said to be nearly hit by government warplane while holding conference.

President E. Benes of Czechoslovakia

1948.- Jun 8 – CIN, Brno – President Dr. E. Benes se vzdal uradu.

The Deutsche Mark

1948.- Jun 26 – Süddeutsche Zeitung, Munich – Für zehn Reichsmark eine Deutsche Mark

1948.- Sep 15 – Rhein-Ruhr-Zeitung – Russland sabotiert Pariser Konferenz.

The birth of the Republic of Korea

1948.- Aug 16 – The Mainichi, Osaka – Republic of Korea is born in Seoul. Historic inaugural ceremonies held.

The Tokyo war crimes tribunal

1948.- Nov 13 – The Mainichi, Osaka – Death Penalty to Tojo and six other war criminals. Inhumane treatment of POWs said "reprehensible, criminal"; Policy "deliberate", says court.

1949.- Mar 5 – News Chronicle, London – Stalin sacks Molotov. Vishinsky is new Soviet Foreign Minister.

China becomes Communist

1949.- Jan 16 – People's Herald, Tsingtao – Tientsin falls, reds meeting no opposition.

1949.- Apr 23 – Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury – Nanking Abandoned, red agents active.

1949.- Apr 25 – Northamptonshire Evening Telegraph – Move to save Shanghai. Businessmen reported in touch with reds.

1949.- May 16 – Daily Graphic, London – Reds in suburbs of Shanghai.

1949.- May 16.- Northamptonshire Evening Telegraph – R.A.F. fly 121 Britons from Shanghai. Communists reach one of City's airfield.

1949.- Oct 1 – Renmin Ribao, Peking – The first government of the People's Republic of China is established.

1949.- Oct 2 – Renmin Ribao, Peking - "Chairman Mao reads a speech on the establishment of the central people's government of the Peoples Republic of China" .

1949.- Oct 3 – Oct 31 – Renmin Ribao, Peking --

1949.- Dic 31 – Daily Graphic, London – Your Life. Story of fifty years in pictures.

Elections in Colombia. The Church helps the conservatives

1949.- May 4 – El Siglo, Bogotá – No votar por los candidates Católicos el 5 de junio constituye un gravísimo pecado.

1949.- May 5 – El Siglo, Bogotá – Es pecado votar por los Abribeños y por los izquierdistas, dice Monseñor Jaramillo.

1949.- Jun 5 – El Siglo, Bogotá -- ¡Victoria por Colombia!.

1949.- Jun 6 – El Siglo, Bogotá – Victoria conservadora.

1949.- Jun 28 – El Siglo, Bogotá – Laureano Gómez en la capital.

1950.- Jan 1 – Daily Mail, London – Turn of the Century 1900-1950

The Korean War

1950.- Jun 28 – The News-Palladium, Benton-Harbour, Michigan – Red tanks take Seoul. US forces rush to aid defenders.

1950.- Jun 29 – The News-Palladium, Benton-Harbour, Michigan – Warships shell Korean reds. Communists in Inchon blasted; airport taken.

1950.- Jun 30 – The News-Palladium, Benton-Harbour, Michigan – US troops to Korea!. Use of ground forces, naval blockade OK'd.

1950.- Sep 16 – Ya, Madrid -- Los norteamericanos a las puertas de Seul

1951.- Apr 11 – Newsday, Long Island – HST fires M'Arthur.

1951.- May 20 – Sunday News, New York – New York's spectacular welcome to General Douglas MacArthur.

The "First" Vietnam War

1951.- Jan 17 – Le Monde, Paris – Une bataille acharnée se poursuit au nord de Hanoi.

1952.- Feb 7 – The Financial Times, London – Death of the King. Peaceful end in his sep. New Queen flying home today.

1952.- Feb 8 – Daily Express, London – The Queen back home.

Evita is dead

1952.- Jul 26 - Noticias Gráficas, Buenos Aires - Ha Fallecido Eva Perón. Su deceso se produjo a las 20.25. Enorme multitud se volcó en las calles de Buenos Aires.

1952.- Jul 27 – El Laborista, Buenos Aires – Ha muerto Eva Perón. Anoche a las 20.25 se extinguió su vida.

1952.- Jul 27 – Democracia, Buenos Aires -- ¡Evita!. Lloro el pueblo su más grande dolor. Mártir del trabajo, ha entrado en la inmortalidad.

1952.- Jul 29 – La Prensa, Buenos Aires (*sección segunda – gráfica*).

1952.- Jul 29 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Intenso duelo popular.

Multiplicanse las expresiones de fervor hacia el recuerdo de Eva Perón.

1952.- Jul 30 – Crítica, Buenos Aires – El pueblo no encuentra consuelo sin Eva Perón. Nunca se vio un dolor de tal hondura.

1952.- Jul 30 – La Prensa, Buenos Aires (*Sección gráfica*) – Evita, una luz de esperanza que iluminó siempre el espíritu de los humildes.

The Death of Stalin

1953.- Mar 6 – Pravda, Moscow – Stalin is dead.

1953.- Mar 6 – Red Star, Moscow – Marshall Stalin is dead (also following days)

1953.- Mar 6 – Nippon Times, Tokyo – Stalin is Dead.

1953.- Mar 6 – The Detroit Free Press – Stalin is Dead. Dictator Succumbs After 29 Year Rule.

1953.- Mar 7 – Svobodne Slovo, Brno – J.V. Stalin zemrel.

1953.- Mar 8 – Red Star, Moscow – Funeral for Stalin.

1953.- Mar 8 – L'Humanité, Paris – Les peuples du monde pleurent le Grand Stalin.

1953.- Mar 9 – Red Star, Moscow –

1953.- Mar 10 – Red Star, Moscow --

1953.- Mar 10 – Cmeha,

Queen Elizabeth II starts her reign

1953.- Jun 3 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Elizabeth II crowned

1953.- Jun 3 – Daily Telegrpah, Coronaion picture supplement.

1953.- Jun 3 – Daily Sketch, London – Happy and Glorious.

Cambodia the years of Prince Sihanouk

1953.- Jun 13 – La Liberté, Phnom-Penh – Pochentong, futur aerodrome national.

1953.- Jun 24 – La Liberté, Phnqm-Penh – S. M. Norodom Sihanouk, retour de Thailandie, lance un nouveau message a son peuple.

1953.- Jun 27 – La Liberté, Phnom Penh – Boudha protège notre Roi.

1953.- Jul 1 – La Liberté, Phnom Penh – Message du Roi a la Nation.

1953.- Jul 4 – La Liberté, Phnom Penh – J'ai fait un beau voyage dans le train de Battambang.

1953.- Aout 19 – La Liberté, Phnom Penh – Message royal a l'armée Khmère.

1953.- Aout 22 – La Liberté, Phnom Penh – Ce que dit S.M. Sihanouk de la reponse française a la note Cambodgienne.

1953.- Aout 29 – La Liberté, Phnom Penh – Vers la fin de la crise franco khmère.

Anticommunists riots in East Berlin

1953.- Jun 17 – Berliner Morgenpost – (extrablatt) -- Ausnahmezustand im Osten!. Sowjets schiessen scharf – Erste Opfer

The end of the Korean War

1953.- Jun 6 – Daily Express, London —Chinese in Korean trenches appeal to Allies over loudspeakers. "Stop the fighting", call in English, Korean.

1953.- Jul 27 – Daily News, New York – Korean Truce Signed!.

The Battle of Dien Bien Phu. The end of the French-Vietnam War

1954.- Jan 6 – Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – C'est par un duel d'artillerie que va commencer la bataille de Dien Bien Phu.

1954.- Mar 16 – Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – La Bataille continue acharnée a Dien Bien Phu.

1954.- Mar 27 – Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – La Guerre au Vietnam. Le Siège de Dien Bien Phu. Sous les coups de notre aviation le V.M. diffère chaque tour son assaut.

1954.- Apr 27 – Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – La Conférence de Genève a tenu sa première séance. (Genève internationale)

1954.- May 8 - Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – 56e jour : Dien Bien Phu a tombé. *French troops defeated in North Vietnam after 56 days of resistance.*

1954.- Jul 2 -- Le Monde, Paris – Les forces franco-vietnamiennes évacuent le sud du delta tonkinois.

1954.- Jul 3 – Le Monde, Paris – L'évacuation du sud du Delta a de profondes répercussions sur la situation intérieure du Vietnam.

1954.- Jul 4/5 – Le Monde, Paris – Un assaut du Vietminh sur Phuly est brisé.

1954.- Jul 20 – Le Monde, Paris – Atmosphère de conciliation a Genève.

1954.- Jul 21 – Le Monde, Paris – Les accords d'armistice en Indochine seront signés cette nuit a Genève. (Genève internationale)

1954.- Jul 23 – Le Monde, Paris – "Cessez le feu" au Vietnam, au Laos et au Cambodge.

1954.- Aug 11 – Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – La Guerre a pris fin ce matin en Indochine.

1954.- Sep 16 – Le Journal d'Extrême Orient, Saigon – Les transferts de compétences entre France et Vietnam ont pris fin solennellement ce matin a Saigon.

1955.- Apr 6 – London Cry – Winnie's farewell. (Churchil resigns)

Bloody Coup against Perón in Argentina

1955.- Jun 16 – Crítica, Buenos Aires -- ¡Perón!. El pueblo aplastó la traición.

1955.- Jun 17 – Democracia, Buenos Aires – Asesinato a Mansalva. HAprá memoria en la República del castigo que recibirán, afirmó Perón.

1955.- Jun 17 – El Laborista, Buenos Aires – Los Aplastamos. Asesinos, cobardes y traidores. El ejército quebró la vil rebelión

The anticommunist uprising in Budapest

1956.- Oct 7 – Szabad Nép, Budapest – Az ország népének néma, fájdalmas búcsúja nagy halottainktól.

1956.- Oct 23 – Szabad Nép, Budapest – Befejeződtek a Jugoszláv Kommunisták Szövetségének és a Magyar Dolgozók Pártja küldöttségének megbeszélései.

1956.- Oct 25 – Neues Osterreich, Vienna – Blutige Kämpfe im Zentrum von Budapest.

1956.- Oct 26 – Paris-presse – La révolution de Budapest écrasé dans le sang par les Russes.

1956.- Oct 26 – Neuer Kurier, Vienna – Revolutionsregierung gebildet.

1956.- Oct 29 – Hétfői Hírlap, Budapest – Brave bunch of people showed a new direction into history (Egy bátor nép új irányt adott a történelem menetének)

1956.- Oct 29 – Szabad nép, Budapest – Soviet soldiers about to leave Budapest. (Azonnal kivonják a szovjet csapatokat Budapestről.

1956.- Oct 30 – France-Soir, Paris – L'insurrection triomphe en Hongrie. Les troupes russes quittent Budapest

1956.- Oct 30 – Függetlenség, Budapest – Nem ismerjük el a jelenlegi kormányt (We don't accept the previous government.

1956.- Oct 31 – Magyar Nemzet, Budapest – Soviet soldiers already left Budapest. (Kivonultak Budapestről a Szovjet csapatok

1956.- Oct 31 – Szabad Szó, Budapest – A nemzeti parasztpárt ideiglenes szervezőbizottsága megkezdte munkáját.

1956.- Nov 1 – Magyar Szabadság, Budapest – Szerdán délután a Parlament előtt. A varsói szerződés felmondásáról, a szovjet csapatoknak az országból való kivonásáról tárgyal a kormány.

1956.- Nov 2 – Igazság, Budapest – Függetlenek vagyunk!. Semlegesek vagyunk! (We are independent, we are neutral).

1956.- Nov 2 – Magyar Ifjúság, Budapest – The Hungarian government is against having more Soviet soldiers in Budapest. We ask help from the big powers to keep neutralism.

1956.- Nov 2 – Magyar Függetlenség, Budapest – The 25 points the Hungarian people stood for. (Mind a huszonöt pont amiért a magyar nép felkelt, a forradalom követelése.

1956.- Nov 2 – Népszabadság, Budapest – Pártunk védi nemzeti becsületünket, a demokrácia és a szocializmus ügyét. Magyarország semleges!. (Our party saved our national dignity, democracy and socialism. Hungary is neutral!. The government against more Soviet soldiers.)

1956.- Nov 2 – Népszava, Budapest – Kinyilvánította Magyarország semlegességét Nagy Imre miniszterelnök (Our Prime Minister says we are neutral.

1956.- Nov 2 – Kis Újság, Budapest – Magyarország semlegességét és közölte: segítséget kérünk a négy nagyhatalomtól.

1956.- Nov 3 – Magyar Függetlenség, Budapest – Átalakult a kormány. (The government has changed. Ministers with bad past dismissed)

1956.- Nov 3 – Igazság, Budapest – Security Council debates about the Hungarian situation. (A Biztonsági Tanács a magyar helyzetről tárgyal.
1956.- Nov 3 – Nepszava, Budapest – A Biztonsági Tanács tíz szóval egy ellenében napirendre tűzte a Magyar kérdés azonnali tárgyalását.
1956.- Nov 5 – L'Aurore, Paris – Vive la Hongrie. Honte aux bourreaux.

1956.- Apr 24 – The Havana Post – H-Bomb missiles hinted by reds.

US elections

1956.- Nov 7 – Newsday, Long Island – Ike sweeps 41 states.

The Establishment of the European Common Market

1957.- Mar 26 – Gazette de Lausanne – Les “Six” ont signé hier à Rome les traités du Marché commun et de l'Euratom.

1957.- Mar 26 – Le Monde, Paris – Les “six” signent au capitole les traités sur l'Euratom et le marché commun.

A dying regime in Cuba

1957.- Feb – Revolución – Cien militares muertos en combates en la sierra.

1957.- May 19 – The Havana Post – Pope reaffirms anti-red stand in encyclical letter.

1957.- Jul 13 – Al Combate, Nueva York – Unirse es la palabra de orden. ¡Todos contra la dictadura!

The Sputnik

1957.- Oct 5 – Noticias Gráficas, Buenos Aires – Captan en todo el mundo las señales del satellite.

1958.- Feb 7 – Daily Express, London – Survivors speak. Three take-off attempts – then disaster in the snow. Manchester United men tell how they escaped. Death toll mounts to 21. 23 live.

The crisis in Algeria

1958.- May 14 – Le Monde, Paris – “La France n’abandonnera pas l’Algérie”, déclare M. Pflimlin en sollicitant l’investiture de l’Assemblée.

1958.- May 17 – Le Monde, Paris – Tandis que le Parlement approuve l’état d’urgence pour trois mois, M Pierre Pflimlin a l’Assemblée Nationale : L’insurrection a été minutieusement préoccupée à des fins politiques.

1958.- May 22 – Le Monde, Paris – Après la prorogation des pouvoirs spéciaux. Le gouvernement resserre le contact militaire entre Paris et Alger.

1958.- Jun 5 – Le Monde, Paris -- Aux cris répétés d’”Algérie française”, Le Général de Gaulle est accueilli dans l’enthousiasme a Alger.

1958.- Sep 19 – El Moudjahid, Algiers – Le Gouvernement provisoire de la Republique Algerienne est constitué.

The Cuban Revolution Fidel Castro takes over

1959.- Jan 1 -- EL Mundo, La Habana -- Batista en fuga. (*"Primera edición extraordinaria"*).

1959.- Jan 1 – El Crisol, La Habana – Se fue Batista. Presidente provisional el Magistrado Carlos M. Piedra. Integrada una Junta de Gobierno de la que forman parte el general Cantillo y los doctores Núñez, Portuondo, Cortina, Cárdenas, Banety Cuervo Rubio. Llegó el General Batista a República Dominicana.

1959.- Jan 1 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – Declaran la huelga general hasta que se exalte a la presidencia al Dr. Urrutia.

1959.- Jan 1 – The Times of Havana – Batista Flees. Peace negotiations due between Castro, Junta.

1959.- Jan 4 – The Times of Havana – Fidel Castro is on his way

1959.- Jan 4 – The Havana Post – Extra -- Cuba's General strike Ends; Castro expected here Wed. Rebel leader hailed en route to Havana. Ex-Government officials arrested.

1959.- Jan 5 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana – Calcula el líder máximo de la revolución, Dr. Fidel Castro que llegará el miércoles. Aclamado al desfilar a lo largo del país. Prestó juramento el Dr. Manuel Urrutia en Santiago de Cuba.

1959.- Jan 5 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana (sección gráfica) – Resuemn gráfico del triunfo de la revolcuión.

1959.- Jan 5 – El Avance, La Habana – Decretada la ley marcial en La Habana. Fidel Castro llegó hoy a Santa Clara. El presidente Urrutia en Camagüey.

1959.- Jan 5 – El Crisol, la Habana – Finalizó la Huelga . Anuncia Fidel Castro que llega el miércoles.

1959.- Jan 5 – Revolución, La Habana – Llega hoy el presidente Urrutia. "Seré el primero en acatar la autoridad civil", Fidel Castro.

1959.- Jan 5 – The Times of Havana – Martial law in Havana province.

1959.- Jan 5 – El País, La Habana – Ya llegó Urrutia; Habrá Zafra; Reconoce régimen.

1959.- Jan 6 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – "Mi gobierno será básicamente nacionalista. Queremos elevar el nivel de vida de los obreros". Declaraciones del Presidente Urrutia al Diario de la Marina. Aclaman al jefe de la Revolución a su paso por la nación.

1959.- Jan 6 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – (sección gráfica) – Llega a La Habana el presidente Dr. Urrutia.

1959.- Jan 6 – The Havana Post – Martial law lifted. Urrutia in the Palace; Castro due tomorrow. US ready to recognize Government.

1959.- Jan 7 – El Mundo, La Habana – Totalmente prohibido el juego ilícito. EEUU no dará asilo a Batista.

1959.- Jan 7 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – Prestaron los católicos de Cuba su cooperación decidida a la causa de la libertad.- F. Castro. Expresó el presidente de la República, Urrutia, su fe en los destinos de nuestro país.

1959.- Jan 7 - La Patria Libre, La Habana - Bienvenidos Libertadores

1959.- Jan 7 – The Havana Post – "I will not defraud the people" --- Urrutia. Congress is dissolved; Suspend criminal courts.

1959.- Jan 7 – Diario de la marina, La Habana – (sección gráfica) – Continúa el líder Fidel Castro su marcha triunfal hacia La Habana.

1959.- Jan 8 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – No sera nacionalizada ninguna compañía de servicios públicos, pero tendrán que acatar la ley. Reconoció el gobierno de EU al regimen revolucionario presidido por el Dr. Urrutia.

1959.- Jan 8 – Diario de la marina, la Habana – (sección gráfica) – El recorrido triubfal del Dr. Fidel Castro.

1959.- Jan 8 – The Times of Havana – City awaits Fidel with open arms. After 25 months, Castro will finally "take" Havana.

1959.- Jan 8 – The Havana Post – US recognizes Cuban Government; Castro arrives here today. Revolutionary courts set. 10 armed forces officers executed.

1959.- Jan 9 – Diario de La Marina, La Habana – Apoteósico recibimiento tributó La Habana al Dr. Fidel Castro. Inmediatamente visitó Palacio para cumplimentar al Poder Civil. Pide el apoyo de la Prensa para el logro de la Paz permanente.

1959.- Jan 9 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana – (sección gráfica) – Apoteósico recibimiento al líder Fidel Castro en La Habana.

1959.- Jan 9 – Información, La Habana – Entrada triunfal del Doctor Fidel Castro en La Habana.

1959.- Jan 9 – The Havana Post – Castro receives liberatrpr's welcome. Castro warns Cubans they must guard liberties won.

1959.- Jan 10 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – No será radical la ley agraria, afirmó el Dr. Fidel Castro. Apoyan al gobierno y piden el inicio de la zafra los hacendados.

1959.- Jan 10 – The Times of Havana – Castro blasts Chaumont, Militia giving up arms. Bumpy road to Peace.

1959.- Jan 11 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana – Propónese el Gobierno reducir las causales de divorcio para que la familia no se desintegre. Dimitió el embajador de EU en Cuba, Mr. Earl T. Smith.

1959.- Jan 11 – The Havana Post – Earl Smith resigns as US ambassador to Cuba. 77 Batista men are exiled in embassies here. Batista sugar mill embargoed by Government.

1959.- Jan 12 – The Courier, la Habana – Gambling industry here still hopeful.

1959.- Jan 12 – The Times of Havana – Rebel justice awaiting scores of Batista men. Castro pledges trials.

1959.- Jan 13 – The Havana Post – 71 Batista adherents executed by mass rave. Some smoke while awaiting end.

1959.- jan 15 – The Times of Havana – Raul defens executions; US Solon demands halt. Fidel's brother cites atrocities of batistianos.

1959.- Jan 15 – The Havana Post – Ready to fight world opinion for sake of justice: Castro. Total war criminal deaths soar to 180. World opinion mounts against executions here.

1959.- Jan 16 – The Havana Post – No intervention in Cuba affairs – Rubottom. Castro wants good relations with US, but...Castro blasts attacks against executions.

1959.- Jan 17 – The Times of Havana – Not over 450 to be executed, Castro reports. "Less than number killed in one town by Batistianos".

1959.- Jan 19 – The Times of Havana – Senators reject invite to view rebel justice.

1959.- Jan 20 – The Havana Post – Castro prosecutor in war crime trials here. Havana trials expected to start Thursday.

1959.- Jan 22 – The Havana Post – Cubans back Castro policy. Hit foreign concessions; trials start here today. Camilo Cienfuegos named army chief
Twelve executed in Pinar del Rio.

1959.- Jan 22 – Información, La Habana – Concentración Nacional de Respaldo al Gobierno.

1959.- Jan 22 – Avance, La Habana – Iniciados los juicios a los criminales.

1959.- Jan 22 – The Times of Havana – War trials begin today after roar of approval heard around the world.

1959.- Jan 23 – The Havana Post – Sosa Blanco condemned to death before squad. First Havana war crimes trial.

1959.- Feb 1 – The Havana Post – Condemnation of red actions asked by Dulles. 46 exiles given safeconducts.

1959.- Feb 5 – The Times of Havana – Former rebel captain executed at Cabana.

1959.- Feb 5 – The Havana Post – Reds release US convoy under diplomatic fire.

1959.- Feb 5 – El Crisol, La Habana – Ejecutarán 4 ex militares hoy.

1959.- Feb 6 – The Havana Post – Khrushchev urges Ike to visit Soviet union.

1959.- Feb 7 – The Times of Havana – Castro appeals for workers to stay on the job.

1959.- Feb 8 – The Havana Post – Avoidance of labor conflicts asked by Castro.

1959.- Feb 17 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – Toma posesión el primer ministro, Dr. Fidel Castro.

1959.- Apr 22 – Revolución, La Habana – Aclamado Fidel en Nueva York.

1959.- May 19 – El Mundo, La Habana – Indemnizarán expropiaciones.

1959.- Jun 4 – Revolución, La Habana – Entró en vigor la Ley de Reforma Agraria.

1959.- Jul 18 – The Monroe Evening News – Castro ousts President, rallies support of people.

1959.- Jul 27 – The Times of Havana – A half million machetes helps Fidel make his point. Campesinos roar support of Castro.

1959.- Jul 28 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana (sección gráfica) – VI aniversario de la heroica gesta del Moncada.

1959.- Ago 22 – The Times of Havana – Truce in war of nerves seen for Caribbean area. Raul due to arrive today from parley in Santiago.

1959.- Sep 17 – The Times of Havana – Red disarmament plan due to be unveiled in UN.

1959.- Sep 21 – The Times of Havana – Reds call for UN debate on disarmament proposal.

1959.- Sep 24 – The Times of Havana – Niki returning to Capital for crucial talks with Ike.

1959.- Oct 1 – The Times of Havana – "Marina" and "Avance" snap back at Fidel.

1959.- Oct 15 – The Times of Havana – New US note to Cuba stirs speculation on sugar quotas.

1959.- Oct 22 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana -- Repórtase normalidad en el territorio de la República tras los sucesos del día de ayer. Acusado el comandante Hubert matos de haber frenado en la zona de Camagüey la aplicación de la Reforma Agraria.

1959.- Oct 22 – The Times of Havana – ASTA chief gives Cuba tourism confidence vote. Not disturbed by violence president Max Allen says.

1959.- Oct 23 – The Havana Post – Castro blames Us for "bombing" of Havana.

1959.- Oct 24 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana – Declarfa Díaz Lanz ser él quien arrojó volantes subversivos.

1959.- Oct 24 – The Times of Havana – US relations with Cuba rocked by airplane furor. Plans pushed for big rally in front of palace Monday. 40 arrested in ne plot; Planes drop more leaflets.

1959.- Oct 25 – The Miami Herald – "July 26" movement turns on Castro. Fidel's exair chief "declares" war here.

1959.- Oct 25 – The Havana Post – Us to give information on activities of exiles. Inter-American Peace Commission meet tomorrow.

1959.- Oct 26 – The Times of Havana – Here we go again!. Pueblo answers Fidel's call in rally protesting planes; Yanks hope for the best.

1959.- Oct 27 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – Anunció Fidel Castro que se pondrán de nuevo en vigor los Tribunales de la Revolución.

1959.- Oct 29 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana – Ratificada la ley que restaura los tribunales revolucionarios; en suspenso el Hábeas Corpus.

1959.- Oct 29 – The Times of Havana – Deep concern expressed over US-Cuba relations. American residents uneasy about turn of events.

1959.- Oct 30 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – Perdido Camilo Cienfuegos cuando hacía el viaje, en un avión de la FAR, de Camagüey a esta capital.

1959.- Oct 31 – The Times of Havana – Search continues. Nation prays for Cienfuego's safety. Copter sent out to check report of SOS on islet.

1959.- Nov 2 – The Times of Havana – US patrols crack down on flights by Castro foes. Stiff air regulations aimed at halting exiles' activity. Searchers for Camilo refuse to give up.

1959.- Nov 5 – The Times of Havana – False report investigated. Rumor linked to Trujillo; Search for Camilo goes on.

1959.- Nov 7 – The Times of Havana – US planes join in search for Cienfuegos in Florida. Skipper claims he sighted missing craft 10 days ago.

1959.- Nov 10 – The Havana Post – US denounces Cuba brochure as "inaccurate andmalicious".

1959.- Nov 12 – The Times of Havana – World from Fidel awaited. Expected to air US note an fate of Cienfuegos. Rumors about Camilo blasted by Revolución.

1959.- Nov 15 – The Times of Havana – Cuba says same thing –only nices this time. Sen. Ellender rips into Castro, warns of cut in Cuban sugar quota.

1959.- Nov 15 – The Havana Post – US sets up committee to bolster Latin ties.

1959.- Nov 19 – The Times of Havana – Prensa Libre joins club. Slugfest with "Revolución". Alongside Marina, Avance in battle of newspapers.

1959.- Nov 20 – Diario de la Marina, la Habana – Gasta Rusia en América latina cien millones cada año.

1959.- Nov 26 – The Times of Havana – Che heads Banco Nacional. Colony all shook up over cabinet shakeup. Financial circles stunned as Felipe Pazos replaced.

The Space exploration

1959.- Jan 4 – The New York Times – Russians say rocket has passed moon and is heading into orbit around sun. Telescope on board gets lunar data.

Wedding of Japan's crown prince

1959.- Apr 10 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Nation rejoices as crown prince weds.

1959.- Apr 13 – The Mainichi, Tokyo – Wedding of H.I.H. crown prince.

1959.- Apr 13 – The Mainichi, Tokyo – UK to recommend new Berlin Statute at E-W Conference.

Space exploration

1959.- France-soir, Paris – L'alunissage. La fusée russe a parcouru 379.000 kms en 33h 26'

1959.- Oct 27 – Paris-Jour – Lune: la première photo de la face inconnue vue par "Lunik".

1960.- May 16 – News Chronicle, London – First space ship. Round the world in 91 minutes.

The death of Albert Camus

1960.- Jan 5 – Le Parisien libéré – Albert Camus se tue dans un accident d'auto.

Aftermath of the Cuban Revolution

1960.- Jan 5 – Diario de la Marina, La Habana – 1959, año de la liberación.

1960.- Jan 21 – The Times of Havana – Spanish envoy packs bags after untimely TV "debut".

1960.- Jan 28 – The Times of Havana – Cautious optimism seen after talk by Dorticós.

1960.- Mar 6 – Diario Nacional, La Habana – Fidel plantea la disyuntiva: Patria o muerte

1960.- Mar 9 – Revolución, la Habana – Confiscación total a Barletta. Rechazamos las insultantes declaraciones de Mr. Herter. Demandamos absolute respeto para nuestros diplomáticos. Protestamos del tono agresivo de la declaración yanqui.

1960.- Mar 10 – Revolución, la Habana – Asesora el gobierno de EU a latifundistas en Cuba. Defiende Christian Herter a los terratenientes yanquis. Confiscan imperio de los Hedges. A poder del Estado 22 empresas valoradas en treinta millones.

1960.- Mar 10 – la Calle, la Habana -- ¡Estos yanquis...!. Acusa Herter al Pueblo de Cuba. 100 millones de pesos le costó al país Barletta.

1960.- May 12 – The Times of Havana – Funeral of "Diario de la Marina" today. Armed group forcibly takes over Diario plant.

1960.- June 23 – The Times of Havana – Proposed changes in sugar act labelled aggression.

1960.- May 28 – The Cape Argus, Cape Town – A souvenir of the first 50 years of Union.

President Kennedy starts mandate

1960.- Nov 9 – Evening Standard, London – Jack's the boy.

1961.- Jan 20 – The Ketchikan Daily, Anchorage – John F. Kennedy assumes presidency

1961.- Jan 20 – The Evening Star, Washington – John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 35th president of the United States.

1961.- Jan 20 – The Evening Star, Washington – Million watch inaugural parade

The Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba

1961.- Apr 10 – La Vanguardia, Buenos Aires -- ¡Yanquis asesinos!

1961.- Apr 17 – New York Herald Tribune – Cuban pilots bomb 3 cities, killing 7, fly 2 B26s to US. Castro blames UD; Havana hit.

1961.- Apr 18 – New York Herald Tribune – Anti-Castro Cubans invade by air and sea. Several thousand in landing parties.

1961.- Apr 19 – New York Herald Tribune – Cuba invaders hit from air; Krushchev warns Kennedy.

1961.- Apr 19 – Combate, La Habana – Prestará la URSS toda la ayuda necesaria.

1961.- Apr 20 – Revolución, La Habana – Liquidada la invasión. Aplastante derrota del enemigo.

1961.- Apr 20 -- El Mundo, La Habana – Liquidada la Invasión. Menos de 72 horas ocuparon los mercenarios territorio de Cuba.

1961.- Apr 20 – Manheimer Morgan – Kennedy warnt die Sowietunion.

1961.- Apr 21 – El Mundo, la Habana – Más de 350 prisioneros. Ocupan muchos pertrechos a los invasores.

1961.- Apr 22 – El Mundo, La Habana – Armó EEUU a los invasores.

1961.- Apr 23 – Combate, La Habana – “Crimen indignante el ataque de EEUU a Cuba”, dice Jruschov a Kennedy.

1961.- Apr 23 – El Mundo, la Habana – No permitirá la URSS que se realicen acciones que puedan poner en peligro la paz.

1961.- Apr 25 – Revolución, La Habana – Confiesa Kennedy ser el culpable de la invasión.

1961.- Apr 25 -- El Mundo, La Habana – El Peligro no ha pasado. Asume Kennedy la responsabilidad de la invasión.

1961.- Apr 26 – Revolución, La Habana – Aviones militares yanquis actuaron en la invasión.

The Beginning of the Space Exploration

1961.- Apr 12 – Newsday, New York - Red is first Space man. Soviets Put Man in orbit And Bring Him Down Alive.

1961.- Apr 13 – Izvestia – A Soviet Man in Space. A great Victory for our Political System (*in Russian*)

1961.- Apr 13 – Esti Hirlap, Budapest – Sovjet ember a világürben.
1961.- Apr 15 – Izvestia – People's Joy!. Yuri Gagarin in Moscow!. Good Morning the audacious son of the motherland!. *(in Russian)*
1961.- May 6 – Daily News, New York – "What a ride". First photos of Spaceman Shepard's pickup at sea.
1961.- May 1 – Neues Deutschland – Berlin – Es lebe der 1 Mai. Kampitag der internationalen Arbeiterklasse.

The Cold War : Kennedy-Kruschev meeting in Vienna.

1961.- Jun 4 – Die Presse, Vienna – Das Gipfelgespräch startete in guter Atmosphäre. Konferenz unter vier Augen dauerte drei Stunden.
1961.- Jun 5 – Kurier, Vienna – Das Resultat des Gipfels

The Cold War : The Building of the Berlin Wall

1961.- Jul 31 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Kommunismus bringt der Welt Frieden, Arbeit, Freiheit, Gleichheit und Glück.
1961.- Aug 11 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Friedensvertrag bündigt zur Wiedervereinigung Deutschlands.
1961.- Aug 12 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Die Zeit für entschlossene Massnahmen zur Festigung des Friedens ist da. *(The time for decisive action to consolidate the peace is there.)*
1961.- Aug 13 – Berliner Morgenpost – Ost-Berlin ist abgeriegelt (extrablatt). *(East Berlin is sealed off)*
1961.- Aug 13 – B.Z., Berlin -- Blockade über Ost-Berlin verhängt!. (extrablatt). *(Blockade imposed on East Berlin!)*
1961.- Aug 13 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Beschluss des Ministerrates der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Erklärung der Regierungen der Warschauer Vertragsstaaten. *(Decision of the Ministers of the German Democratic Republic. Declaration by the Governments of the Warsaw Pact).*
1961.- Aug 14 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Massnahmen zum Schutze des Friedens und zur Sicherung der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik in Kraft. *(Measures to protect the peace and security of the German Democratic Republic.)*
1961.- Aug 15 – Berliner Morgenpost – Wir rufen die Welt
1961.- Aug 14 -15 – Süddeutsche Zeitung, Munich – Ulbrichts Schlag gegen die Massenflucht : Eiserner Vorhang mitten durch Berlin. *(Ulbricht strikes against the fleeing masses. Iron curtain in the center of Berlin)*
1961.- Aug 15 – Telegraph, Berlin – Stacheldraht um Ostberlin wurde noch enger gezogen *(Barbed wire around East Berlin tightened even further).*
1961.- Aug 15 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – AM Montag in Berlin: Die Hauptstadt bietet ein Bild kraftvoller Tätigkeit Berliner sagen: Wir haben den Militarischen richtig auf die Zehen getreten.
1961.- Aug 17 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Wir sind gute Deutsche, deshalb stärken wir unsere Republik mit Taten. *(We are good German, so we are strengthening our actions for the Republic).*

1962.- Oct 12 – Il Quotidiano, Rome – Il Papa apre in San Pietro el XXI Concilio della Chiesa. *“The pope opens in Saint Peter the XXI Council of the Church”*

Astroanaut John Glenn

1962.- Feb 22 – Daily News, New York – JFK to lead gala for Glenn

1962.- Mar 1 – Newsday, Long Island – Colonel gets City's salute.

Algeria becomes independent

1962.- Jul 2 – La Nouvelle Republique, Tours – Vote massif de l'Algerie pour l'indépendance.

1962.- Jul 4 – L'Aurore, Pais – L'Algérie n'est plus française. Les pouvoirs de souveraineté ont été transmis hier au président Farès.

1962.- Jul 4 – La Nouvelle Republique, Tours – L'indépendance de l'Algérie proclamée par De Gaulle.

The death of Marilyn

1962.- Aug 6 – Los Angeles Times – Marilyn Monroe found dead. Sleeping pill overdose blamed

Concilio Vaticano II

1962.- Oct 12 – Il Quotidiano, Roma – Il Papa apre in San Pietro il XXI Concilio della Chiesa.

The Cuban Missile Crisis

1962.- Aug 25 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – Havana shelled , Castro says.

1962.- Sep 11 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – Russia warns US not to attack Cuba.

1962.- Oct 23 – The Washington Post – Kennedy Orders Blockade of Cuba As Reds Build Nuclear Bases There; US Will Sink Defiant Arms Ships.

1962.- Oct 23 – The New York Times – US imposes arms blockade on Cuba on finding offensive missiles sites; Kennedy set for Soviet showdown.

1962.- Oct 23 – The Evening Star – Washington -- 20 Red Ships Head for Cuba; Kremlin Sees Peace Imperilled. Offensive Arms Are Believed on Some Vessels. U.S. Moving “Towards War”, Moscow Says.

1962.- Oct 23 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – U.S. Fleet Ready to Halt Cuba-Bound Russian Ships; Russ issue “Serious Warning”.

1962.- Oct 23 – El Mundo, la Habana – Actuará la URSS contra las acciones de piratería.

1962.- Oct 23 – Los Angeles Times – Blockade of Cuba ordered. Kennedy says US will attack Soviet if Inland fires missiles.

1962.- Oct 23 – The Cincinnati Post – Test of Cuba blockade near; Russia alerts armed forces.

1962.- Oct 24 – The Evening Star, Washington – Cuban Quarantine Test Near As Russian Ships Approaches. Kennedy Orders “Necessary” Force To Search Vessels.

1962.- Oct 24 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – 25 Russian Ships On Way to Cuba Warned by Navy as Action Time Arrives

1962.- Oct 25 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – Kennedy holds door open for Khrushchev meeting.

1962.- Oct 25 – El Mundo, La Habana – Actuará la URSS contra las acciones de piratería.

1962.- Oct 26 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – Thant Plans Talks with Russia, U.S., Cuba in Move to End Crisis.

1962.- Oct 27 – The Evening Star, Washington – Russia Offers to Abandon Cuba Bases if We Quit Turkey. Asks Thant to Act As Agent, Urges U.N. Inspectors.

1962.- Oct 27 – El Mundo, La Habana – Evitarán los incidentes navales la URSS y EEUU. (*Crisis ends the 28th, newspaper of the 29*)

1962.- Oct 29 – The New York Times – US and Soviet reach Cuba accord; Kennedy accepts Khrushchev's vow to remove missiles as UN observes.

1962.- Oct 29 – Revolución, La Habana – Fija Fidel las cinco garantías contra la agresión a Cuba. Ordena Jruschov retirar las instalaciones de armas de defensa estratégica en Cuba. Llegará mañana U Thant.

1962.- Nov 21 – Revolución, La Habana – Discurso de Kennedy. Anuncia el fin del bloqueo. Mantendrá Estados Unidos medida de coacción política y económica.

1962.- Dic 13 – Pravda, Moscow – Speech by Khrushchev at the session of the Supreme Council of the USSR. International affairs and the Foreign Policy of the USSR.

1963.- Oct 8 – Granma, La Habana – Un ejemplo como ése nada ni nadie lo puede eliminar jamás – Fidel. Che immortal: América Latina será una sola patria.

1963.- Oct 29 – Revolución, La Habana – Sin precedente el recibimiento ofrecido a Fidel Castro en Moscú. Apoyamos y seguiremos apoyando los Cinco Puntos de Cuba – dijo Jruschov.

1963.- Oct 29 – Izvestia, Moscow – La Cuba revolucionaria no es querida y entrañable (headline in Spanish).

1963.- Dec 4 – Rockford Morning Star – Calls for full Cuba blockade.

1964.- Jan 14 – Komsomolskaya Pravda, Moscow – Motherland of October salutes Fidel. Moscow greets Cuban brothers.

1965.- Jul 27 – El Mundo, La Habana – Es inevitable la revolución en la América Latina, con Cuba o sin Cuba, dijo el Primer Ministro. Los yanquis no podrán impedir la liberación.

Kennedy visits Berlin

1963.- Jun 26 – Telegraf, Berlin – Berlin grüsst John F. Kennedy : Welcome Mr. President.

1963.- Jun 27 – Telegraf, Berlin – Kennedy : Ich bin ein Berliner.

1963.- Jun 27 – Bild Zeitung – Ich bin ein Berliner!

The Assassination of President Kennedy

1963.- Nov 22 – The Dallas Times Herald – President dead, Connally shot. Johnson assumes office.

1963.- Nov 22 – Daily Mail, London – Kennedy assassinated.

1963.- Nov 22 – The Kansas City Star – President is slain from ambush.

1963.- Nov 23 – The Miami News - Kennedy Slain
1963.- Nov 23 – Vicksburg Evening Post – Kennedy Dies After Blast from Sniper. Connally Also Shot. LBJ New President.
1963.- Nov 23 – The Washington Post – President Kennedy shot death. Lyndon Johnson is sworn in.
1963.- Nov 23 – The Dallas Morning News - Kennedy Slain on a Dallas Street. Johnson becomes president.
1963.- Nov 23 – The Kansas City Times – JFK body home as US grieves.
1963.- Nov 23 -- The Kansas City Star – Sombre start for new president.
1963.- Nov 23 – Seattle Post-Intelligencer – John Fitzgerald Kennedy 1917-1963. Martyr.
1963.- Nov 24 – The Washington Post – Nation's great file past Kennedy bier, Body lies in state in Capitol today, Johnson moves to carry on policies.
1963.- Nov 24 – The Kansas City star – "Sure" Oswald is slayer.
1963.- Nov 25 – The Kansas City Star – Sad farewell by huge throng.
1963.- Nov 25 – The Milwaukee Journal – Kennedy buried with US war dead.
1963.- Nov 25 - The Dallas Times Herald - Morning Nation bids Chief farewell. Tip to FBI warned of Oswald death.
1963.- Nov 25 – The Washington Post – 300.000 join in tribute to Kennedy as notables arrive for funeral. Oswald is shot to death at Dallas jail.
1963.- Nov 25 - The Dallas Times Herald - Morning Nation bids Chief farewell. Tip to FBI warned of Oswald death.
1963.- Nov 25 – The Kansas City Times – Oswald shot down amid police. Rulers and People Pour Out Grief for Kennedy.
1963.- Nov, 26 -- The Washington Post – Nations buries its martyred president. Millions form line to Arlington grave.
1963.- Nov 26 – The Kansas City Times – Johnson into big task.
1963.- Nov 27 – The Detroit News – Johnson demands fast civil rights bill action.
1963.- Nov 27 – The Washington Post – Johnson pushing Kennedy program, gains victory in Senate wheat vote.
1963.- Nov 28 – The Washington Post – Johnson asks end to teaching of hate, urges early rights, tax bill passage.
1963.- Nov 29 – Daily News, New York – Cañaveral now Cape Kennedy. Johnson renames site as Memorial.

The Beatles become a phenomenon.

1963.- Dec 21 – The Evening News, London – The Beatles. Meet the four boys from Liverpool.

The Cuban Revolution 5 years on

1964.- Mar 4 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – Castro offers to turn on water at Guantánamo if US wants it.
1964.- Jan 2 – Revolución, La Habana – 5 años
1964.- Feb 3 – Revolución, La Habana – Fidel, de Cuba a la URSS.

The Death of Churchill

1965 - Jan 25 – Daily Express, London - The Death of Churchill.

1965.- Jan 25 – New York Herald Tribune – A World Tribute to Churchill; A Freer World His Legacy.

1965.- Jan 25 – The Times, London – Sir Winston Churchill Dies. The Greatest Englishmen of his time.

1965.- Jan 28 – Daily Mirror, London – Homage.

1965.- Jan 30 – The Evening News, London – For ever and ever Amen.

1965.- Jan 31 – The People, London – So we laid him to rest.

When the euro was only a dream

1965.- Feb 11 – Journal de Genève – Pour le Marché Commun : Une seule unité monétaire.

Cuba

1965.- Jun 8 – El Mundo, La Habana -- ¡Superados los seis millones!

The Vietnam War

1965.- Aug 4 – The Saigon Post – Air war stepped up against North Vietnam.

1968.- Feb 2 – Daily Mirror, London - Vietnam Vengeance - *With the famous photo of an army officer shooting at the head of a Vietcong guerrilla in the streets of Saigon.*

Cuba

1966.- Ene 3 – El Mundo, la Habana – Cualquier movimiento revolucionario puede contra con la ayuda de Cuba

The Chinese Cultural Revolution (from launch 9-Aug-1966 to Oct 31)

(some of the best):

*1966.- Aug 9 – Renmin Ribao, Peking – Decisión of the CCPCC to launch de Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution.

*1966 – Aug 19 – Renmin Ribao, Peking - “Chairman Mao and one million people celebrate together the Cultural Revolution” (*in Chinese*)

*1966.- Oct 1 – Renmin Ribao, Peking –

The death of Adenauer

1967.—Apr 20 – Bild Zeitung – Wir trauern um diesen grossen Deutschen

The Beatles

1967.- Jun1 18 – The Washington Post ("Show") – Beatles “band”. Pop goes on a Trip.

Trade: The Kennedy Round

Kennedy Round signed: Biggest trade deal ever.

Colour TV is born

1967.- Jul 29 – Der Tages Spiegel, Berlin – Ein Blick die Kulissen des Farbfernsehens...

De Gaulle in Canada

1967.- Jul 25 – Le Soleil, Montréal – De Gaulle : Vive le Québec Libre!
Consternation à Ottawa.

The Six days war

1967.- Jun 6 – Daily Mirror, London – The tanks roll again over the desert.

1967.- Jun 7 – Daily Mirror, London – Russia and US agree. Call for a cease-fire.

1967.- Jun 8 – Daily Mirror, London – We fight on, says Egypt.

1967.- Jun 9 – Daily Mirror, London – Syria: We accept the cease-fire.

1967.- Jun 10 – Daily Mirror, London – Nasser urged "don't resign".

1967.- Jun 11 – Sunday Mirror, London – The last battle. Cease-fire comes at 7.30 pm. Old frontiers scrapped, Israel. We break off relations, Russia.

The death of Ernesto “Che” Guevara

1967.- Oct 10 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Confirmó el ejército de Bolivia el fin de Guevara. El líder guerrillero cayó cercado en La Selva y en un combate con los rangers y su cuerpo acribillado es ahora examinado por los peritos.

1967.- Oct 11 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – En Valle Grande, una pequeña población olvidada y remota e Bolivia, reciben sepultura los restos del líder guerrillero argentino-cubano Ernesto Guevara.

1967.- Oct 17 – Granma, La Habana – Dolorosamente cierta la muerte del Comandante Ernesto Guevara. ¡Un ejemplo como ese nada ni nadie lo puede eliminar jamás!, Fidel.

1967.- Oct 17 – Granma, La Habana – Contra el imperialismo.

1967.- Oct 18 – Expreso, Panamá – El “Che” Guevara fue capturado vivo y después fusilado.

Economic problems...

1968.- Mar 15 – Los Angeles Times – The Gold Crisis. Britain closes markets, banks.

The assassination of Martin Luther King

1968.- Apr 5 – The Washinton Post – King assassinated in Memphis. Shoutin crowds smash stores in District.

1968.- Apr 5 – Chicago Sun-Times – Martin Luther Kingslain.

1968.- Apr 5 – The Evening Star, Washington – Johnson calls rights leaders after King slaying violence.

1968.- Apr 6 – The Washington Post – 6000 troops move into District; 4 dead in day of looting, arson.

1968.- Apr 7 – The Sunday Star, Washington – Looting, arson continue, some easing is reported.

May 1968 in Paris

1968.- May 5 – Paris Jour – Scenes d'emeute au Quartier Latin.

1968.- May 7 – Paris Jour – Le lundi rouge des etudiantes.

1968.- May 7 – Combat, Paris – Massacres au Quartier Latin.

1968.- May 8 – France Soir, Paris -- Bilan : 805 blessés. 16 heures d'émeutes à Paris.

1968.- May 9 – France Soir, Paris -- De Gaulle aux étudiants: Oui, l'Université sera modernisée mais l'ordre public sera maintenu.

1968.- May 12 – France Soir, Paris – Desolation au Quartier Latin.

1968.- May 12-13 – France Soir, Paris – Grève Générale lundi décidée.

1968.- May 13 – l'Humanité, Paris – Grève Générale.

1968.- May 19/20 – France Soir, Paris – Pas de trains, métro touché.

1968.- May 20 – Daily Mirror, London – I won't allow anarchy says De Gaulle.

1968.- May 21 – l'Humanité, Paris – De nouveaux millions de travailleurs ont rejoint la grève hier.

1968.- May 21 – Daily Mirror, London – De Gaulle stays silent and the chaos grows. Overthrow Government, urge Communists.

1968.- May 22 – Le Figaro, Paris – La France tout entière paralysée.

1968.- May 22 – France Soir, Paris – Referendum en Juin envisagé De Gaulle.

1968.- May 23 – Daily Mirror, London – De Gaulle makes it – by just 11 votes. Students mass after their leader is banned.

1968.- May 24 – L'Aurore, Paris – Nouvelle émeute cette nuit au Quartier Latin.

1968.- May 25 – France Soir, Paris – Des provocateurs sèment l'émeute.

1968.- May 25 – Daily Mirror, London – Back me or I quit. De Gaulle stakes everything – then mobs run riot again.

1968.- May 26 – Daily Mirror, London – Civil war warning. Midnight: De Gaulle gets new challenge.

1968.- May 27 – France Soir, Paris – Fin des combats à l'aube dans le camp retranché du Quartier Latin.

1968.- May 28 – France Soir, Paris – Les grévistes se prononcent sur le protocole d'accord.

1968.- May 28 – France Soir, Paris – Tous les salaires augmentés.

1968 – May 30 – Le Figaro, Paris – Journée décisive pour le régime

1968.- May 30 – France Soir, Paris – Élections générales envisagées.

1968.- May 31 – France Soir, Paris – De Gaulle a choisi après le voyage à Colombey.

1968.- May 31 – Le Monde, Paris – Des élections générales auraient lieu au cours du mois de juin.

1968.- May 31 – Le Figaro, Paris – De Gaulle : “Je ne me retirerai pas”.

1968.- May 31 – Paris Jour – De Gaulle Contre-attaque

1968.- Jun 1 – France Soir, Paris – Nouveau gouvernement Pompidou aujourd'hui. Manoeuvres de chars autour de Paris.

1968.- Jun 13 – France Soir, Paris – Plus de 2.000 interpellations durant la nuit de désordre à Paris.

Bob Kennedy assassinated

1968.- Jun 5 – Los Angeles Times – Kennedy shot; condition is critical. Wounded in head, leg at victory fete; suspect arrested. Senator attacked at hotel; bodyguard captures gunman.

1968.- Jun 6 – Los Angeles Times – extra—Kennedy dies. Succumbs to assassin's bullet. Senator fails to rally after undergoing surgery on brain.

1968.- Jun 6 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – El criminal atentado contra Robert Kennedy.

1968.- Jun 6 – Tele/expres, Barcelona – Ha muerto Kennedy.
1968.- Jun 6 – The Kansas City Star -- World mourns Kennedy's death
1986.- Jun 7 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Angoscia per la violenza che ha ucciso Kennedy.

The Soviet occupation of Czechoslovakia

1968.- Jul 27 – Vecerni Praha --
1968.- Aug 21 – Berliner Morgenpost – (extrablatt) -- Sowjetische Armee besetzt die CSSR.
1968.- Aug 21 – Rude Pravo, Prague – Vsemu lidu Ceskoslovenske socialisticke republiky!.
1968.- Aug 21 – Obrama lidu, Prague – Vsemu lidu Ceskoslovenske socialisticke republiky!.
1968.- Aug 21 – Prace, Prague -- Vsemu lidu Ceskoslovenske socialisticke republiky!.
1968.- Aug 21 – Svet vobrazech, Prague – Proc?
1968.- Aug 21 – Kvety, Prague 21.8.1968
1968.- Aug 21 – Mlada Fronta, Prague – Komunistickym a delnickym stranam sveta. Vyzva ke klidu a rozvaze.
1968.- Aug 21 – Mlada Fronta, Prague – Vyzva ke klidu a rozvaze.
1968.- Aug, 21 – Munsterische Zeitung – Extrablatt. Ostblock überrollt Prag
1968.- Aug 21 – Nordwest Zeitung – Extrablatt. Ostblock Truppen besetzten CSSR.
1968.- Aug 21 – Evening Standard, London – The Rape of Free Prague.
1968.- Aug 21 – Daily Mirror, London – Red army crosses the Czech border.
1968.- Aug 21 – El Noticiero Universal, Barcelona – Checoslovaquia invadida.
1968.- Aug 22 – Svoboda, Prague – Pro nas neni cesty zpet!.
1968.- Aug 22 – Prace, Prague – Prohlaseni Vlady CSSR.
1968 – Aug 22 – Obrana Lidu, Prague – Stanovisko pripravneho vyboru a predsednictva. Hlavniho vyboru KSC ministerstva narodni obrany.
1968 - Aug 22 – Le Parisien Libéré, Paris – L'Armée Rouge tire sur la foule. "Red army shoots at the crowd".
1968.- Aug 22 – Daily Mirror, London – Russian troops arrest Duck.
1968.- Aug 23 – Prace, Prague – Nove zvoleny ustredni vybor KSC.
1968.- Aug 23 – Daily Mirror, London – "Please help our country".
1968.- Aug 23 – Mlada Fronta, Prague – Nase pravda musi zvitezit.
1968.- Aug 23 – Bild Zeitung, Frankfurt – Generalstreik.
1968.- Aug 23 – France-Soir – Paris -- Fusés Russes autour de Prague.
1968.- Aug 00 – Mlady Svet, Prague – Zvlastni, jeste neokupovane vydani.
1968.- Aug 24 – Vecerni Praha, Prague – Svornost poslancu a ministru.. A. Dubcek a O. Cernik v Moskve s deleaci.
1968.- Aug 24 – Zapadoceska Prace – Provolani
1968.- Aug 24 – Rude Pravo, Prague – Zaverena rezoluce prvnioho zasedani mimoradneho XIV. sjezdu KSC.
1968.- Aug 25 – Svoboda, Prague – Spoluobcane pratele soudruzi.
1968.- Aug 25 – Pruboj, Prague – Opustis-li mne, nezahynu, opustus-li me, zahynes.

1968.- Aug 25 – Bezyhradne za nove zvolenym ustrednim vyborem strany. Okupanti, zamette posobe.
 1968.- Aug 25 – Vlasta, Prague –
 1968.- Aug 00 – Mlady Svet, Prague
 1968.- Aug 25 – Pochoden, Prague – Zády K okupantum.(Reject the occupation).
 1968.- Aug 26 – Obrana Lidu, Prague – Verne s ustavnimi organy: Svobodou, Dubcekem, Smrkovskym, Cernikem a Krieglem!
 1968.- Aug 26 – Rude Pravo, Prague – Volne ruce nasim zakonnym predstavitelum!.
 1968.- Aug 26 – Pochoden, Prague – V9-9.15 Hodin sireny a zvony Moskva protahuje jednani. Nas klid drti okupanty.
 1968.- Aug 26 – Combat, Paris – Prague sous la botte
 1968.- Aug 26 – Práce, Prague – Poselství Presidenta Ludvika Svobody.
 1968.- Aug 27 – Rude Pravo, Prague – Pevny postoj prinese ovoce.
 1968.- Aug 27 – Vecerni Praha – Pohnuté Doby. (Turbulent times)
 1968.- Aug 27 – Svoboda – Jak to bylo s krajskym vyborem strany.
 1968.- Aug 29 – Rude Pravo, Prague – Vsemu Caskoslovenskemu lidu!.
 1968.- Sep 1 – Lidová Demokracie, Prague – Sami si zajistíme normalizaci naseho zivota.
 1968.- Sep 2 – Pochoden, Prague – Jsme Silni, Duveruje-li nám celá strana a duveruje-li strane lid.
 1968.- Oct 8 – Granma, La Habana -- ¡Un ejemplo como ése nada ni nadie lo puede eliminar jamás! – Fidel. Che inmortal : América Latina será una sola patria.
 1968.- Oct 10 – Granma, La Habana – Cien años de lucha.
 1968.- Nov 7 – Zpravy, Prague – Long live the Socialist Revolution.

The Birth of the Boeing 747

1968.- Dec 1 – The Spokesman Review (US) – Gigantic Boeing 747 to head for the skies soon.

The Inauguration of Richard M. Nixon

1969.- Jan 20 – The Evening Star, Washington – The Inauguration of Richard M. Nixon.
 1969.- Feb 28 – Berliner Zeitung – Nixon . Ich fühle mich hier wie zu Hause

The first flight of the “Concorde”

1969.- Mar 3 – La Suisse, Genève – Premier vol du “Concorde 001”. Succès total.

De Gaulle loses referendum

1969.- Apr 28 – Le Figaro, Paris – Démission du Général De Gaulle. Après le succès des "non" (près de 53%).
 1969.- Apr 28 – Paris Jour – De Gaulle . “Je m’en vais”. Non: 52,87%. Oui: 47,13%.
 1969.- Apr 28 – L’Aurore, Paris – C’est Non!. De Gaulle démissionne.

Men land on the Moon

1969.- Jul 16 – The Evening Star, Washington D.C. – They're Off to the Moon. Flawless Lift-off Sends Apollo On Mission.

1969.- Jul 16 – Los Angeles Herald Examiner – Off to Moon. With the world looking on, History is made as Apollo 11 Reaches for the Stars in man's Greatest Moment.

1969.- Jul 17 – The New York Times – Astronauts speeding toward the moon; first day of Apollo flight is flawless.

1969.- Jul 20 – The New York Times – Astronauts swing into moon orbit in preparation for today's landing.

1969.- Jul 20 – Sunday Times, Johannesburg – Man on the Moon today.

1969.- Jul 20 – Los Angeles Herald Examiner – Moon walk today.

1969.- Jul 21 – The Cape Argus, Cape Town - One small step for man but one giant leap forward for mankind – Armstrong.

1969.- Jul 21 – The New York Times – Men Land on Moon. 2 astronauts avoid crater, set craft on a rocky plain.

1969.- Jul 21 – International Herald Tribune – Man on moon. Two astronauts land craft safely, prepare to walk on surface today.

1969.- Jul 21 – The New York Times – Men Walk on Moon. Astronauts land on a plain after steering past crater

1969.- Jul 21 – Chicago Sun-Times – Men walk on moon.

1969.- Jul 21 – Daily News, New York – Men walk on moon.

1969 - Jul 21 – The New York Times - Men Walk on Moon. Astronauts Land on Plain; Collect Rocks, Plant Flag.

1969 - Jul 21 – The Washington Post – The Eagle Has Landed – Two Men Walk on the Moon. “One Small Step for Man ... Giant Leap for Mankind”.

1969.- Jul 21 – The Dallas Times-Herald – Footprints on Moon

1969.- Jul 21 – The News American, Baltimore – We walk on moon.

1969.- Jul 21 – The Meadville Tribune – Man walk on moon.

1969.- Jul 21 – Daily Mail, London – Man on the moon.

1969.- Jul 21 – Los Angeles Herald Examiner – Moon walk!.

1969.- Jul 21 – The Meadville Tribune – World hails Lunar trip

1969.- Jul 21 – The Philadelphia Enquirer – Man walks on moon

1969.- Jul 21 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Luna. Primo passo

1969.- Jul 21 – La Prensa, Buenos Aires – Llegó el hombre a la luna.

1969.- Jul 21 – Bild Zeitung – Da Geht er (Lo consiguieron)

1969.- Jul 21 – Pueblo, Madrid – El hombre llegó a la Luna

1969.- Jul 22 – France Soir, Paris – La fantastique danse sur la lune.

1969.- Jul 22 – The New York Times – Astronauts Blast Off Moon, Join Spacecraft for Return.

1969.- Jul 22 – The News-Herald, Franklin and Oil City – Astronauts leave moon orbit.

1969.- Jul 22 – France Soir, Paris – Voici le premier homme qui a marché sur la Lune.

1969.- Jul 22 – The Meadville Tribune – Moon men begin trek back to this world.

1969.- Jul 22 – Los Angeles Herald Examiner – Homeward bound.

1969.- Jul 23 – The New York Times – Astronauts coasting homeward, accelerated by Earth's gravity; Nation plans mammoth welcome.

1969.- Jul 23 – The News-Herald, Franklin and Oil City – Astronauts set for splashdown

1969.- Jul 24 – Los Angeles Herald Examiner – Hail Columbia. Safe At Home. Moon-naut Splashdown On Target.
1969.- Jul 24 – The New York Times – Apollo 11 to splash down today; Nixon is flying to site in Pacific; Astronauts send a final report.
1969.- Jul 24 – The Meadville Tribune – Afternoon splashdown expected for Apollo 11
1969.- Jul 25 – The New York Times – Astronauts Back From Moon; Begin 18 Days in Quarantine.
1969.- Jul 27 – Sunday Times, Johannesburg – The most dramatic pictures ever taken.
1969.- Aug 24 – La Prensa, Buenos Aires – El Hombre en la Luna

1970.- Apr 18 – Il Messaggero, Rome – Salvi. (*Apollo XIII*).

The Vietnam War

1969.- Nov 28 – The News American, Baltimore -- US Viet Casualties 300.000

Brazil wins third Football World Cup

1970.- Jun 22 – O Globo, Rio de Janeiro – Tri. Carnaval em junho.

Allende wins the election as Chile's president

1970.- Sep 5 – Granma, La Habana – Derrota Imperialista en Chile. Triunfa Allende en las elecciones presidenciales.

The Death of President Charles De Gaulle

1970.- Nov 11 – France Soir, Paris - De Gaulle est mort.
1970.- Nov 11 – Le Figaro, Paris – Immense émotion a travers le monde après la mort du général de Gaulle. Demain journée de deuil national.

The UK joins Europe

1971.- Oct 29 – Daily Mirror, London – "Yes" to Europe!!.

The troubles in Northern Ireland

1972.- Jan 31 – Daily Mirror, London – Ulster's Bloody Sunday. 13 die...Army accused of "massacre".
1972.- Feb 1 – Daily Mirror, London – Fury of Bernardette.
1972.- Feb 2 – Daily Mirror, London – The flames of hatred.
1972.- Feb 3 – Daily Mirror, London – How to end the killing in Ireland.
1972.- Feb 4 – Daily Mirror, London – No, says Maudling. No, says Faulkner.
1972.- Feb 6 – Sunday Mirror, London – Riot!. Police charge IRA demo in Whitehall...130 arrests.

Richard Nixon's trip to China

1972.- Feb 22 – Renmin Ribao, People's Daily, Peking – Mao Zedong greets president Richard Nixon.

Terrorist attack in Munich

1972.- Sep 6 – Shellweger Anzeiger – Arabisches attentat in München forderte 17 Menschenleben.

The end of the Vietnam war?

1972.- Oct 26 – Los Angeles Times – extra—Peace pact. US, Hanoi agree to end war.

Cease-fire in Vietnam

1973.- Jan 24 – The New York Times (*city edition*) – Vietnam cease-fire reported initialled; Kissinger and Le Duc Tho conclude talk; formal signing is expected on Saturday.

1973.- Jan 24 – The New York Times (*Late city edition*) – Vietnam accord is reached; cease-fire begins Saturday; P.O.W.'s to be freed in 60 days

1973.- Jan 25 – The New York Times – U.S. expects truce in Laos and Cambodia; P.O.W. airlift from Hanoi to start soon; Kissinger and Tho give details of accord.

1973.- Jan 27 – St. Louis post-dispatch – Peace accord in signed at Paris.

1973.- Jan 28 – The New York Times – Vietnam peace pacts signed; America's longest war halts

1973.- Jan 28 – The Washington Post – War in Vietnam officially ends; Pact is signed, cease-fire starts.

1973.- Jan 28 – St. Louis Post-Dispatch – Vietnam Cease-Fire goes into Effect.

Perón returns from exile, becomes president

1973.- Jun 20 – Crónica, Buenos Aires – Llegó Perón. Fervorosa multitud lo aguardó en Ezeiza.

1973.- Jun 20 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Perón está de regreso. Una extraordinaria multitud lo espero en Ezeiza.

1973.- Oct 13 – La Prensa, Buenos Aires – El teniente general Juan Perón asumió la primera magistratura.

The Coup d'Etat of Pinochet against Allende in Chile

1973.- Jul 9 – El Siglo, Santiago -- ¡Unirse y detener guerra fratricida!. El P.C. habló claro en el Caupolican. ¡Prepararse para aplastar la sedición!.

1973.- Sep 11 – La Prensa de Santiago – Que renuncien Salvador Allende y parlamentarios. Poder debe volver al pueblo. DC llama al pueblo a movilizarse.

1973.- Sep 12.- La Prensa, Buenos Aires – Fue hallado muerto Allende tras un golpe militar que lo derrocó.

1973.- Sep 12 – Granma, La Habana – Golpe Fascista en Chile. Anuncian muerte de Allende agencias cablegráficas capitalistas.

1973.- Sep 13 - El Mercurio, Santiago de Chile - Junta Militar controla el país. Murió Allende.

1973.- Sep 13 – Mayoría, Buenos Aires – Chile : Resisten en las zonas industriales.

1973.- Sep 14 – El Mercurio, Valparaiso – Clausurado el Congreso

1973.- Sep 15 – El Mercurio, Valparaiso – Comandos suicidas originan terrorismo.

1973.- Sep 16.- Clarín, Buenos Aires – Chile : Fusilamientos y detenciones masivas.

UK strife

1974.- Feb 5 – Evening Standard, London – It's a strike on Sunday. Plan to paralyse power stations.

1974.- Feb 4 – Evening Standard, London – Heath geared for snap poll-

1974.- Feb 7 – Evening Standard, London – Election day, official. Feb 28!.

Heath's plea to miners – postpone the strike.

1974.- Feb 10 – Sunday Express, London – Power chiefs warn Unions: We may sue.

1974.- Feb 11 – Evening Standard, London – Miners meet on peace plan.

1974.- Feb 28 – Evening Standard, London – 5000 doctors back miners.

The Cold War

1974.- Feb 13 – Evening Standard, London – Solzhenitsyn is deported.

The April Revolution in Portugal

1974.- Apr 25 – República, Lisboa – As orcas Armadas tomaram o poder (2ª edição and 3ª edição)

1974.- Apr 25 – Diario Popular, Lisboa – O Movimento das Forças Armadas proclama a entrega do governo a uma Junta de Salvação Nacional.

1974.- Abr 25 – O Seculo ilustrado, Lisbon – Documneto o 25 de Abril.

1974.- Apr 26 – Diario Popular, Lisboa -- Movimento military triunfante. Assumido o poder por una Junta de Salvação Nacional a que peside o General Spínola.

1974.- Apr 26 – Diario de Noticias, Lisboa – Golpe de estado as primeras horas de ontem. O movimento das Forças Armadastrionfou e anuncia a entrega do governo a uma Junta de Salvação Nacional.

1974.- Apr 26 – O Comércio do Porto – Exito do golpe militar. Proclamação da Junta de Salvação Nacional

1974.- Apr 26 – República, Lisboa – O programa do Movimento

1974.- Apr 26 – O Seculo, Lisboa – Triunfou o movimento das Forças Armadas. O General António de Spínola preside à Junta de Salvação Nacional. (2)

1974.- Apr 26 – A Capital, Lisboa – Junta apresenta programa.

1974.- Apr 27 – Diario de Noticias, Lisboa – Normalização e liberalização da vida política nacional.

1974.- Apr 28 – Diario de Lisboa – Novos rumos para a vida portuguesa. Spínola frente a imprensa e a os politicos.

1974.- Apr 29 – Diario de Noticias, Lisboa – A Jun ta de Salvação Nacional nomeu os chefes dos estados-maiores dos tres ramos das Forças Armadas. A chegada a Lisboa o Dr. Mario Soares.

1974.- Apr 30 –Diario de Noticias, Lisboa – A Revolução avança com dois homens do 25 de Abril.

1974.- Apr 21 – Sunday Mirror, London – Well, it was a royal occasion (famous photo of a striker naked at a football stadium)

Perón dies

1974.- Jul 2 -- Noticias, Buenos Aires -- Dolor.

1974.- Jul 2 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Duelo nacional

The Resignation of Richard Nixon

1973.- Aug 16 – Daily Mirror, London – Not guilty, says Nixon.

1974.- May 10 – Evening Standard, London – Nixon – "Tape that tells".

1974.- Aug 6 – Chicago Daily News – I won't quit: Nixon vows. Nixon calls his cabinet and Ford into session.

1974.- Aug 7 – The Washington Post – Nixon says he won't resign.

1974.- Aug 7 – Daily News, New York – Nixon insists he won't resign.

1974.- Aug 8 – The Washington Post – Nixon resignation seen near.

1974.- Aug 8 – The Evening Sun, Baltimore – Nixon to resign. Ford told of plan, aide says.

1974.- Aug 8 – Chicago Daily News – Nixon to quit. President goes on TV at 8 pm.

1974.- Aug 8 – Washington Star-News – Nixon decides to resign, TV speech set for tonight.

1974.- Aug 9 – The New York Times – Nixon Resigns. He urges a time of "healing"; Ford will take office today.

1974.- Aug 9 – Daily News, New York – Nixon resigns

1974 - Aug 9 - The Washington Post – Nixon Resigns – Ford assumes presidency today.

1974.- Aug 9 – The News American, Baltimore – Citizen Nixon goes home.

1974.- Aug 9 – The Daily Oklahoman – Nixon steps down today, Ford becomes president.

1974.- Aug 9 – The Star-Ledger, Newark – Nixon resigns.

1974.- Aug 9 – Evening Standard, London – Nixon's dramatic farewell.

1974.- Aug 9 – The Philadelphia Inquirer – Nixon Resigns; Ford Steps Up.

1974.- Aug 9 – The Chicago Tribune – Nixon Resigns. "America needs a full-time President".

1974.- Sep 9 – The News American, Baltimore – President's pardon of Nixon shatters serenity in Capital.

The U.S. withdraws from Vietnam. End of the War

1975.- Mar 31 – The Saigon Post – Hurried evacuation of Dannang effected. Reds enter city.

1975 - Apr 29 – Chicago Sun Times – After 30 years. Last Yanks Getting Out of Vietnam. Copter airlift in Saigon; U.S. embassy is closing.

1975.- Apr 30 – Chicago Sun Times – Red Flag is Over Saigon.

1975.- Apr 30 – The Washington Post - Saigon Surrenders to Vietcong, Withdrawal ends role of US.

1975.- Apr 30 – The New York Times – Minh offers unconditional surrender; 1.000 Americans evacuated from Saigon in copters with 5.500 South Vietnamese.

1975.- Apr 30 – Newsday, Long Island – Vietnam: end of an era.

1975.- Apr 30 – St. Louis Post Dispatch – Saigon Falls; War is Ended. Red Troops Gain Complete Control.

1975.- May 1 – The Washington Post – PRG takes over Ho Chi Minh City.

Death of Chinese Premier Chou Enlai

1976.- Jan 9 – Renmin Ribao, Beijing – Death of Chou Enlai (also 12 and 16)

Concorde shrinks the world

1976.- Jan 22 – Daily Express, London – What a smoothie.

1976.- Mar 17 – International Herald Tribune – Wilson resigns his office.

Military Coup in Buenos Aires

1976.- Mar 23 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Es Inminente el Final. Todo está dicho.

1976.- Mar 24 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Gobierno Militar. Las Fuerzas Armadas han asumido hoy el ejercicio del poder.

Famous people

1976.- Apr 6 – Daily News, New Cork – Howard Hughes dies at 70

The elections of 1976 in Italy

1976.- Jun 18 – Il Giorno, Milano – Moro: collaborazioni democratiche aperte soprattutto ai socialisti.

1976.- Jun 18 – la Notte, Milano – Milioni di italiani in viaggio per votare.

1976 – Jun 19 – Corriere d'Informazione, Milano – Si vota Senza Paura. Per uscire dal disastro economico, per bloccare scandali e corruziones, per cancellare tutte le ingiustizie.

1976.- Jun 20 – Il Popolo, Roma – Per la libertá di tutti, Vota DC.

1976.- Jun 20 – Avanti, Milano – Per un'Italia che cambia vota PSI.

1976.- Jun 20 – l'Unità, Milano – Il voto che conta e che decide, vota PCI.

1976.- Jun 20 – Lotta Continua – Vota Democrazia Proletaria.

1976.- Jun 22 – Il Popolo, Roma – Vittoria della DC. L'Italia ha scelto la democrazia.

1976.- Jun 20 – Fronte Popolare, Milano – Per un governo popolare.

1976.- Jun 21 – La Notte, Milano – E' fatta!. L'Italia ha votato.

1976.- Jun 21 – La Notte, Milano – DC 36%. PCI 34%.

1976.- Jun 21 – La Notte, Milano – DC e PCI testa a testa.

1976.- Jun 22 – Corriere d'Informazione, Milano – Berlinguer vince. Fanfani risorge. Comme si fa il governo?.

1976.- Jun 22 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Si rafforzano i democristiani e comunisti.

1976.- Jun 22 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Recupera la DC. Più forte il PCI.

1976.- Jun 22 – Il Popolo, Roma – Grande vittoria della DC. Senato + 3,4%. Camera +3,2%.

1976.- Jun 22 – Il resto del Carlino, Bologna – Crecono DC e PCI.

1976.- Jun 22 – l'Unità, Roma – Nuova impetuosa avanzata del PCI

The United States is 200

1976.- Jul 4 – The Washington Post – America Celebrates Its 200th.

The Death of Mao Zedong

1976.- Sep 10 – (also 13, 14,15,16,17,18,19, 22 and Oct 1) - People's Daily, Peking - The Great leader and teacher Chairman Mao is Dead

The death of the King of Rock and Roll

1977.- Aug 17 – The Commercial Appeal, Memphis – Death Captures Crown Of Rock And Roll – Elvis Dies Apparently After Heart Attack.

1977.- Aug 17 – Milwaukee Sentinel – Elvis 1935-1977

Queen Elizabeth II's Silver Jubilee

1977.- Jun 3 – Evening Telegraph, Peterborough – Elizabeth Our Queen. *The Queen of England's silver Jubilee.*

Charlie Chaplin dies

1977.- Dec 27 – France-Soir, Paris – Adieu Charlot.

1978.- Feb 17 – l'Humanité, Paris – Pour la victoire!.

The assassination of Italy's Aldo Moro

1978.- May 10^h – Il Messaggero, Roma – Dolore e rabbia. L'atroce crimine delle Brigate rosse. Moro Assassinato.

Argentina wins World Cup

1978.- Jun 26 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Un Viejo sueño, realidad. La Copa del Mundo para la Argentina.

Not the New York Times

1978.- Oct 16 – Not the New York Times – Pope dies yet again. Reign is briefest ever.

John Paul the Second starts papacy

1978.- Oct 16 -- L'Osservatore Romano – Habemus Papam. Carolum Wojtyla qui sibi nomen imposuit Joannem Paulum II.

1978.- Oct 22 – L'Osservatore Romano, Roma – Inizio del Pontificato de Giovanni Paulo II. *The start of John Paul II papacy from the Vatican official newspaper*

The Iranian Revolution

1978.- Dec 30 – International Herald Tribune – Shah is reported to agree to leave Iran temporarily.

1978.- Jan 17 – Daily News, New York – Shah in Egypt; Iran rejoices.

1979.- Jan 17 – Kayhan, Teheran – Shah flies out

1979.- Jan 31 – Kayhan, Teheran – 9 a.m. tomorrow. Green light for Khomeini flight.

1979.- Feb 1 – Kayhan, Teheran – Homecoming. Takeoff on schedule.

1979.- Feb 13 – International Herald Tribune – Iran takeover completed; Khomeini installs premier.

1979.- Feb 16 – International Herald Tribune – Evacuation procedures begins for US citizens left in Iran.

A nuclear accident

1979.- Mar 29 – Daily News, New York – PA. nuke plant leak plugged.

1979.- Mar 30 – Daily News, New York – Human error probed in leak.

Thatcher, the good old days

1979.- May 3 – Daily Mirror, London – Forward with the people. The Mirror says vote Labour today.

1979.- May 5 – Financial Times, London – Thatcher majority of 43.

Space exploration and an European success

1979.- Jul 11 – Daily News, New York -- It's high noon for Skylab.

1979.- Dec 26 – France Soir, Paris – Ariane, c'est réussi.

China invades Vietnam

1979.- Dec 19 – International Herald Tribune – Chinese invade Vietnam; extent of attack unclear.

Ceausescu in the good old days

1979.- Nov 24 – România Libera, Bucarest – Vointa Congresului Vointa întregului partid, Vointa întregului popor.

Jean Paul Sartre

1980.- Apr 17 – Libération. Paris – Sartre

A newspaper says goodbye

1980.- Oct 22 – Evening News, London – The last deadline. Times group: we'll shut papers next March unless we can sell.

1980.- Oct 22 – Evening Standard, London – The Times up for sale.

1980.- Oct 31 – Evening News, London – Goodbye London. After 99 years, the News reports its last big story.

Lady Di wants to marry

1980.- Oct 25 – The Sun, London – His no 1 fan.

1980.- Nov 28 – The New Standard, London – Lady Di : I'd like to marry soon.

Reagan elected president of the United States

1980.- Nov 5 – Daily News, New York – Reagan wins in landslide

1981.- Jan 21 – Newsday, Long Island – A beginning, and an ending. Hostages are free.

1981.- Jan 21 – Il Tempo, Roma – Gli ostaggi finalmente liberi mentre Reagan diventa presidente.

The Assassination of John Lennon

1980.- Dec 9 – The Liverpool Echo - John Lennon shot dead. Crazy gunman charged.

1980.- Dec 9 – Daily News, New York – John Lennon slain here.

1980.- Dec 9 – Daily Mirror, London – Death of a hero.

Assassination attempt against President Reagan.

1981.- Mar 31 – Daily News, New York – He'll be okay.

The First flight of the Space Shuttle

1981.- Apr 10 – Daily News, New York – Countdown to Destiny. Flight into the future. A most dangerous mission.

1981.- Apr 13 – Saint Petersburg Times – Columbia does just heavenly

1981.- Apr 15 – Saint Petersburg Times – Columbia lands; new era takes off

Hunger striker Bobby Sands dies

1981.- May 4 – The Sacramento Union – Sands in a coma.

1981.- May 5 – Daily News, New York – Rage!. Belfast explodes as Sands dies.

1981.- May 5 – The Sacramento Union – Sand's death brings violence.

Socialist win in French election

1981.- May 11 – Le Progrès, Lyon – Mitterrand vainqueur

1981.- May 11 – The Sacramento Union – Socialist wins French election.

François Mitterrand could be forced into alliance with Reds.

Attempt on the life of the Pope

1981.- May 14 – The Sacramento Union – Pope shot, fights for life.

The wedding of Charles and Diana

1981.- Jul 29 – Daily Express, London – Happy Britain greets our new princess.

1981.- Jul 30 – Daily Express, London – Sealed with a loving kiss.

Final edition of the Washington Star

1981.- Aug 7 – The Washington Star -- 128 years of service ending

The Assassination of Anwar Sadat

1981.- Oct 7 – The Sacramento Union – Sadat's slaying alarms world.

1981.- Oct 7 – Le Matin, Paris – La mort de Sadate

The Solidarity rebellion in Poland (includes underground newspapers)

1980.- Dic 16 – Solidarnosc Dolnoslaska, Wroclaw – Apel

1981.- Apr 18 – The Times, London – Farmers win right to free union in Poland.

1981.- Jun 5 – Solidarnosc, Warsaw – Dead of Kardynal Stefan Wyszynsky.

1981.- jun 12 – Solidarnosc, Warsaw – Przemowienie Lecha Walesy.

1981.- Dec 14 – Trybuna Ludu, Warsaw – Ukonstytuowała sie Wojskowa rada ocalenia narodowego.

1981.- Dec 14 – International Herald Tribune Warsaw regime imposes martial law; "extremists", former leaders detained.

1981.- Dec 14 – Daily Mail, London – Martial Law declared in Poland.

1981.- Dec 15 – Daily Mail, London – Poland: the iron grip

1981.- Dec 18 – Daily Mail, London – Poland – the killing begins.

1982.- May 5 – Biuletyn Dosnoslaski 1982.- Jul 4 – Ojczyzna, (published in several cities) – Praca zrodlem godnoscizlowieka.

1982.- Jul 21 – Victoria, Warsaw – Polskie niepodlegle panstwo podziemne.

1984.- Tygodnik Wojenny –

1988.- Oct 23 – Region, Wroklaw

1989.- Jan 15 – Region, Wroklaw

1989.- Oct 26 – Region, Wroklaw

More underground newspapers:

Teatr: 1982, Dec 30

Solidarnosc: 1983, Jun 23; Jul 28.—1986, Feb 13; Jun 12

Mysl niezalezna: 1983

Tygodnik Wojenny. NSZZ Solidarnosc: 1983, 20 and 27 January

Wladomosci: 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987

Replika: 1983

Kontakty: 1985

Informator: 1986

Murator

Robotnik: 1986

Wola: 1985 Jun 3; 1987 May 25

Gazeta Niecodzienna: 1986

Oswiata Niezalezna: 1986

CDN Glos Wolnego Robotnika: 1986

Gazeta Podlaska: 1988

PWA: Przegląd Wiadomosci Agency Jnych; 1986 Feb, Jun, Jul

Horyzont: 1988, May 22

Glos Solidarnosci: 1988 Jan 20

Space exploration

1982.- Mar 22 – Daily News, New York – Ready, Set, go!. (shuttle Columbia)

1982.- Mar 2 -- El Día, Montevideo – Sanguinetti: La democracia es un destino irrenunciable.

The Falklands war

1982.- Apr 3 – La Nación, Buenos Aires – Alborozo ciudadano por la conquista de las Malvinas. *Argentina invades the Falklands and the war with the UK starts*

1982.- Apr 3 – The Sun, London – It's war!. 40 warships ready. Paras are called up. Prince Andy to go.

1982.- Apr 8 – Buenos Aires Herald – British blockade as from Sunday.

1982.- Apr 9 – Buenos Aires Herald – Britain threatens to shoot first.

1982.- Apr 11 – Buenos Aires Herald – Haig meets twice with Galtieri.

1982.- Apr 14 – The Guardian, London – Fresh hope as Haig flies out with new ideas.

1982.- Apr 16 – Buenos Aires Herald – Haig on last-ditch effort to avert war.

1982.- Apr 25 – La Nación, Buenos Aires – Se responderá a toda agresión británica.

1982.- Apr 26 – Buenos Aires Herald – Argentines battle to hold South Georgia.

1982.- Apr 26 – La Prensa Gráfica, San Salvador – Desembarco y ataque inglés.

1982.- Apr 26 – Clarín, Buenos Aires – Resisten en Las Georgias la invasión británica.

1982.- Apr 27 – La Razón, Buenos Aires – Hay alta moral en las tropas que defienden Las Malvinas.

1982.- May 2 – Crónica, Buenos Aires – Malvinas: los rechazamos a sangre y fuego.

1982.- May 5 – The Sun, London – British warship sunk by argies.

1982.- May 28 – Daily Star, London – Attack. Paras in battle for Goose Green as Marines march on Port Stanley.

1982.- Jun 15 – The Sun, London – We've won!. Falklands ceasefire as the Argies hoist white flags.

1982.- Diario Popular, Buenos Aires -- ¡Alto el fuego!.

1983.- Jan 3 – La Voz, Buenos Aires – El pueblo reivindica su soberanía en Malvinas

1983.- Jan 3 – Tiempo argentino, Buenos Aires – Hoy sera recordada la usurpación de las islas Malvinas por Gran Bretaña.

1983.- Jan 3 – Clarín, Buenos Aires – Se cumplen hoy 150 años de la usurpación británica en Malvinas

Nicaragua

1982.- May 1 – Barricada – Viva el Primero de Mayo. Arriba los pobres del Mundo. FSLN.

1982.- May 2 – Barricada, Managua – Hacia una nueva sociedad

1982.- Abr 17 – Barricada, Managua – No hay retroceso.

1982.- Nov 29 – Barricada, managua – Victor: mientras nos atacan hacemos nuestra democracia.

1982.- Dic 5 – La Prensa, Managua – Monge: Elecciones son la paz.

Italy, world champion

1982.- Jul 12 -- Paese Sera, Roma – Campioni del mondo!. E l'Italia impazzisce.

Cold War

1982.- Jun 11 – Der Tagesspiegel, Berlin – Präsident Reagan heute in Berlin

1982.- Aug 25 – Berliner Zeitung – Herzliche Glückwünsche für Erich Honecker.

1982.- Aug 5 – Daily Express, London – A day to remember. Baby William sucks Princess Diana's finger as Charles look on.

Mexico nationalizes banks

1982.- Sep 2 – Excelsior, México – Nacionalización de la Banca y Control de Cambio Total . JLP

The Death of Brezhnev

1982.- Izvestia, Moscow – Death of Brezhnev.

1982.- Nov 12 -- Red Star, Moscow – Death of Brezhnev.

1982.- Nov 12 – International Herald Tribune – Brezhnev, 75, dies; Led Soviet 18 years.

1982.- Nov 13 – International Herald Tribune – Andropov named to replace Brezhnev.

1983.- Jan 24 – Kabul New Times – Democratic Republic of Afghanistan backs socialist peace proposals.

Always the price of oil

1983.- Feb 19 – Glasgow Herald – Opec under pressure as Britain cuts its oil prices.

1983.- Feb 23 – Arab Times, -- Yamani says: Today is D-Day for Gulf's oil cuts.

1983.- Feb 23 – Kuwait Times – Gulf plan to cut by more than \$4.

Elections in France and Germany

1983.- Mar 7 – International Herald Tribune – West Germans give Khol landslide victory; France's leftist parties slip in local contest.

1983.- Mar 7 – Libération, Paris – La gauche dévalué.

1983.- Mar 7 – France-Soir, Paris – La gauche en échec.

1983.- Mar 7—Le Matin, Paris – La droite gagne le 1er tour.

1983.- Mar 7 – Le Figaro, Paris – Le naufrage de la gauche.

1983.- Mar 24 – Le Matin, Paris – Mitterrand aux français: Aidez-moi

1983.- Mar 26 – Libération, Paris – DUR. Les mesures adoptées ce matin au Conseil des ministres pour réduire le déficit extérieur sont sévères.

In the United Kingdom

1983.- May 9 – The Standard, London – June 9. Maggie picks the day: then off to the palace.

1983.- May 10 – Daily Telegraph, London – Election will be on June 9. Primer Minister bows to Tory pressure.

1983.- Jun 4 – Socialist Worker – Stop the Tories.

1983.- Jun 7 – Daily Star, London – Sorry Michael, we can't vote for you.

1983.- Jun 9 – Morning Star, London – On your bike. Let's send Thatcher's gang packing.

1983.- Jun 9 – The Sun, London – Vote for Maggie. To give you and your children a better Britain.

1983.- Jun 9 – Daily Mirror, London – Stop the waste of our nation. For your job your children and your future vote Labour.

1983.- Jun 10 – The Standard, London – The touch of success.

1983.- Jun 10 – Daily Mirror, London – Tory landslide. TV polls forecast big Thatcher win.

1983.- Jun 10 – The Times, London – Mrs. Thatcher back with a landslide. Labour's parliamentary strength likely to be lowest since the war. Unions prepare to talk to Tories.

1983.- Jun 10 – The Sun, London – The great Maggie massacre. 132 seat majority.

And in Italy

1983.- May 5 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Sciolto il Parlamento.

1983.- May 5 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Pertini ha sciolto le Camere, si vota in giugno.

1983.-Jun 24 – l'Unità, Roma – Vota PCI

1983.- Jun 27 – Paese Sera, Roma – Crollo della DC.

1983.- Jun 28 – Ore12 – Il voto, una svolta.

1983.- Jun 28 – Il Fiorino, Roma – Forte calo della DC

1983.- Jun 28 – Il Manifesto – Non moriremo democristiani (si questo terremoto sveglia PCI e PSI).

1983.- Jun 28 – Il Giorno, Milano – Terremoto. DC nattuta, PCI lieve calo, PSI si rafforza, PRI avanza. Per il MSI aumento record.

1983.- Jun 28 – Il Messaggero, Roma – Caduta DC, tiene il PCI, sale il PSI, balzo del PRI. Cresce la protesta.

1983.- Jun 28 – Paese Sera, Roma – Finita l'era DC.

1983.- Jun 28 – La Notte, Milano – La "caporetto" democristiana rende il paese ingovernabile.

1983.- Jun 28 – l'Unità – Clamorosa sconfitta DC. Netta conferma del PCI.

1983.- Jun 28 – Secolo, -- Grande avanzata del MSI-DN.

1983.- Jun 29 – Il Gazzettino, Venezia – La nuova geografia del Parlamento ha complicato il rebus del governo.

1983.- Jun 28 – Il Popolo – Un risultato preoccupante.

1983.- Jun 29 – La Sicilia, Catania – Governo, anno zero. Pentapartito: unica coalizione possibile ma con una nuova concezione del potere e una maggiore serietà nell'esercitarlo.

1983.- Jun 29 – Corriere della sera, Milano – I partiti nel laberinto del dopo voto.

1983.- Jun 29 – Il Messaggero, Roma – E ora quale governo?.

1983.- Jun 29 – Il Tempo, Milano – La DC ripropone il governo a cinque

Ronald Reagan

1983.- March 24 – The Standard, London – Reagan's ray guns. President calls in scientists to plan laser defence shield in space.

1983.- March 4.- he Toronto Star – Reagan seeks super weapon to halt Soviet nuclear threat.

China reforms the economy but retains socialism

1983.- Mar 15 – China Daily, Peking - The Radiance of the Great truth of Marxism lights our way forward.

Kim Il Sung, the president-god

1982.- Sep 29 – The Pyongyang Times – President Kim Il Sung visits Shaanxi province , China.

1983.- Apr 15 – The Pyongyang Times - Birthday of Kim Il Sung . Great leader and president Kim Il Sung may you live long in good health.

1983.- Apr 30 – The Pyongyang Times – Great leader president Kim Il Sung gives on-the-spot guidance in different economic sectors of Nampo City

1983.- Jun 20 – China Daily, Peking – NPC elects state leaders. Li Xiannian becomes China's new president.

1983.- Jun 29 – The Pyongyang Times, - DPRK Government Issues Statement in Protest against US Imperialists and S. Korean Puppet Clique's N-War and "Two Koreas" Moves. US imperialists, stop aggression and war moves and get out of S. Korea. Pyongyang mass rally and demo on June 25 day of anti-US struggle.

1983.- Sep 9 – The Pyongyang Times – 35 years replete with victory and glory

1983.- Jul 13 – Diario 16, Madrid – Sr. Pinochet: El Congreso de los Diputados de España hace una solemne llamada al retorno a las practicas democráticas que forman parte de la major tradición del pueblo chileno.

The Downing of a Korean airliner over the Soviet Union

1983.- Sep 1 – The Standard, London – Where is flight 007?. Jumbo missing –Russia may have forced plane down.

1983.- Sep 2 – The Sun, London – Mid-air murder by the reds. Missile kills 269 in airliner.

1983.- Sep 2 – The Times, London – US-Soviet crisis over jumbo jet. Airliner shot down with 269 on board, says Shultz.

1983.- Sep 2 – International Herald Tribune – Shultz says Soviet fighter shot down South Korean 747 with 269 aboard.

1983.- Sep 2 – Daily Mirror, London – This appalling act.

1983.- Sep 3 – The Sun, London – Red lies!. They say downed jumbo was spying. They say jets fired only warning shots. They claim they are "sorry" over deaths.

1983.- Sep 3 – The Times, London – A spy plane, says Moscow.

1983.- Sep 3 – International Herald Tribune – Soviet says jets fired warning shots at plane.

1983.- Sep 5 – The Times, London – Airliner was mistaken for American spy plane.

1983.- Sep 5 – The Standard, London – Russia: our pilot's story.

1983.- Sep 5 –Daily Mail, London – US had spy plane there.

1983.- Sep 6 – Daily Telegraph, London – "The target is destroyed". US cuts Soviet contacts in airliner crisis.

1983.- Sep 7 – The Standard, London – Pilot's ban this week.

1983.- Sep 7 – The Times, London – Moscow finally confesses: "We shot down jumbo".

1983.- Sep 7 – International Herald Tribune – Kremlin admits ordering jet to "stop flight" of KAL's 747.

1983.- Sep 7 – The Standard, London – "We won't go to Moscow". British Airways seeks ban on flights to Russia –pilots want the same.

1983.- Sep 9 – International Herald Tribune – US orders closing of Aeroflot's offices.

1983.- Sep 10 – International Herald Tribune – Soviet calls jet downing "no accident". Military chief says officer decided to fire because plane was spying.

1983.- Sep 11 – Sunday Telegraph, London – Britain bans Aeroflot.

The Aliens are coming

1983.- Oct 2 – News of the World, London – UFO lands in Suffolk

The Invasion of Grenada

1983.- Oct 25 – The Standard, London – Grenada invaded.

1983.- Oct 26 – International Herald Tribune – US invades Grenada; Cubans, Russians seized.

1983.- Oct 26 – El Periódico, Barcelona – EEUU invade la isla caribeña de Granada.

1983.- Oct 27 – Le Monde, Paris – Le débarquement américain sur l'île de la Grenade suscite une large reprobation dans le monde.

Cruise missiles in Europe

1983.- Nov 1 – The Standard, London – Cruise: the first flight.

1983.- Nov 15 – Daily Express, London – Cruise is here.

IRA strikes in London

1983.- Dec 18 – News of the World, London – Horror at Harrods 5 dead, 95 hurt. These evil bastards.

1983.- Dec 18 – The Mail on Sunday, London – Season of goodwill for all men. Five die, 77 are injured by car bomb at Harrods.

1983.- Dec 18 – The Sunday Times, London – Bomb blitz at Harrods.

1984.- Jan 1 – The Pyongyang Times – New year address by Kim Il Sung.

1984.- Feb 10 – The Standard, London – Andropov dead. Soviet leader was in office for just fifteen months.

1984.- Feb 11 – International Herald Tribune – Soviet leader Andropov is dead at 69; No official word is given on successor.

1984.- Feb 14 – The Pyongyang Times – On the death of President Yu. V. Andropov, outstanding activist of Soviet Party and State and fighter for the cause of Socialism and Communism.

The Iran-Iraq war

1984.- Feb 25 – Teheran Times – Islamic forces march forward inside Iraq. Crushing blow on Enemy.

An election in Britain

1984.- Apr – Spartacist, London – Miners must not stand alone.

1984.- May 3 – Socialist Organiser, London – Swing Labour behind miner's strike. Mobilise!

1984.- May 4 – Militant, London – Back the miners.

1984.- May 4 – The New Worker, London – Stand firm and we will win.

North Korea

1984.- Apr 15 – The Pyongyang Times – Foreign guests express their best wishes that the great leader Kim Il Sung will enjoy a long and healthy life.

1984.- May 30 – The Pyongyang Times – Comrade K.U. Chernenko gives warm send-off to Comrade Kim Il Sung. Great leader comrade Kim Il Sung leaves Moscow, leading party and State delegation.

1984.- Jun 2 – The Pyongyang Times – Comrade Kim Il Sung, General secretary, WPK CC and DPRK president, visits Poland, leading Party, State del.

1984.- Jun 6 – The Pyongyang Times – President Kim Il Sung visits GDR, leading DPRK Party and State delegation.

1984.- Jun 9 – The Pyongyang Times – President Kim Il Sung visits Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, leading DPRK Party and State delegation.

1984.- Sep25 – The Pyongyang Times – Conference of Three-Revolution team members opened, Great Leader President Kim Il Sung attends.

1985.- Oct 12 – Workers Party ok Korea, 40 years.

Italian left loses a strong man

1984.- Jun 12 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – La Morte di Enrico Berlinguer.

1984.- Jun 12 – l'Unità, Roma – Mancherai a tutti.

Elections in France

1984.- Jun 18 – Libération, Paris – Le Choc. Percée de Le Pen, effondrement du PC.

The Los Angeles Olympics

1984.- Aug 14 – Salute to medallists , well known and unknown

Agreement on Hong Kong

1984.- Sep 27 – China Daily, Peking – Stability and Prosperity. China and Britain seal Hong Kong pact

1984.- Sep 27 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Historic pact "a sound basis for the future".

1984.- Sep 27 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong, A special souvenir supplement. The Sino-British Agreement.

1984.- Sep 27 – Renmin Ribao, Beijing –

1984.- Sep 27 – Yangchen Wanbao, Guangzhou –

1984.- Dec 20 – China Daily, Peking – HK accord : historic event. Zhao and Thatcher sign pact.

1984.- Dic 20 – Renmin Ribao, Beijing --

Not the Times

1984.- Jan 1984 – Not the 1984 Times, London – The Royal Family to be abolished.

The PRC at 35

1984.- Oct 1 – China Daily, Beijing – The changing face of China

1984.- Oct 1 – Yancheng Wanbao, Guangzhou –

1984.- Oct 1 – Renmin Ribao, Beijing –

1984.- Oct 2 – Beijing Ribao --

The Assassination of Indira Gandhi

1984.- Nov 1 – The Tribune, Delhi - Indira Gandhi Shot Dead

1984.- Nov 1 – Le Monde, Paris – L'Assassinat de Mme. Gandhi.

1984.- Nov 1 – The Hindustan Times, New Delhi – Indira Gandhi shot dead.

1984.- Nov 1 – International Herald Tribune – Gandhi is killed; 2 Sikhs are blamed. Rajiv sworn in as India leader. Gunmen are reported slain; violence erupts across India.

1984.- Nov 1 – The Age, Melbourne – Gandhi assassinated. Phone caller claims it was Sikh revenge.

1984.- Nov 1 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Gandhi assassinated. Troops out on alert as cities erupt.

1984.- Nov 1 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Gandhi dies in hail of bullets.

1984.- Nov 1 – The Times, London – Fear after Sikhs kill Mrs. Gandhi. Son Rajiv is sworn in as Prime Minister and appeals on television for calm.

1984.- Nov 2 – The Times of India, New Delhi – Shoot-at-sight order issued in Delhi. 115 killed as violence rocks many states.

1984.- Nov 2 – The Hindustan Times, New Delhi – Delhi burns as mobs rule streets.

1984.- Nov 2 – Evening News, New Delhi – Army taking positions in Capital.

1984.- Nov 2 – Patriot, New Delhi – Violence rocks 12 states.

1984.- Nov 3 – The Times of India, New Delhi – Orgy of violence and loot continues.

1984.- Nov 3 – The Statesman, Delhi – Over 80 towns under curfew as violence claims 500 lives.

1984.- Nov 3 – The Hindustan Times, New Delhi – Fresh carnage in Delhi pockets.

1984.- Nov 3 – Indian Express, New Delhi – Violence toll in Delhi mounts to over 500.

1984.- Nov 4 – The Hindustan Times, New Delhi – Solemn farewell at Shantivana.

1984.- Nov 4 – The Sunday Statesman, Delhi – Mrs. Indira Gandhi cremated. World watches last rites at Shantivana.

1984.- Nov 4 – The Times of India, New Delhi – Tearful farewell to Indira.

1984.- Nov 4 – National Herald, New Delhi – Indira Gandhi passes into history.

1984.- Nov 4 – Indian Express, New Delhi – A tearful farewell to Indira Gandhi.

1984.- Nov 5 – The Navbharat Times, Delhi – Uncertain Journey.

1984.- Nov 13 – National Herald, New Delhi – Legacy of Indira will continue. Rajiv government to adhere to socialism.

Change of policy in China?

1984.- Dec 7 – Bangkok World – Peking renounces Marxism

1984.- Dec 8 – Straits Times, Singapore – Marxism is out, says China

1984.- Dec 11 – 24 Heures, Lausanne – Ni Marx ni Mao

.

Ronald Reagan, second term

1985.- Jan 22 – Newsday, Long Island – "our nation is poised for greatness".

1985.- Jul 15 – Daily Mail, London – Reagan "as fit as a fiddle".

1985.- Jul 15 – France-Soir, Paris – Reagan: C'est un cancer".

Anti-US attack in Beirut

1985.- Feb 17 – L'Orient-Le Jour, Beyrouth – Saïda: La délivrance. L'armée a fait une entrée triomphante dans la capital de Liban-Sud.

1985.- Feb 17 – As Safir –

1985.- Feb 17 – An-Nahar –

1985.- Mar 9 – An-Nahar –

1985.- Mar 10 – Hayhan, Teheran – Aerial raids launched on three Iraqi cities; 110 martyred, 500 wounded in Ba'athist attack on Khorramabad.

The Dead of Chernenko. Gorbachov takes over

1985.- Mar 12 – International Herald Tribune – Chernenko dies at 73 after 13 months in office; Gorbachov, 54, succeeds him as Soviet leader.

Hurricane season in the Caribbean

1985.- Aug 30 – The Miami Herald – Thousands flee raging Elena.

1985.- Sep 2 – The Miami Herald -- Elena batters Panhandle.

Earthquake in Mexico

1985.- Sep 20 – Excelsior, Ciudad de México -- La ciudad de México zona de desastre, miles de víctimas.

1985.- Sep 20 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Catastrofico terremoto in Messico.

1985.- Sep 20 – El Sol de México – La tragedia en gráficas.

1985.- Sep 22 – Sunday Morning Post, Hong Kong – The Agony of Mexico. New quake as toll hits 4.000

1985.- Sep 23 – La Opinión, Los Angeles – Dramático rescate de víctimas.

1985.- Sep 24 – El Nacional, México – Innecesario un estado de emergencia.

1985.- Sep 26 – El Nacional, México – Se repondrá el pueblo de México: MMH.

1985.- Jul 20 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Morte sotto il fango

Terrorist attack against Colombia

1985.- Nov 7 – El Espectador, Bogotá – A sangre y fuego... Arrasado Palacio de Justicia en toma subversiva.

1985.- Nov 7 – El Tiempo, Bogotá (extra) – Terminó el drama.

1985.- Nov 7 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – No negociaremos: el Gobierno.

1985.- Nov 8 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – Asesinados 9 magistrados.

1985.- Nov 9 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – Colapso en la Justicia.

1985.- Nov 9 – El Espectador, Bogotá – 3 días de duelo. Hou sepelio de magistrados.

1985.- Nov 10 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – Sí hubo intento de diálogo :
Gobierno.

1985.- Nov 10 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – Anatomía de una massacre.

The accident of the space shuttle Challenger

1986.- Jan 29 – International Herald Tribune – US space shuttle explodes
on takeoff. All 7 in crew are feared killed; Craft disintegrates 10 miles up.

1986.- Feb 2 – Daily News, New York – The Fatal Fire.

The revolution against Marcos in the Philippines

1986.- Feb 5 – Manila Times, FM vows national unity.

1986.- Feb 7 – Malaya, Manila – Nation decides today.

1986.- Feb 7 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Massive frauds reported.

1986.- Feb 8 – Daily Express, Manila – FM grabs early lead.

1986.- Feb 8 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Cory lead: 733.000.

1986.- Feb 8 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Violence, fraud in snap.

1986.- Feb 8 – Times Journal, Manila – Seesaw battle shapes up.

1986.- Feb 8 – Bulletin Today, Manila – Marcos, Tolentino lead.

1986.- Feb 8 – Manila Times – Landslide victory for Marcos seen.

1986.- Feb 8 – Malaya, Manila – Cory takes M. Manila.

1986.- Feb 9 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Cory lead close to 1M.

1986.- Feb 9 – Bulletin Today, Manila – FM voices confidence as tight
race develops.

1986.- Feb 10 – Times Journal, Manila – Marcos appeals for clam.

1986.- Feb 23 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – I'll never surrender –
Enrile.

1986.- Feb 23 – Sunday Morning Post, Hong Kong – Rebellion in
Philippines.

1986.- Feb 24 – Bulletin Today, Manila – Bloody end feared as Ramos,
Enrile turn down FM bid.

1986.- Feb 24 – Malaya, Manila – Enrile rejects amnesty. asks Marcos to
resign.

1986.- Feb 24 – The Manila Times – Ramos forms army

1986.- Feb 24 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – We won –Enrile. I'm in
charge –FM.

1986.- Feb 25 – Bulletin Today, Manila – FM declares emergency; new
Aquino gov't formed.

1986.- Feb 25 – Malaya, Manila – Aquino proclaimed today; FM Lodz on.
Step down, Reagan tells Marcos.

1986.- Feb 26 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Cory takes oath?

1986.- Feb 25 – The Manila Times – Revolt draws blood.

1986.- Feb 26 – Bulletin Today, Manila – F.M. leaves R.P.

1986.- Feb 26 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Marcos
surrenders. Dictator caves in and seeks refuge abroad.

1986.- Feb 26 – The Asian Wall street Journal, Hong Kong – Marcos flees;
Aquino president.

1986.- Feb 26 – Malaya, Manila – Marcos Flees. Leaves via Clark Air Base
for unknown destination. Aquino sets up government.

1986.- Feb 26 – Malaya, Manila – Malacañang Ransacked. Marcos leaves
for Honolulu at 5:12 a.m.

1986.- Feb 26 – International Herald Tribune – Marcos quits; US recognizes Aquino.

1986.- Feb 27 – Malay, Manila – Cory forms cabinet; no raps vs Marcos.

1986.- Feb 27 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Slay try on Enrile.

The Assassination of Olof Palme

1986.- Mar 1 – Dagens Nyheter, Stockholm – Palme Mördad

1986.- Mar 1 – Svenska Dagbladet, Stockholm – Olof Palme död skjuten I nat.

1986.- Mar 1 – Svenska Dagbladet, Stockholm – Mordet pa Palme chockade världen.

1986.- Mar 2 – Dagens Nyheter, Stockholm – Sverige Sörjer

The Chernobyl disaster

1986.- Apr 30 – The New York Times – Soviet reporting atom plant "disaster", seeks help abroad to fight reactor fire.

US attacks Libya

1986.- Apr 15 – The New York Times – US jets hit "terrorist centres" in Libya; Reagan warns of new attacks if needed; one plane missing in raids on 5 targets.

1986.- Apr 16 – The New York Times – US calls Libya raid a success; "choice is theirs", Reagan says; Moscow cancels Shultz talks.

1986.- Apr 16 – The Tehran Times – Reagan's peak of barbarism

Assassination attempt against Pinochet

1986.- Sep 8 – La Tercera, Santiago – Atentado contra S.E. Presidente herido leve en una mano.

1986.- Sep 8 – La Nación, Santiago – Criminal atentado al presidente. Estado de Sitio.

1986.- Sep 8 – El Mercurio, Santiago – S.E. Salvó de Atentado. Cinco muertos en emboscada a comitiva presidencial.

1986.- Sep 9 – La Tercera, Santiago – 40 extremistas en la emboscada

World Cup

1986.- Jul 1 – Ahora, Buenos Aires – Bicampeones.

1986.- Oct 31 – The China News, Taipei – Huge rally marks centennial president of late president

Sino-portuguese agreement on Macao

1987.- Mar 27 – China Daily, Beijing – China to recover Macao in 1999

Another Coup in the Philippines

1987.- Feb 26 – The Manila Chronicle – People power affirmed.

1987.- July 27 – The Manila Times – Congress opens today. Military braced for trouble.

1987.- Aug 28 – The Manila Times – (extra) – Palace attacked; President is safe. Scores killed as Ramos troops foil coup bid.

1987.- Aug 28 – The Manila Chronicle (extra) – Palace attacked. Fighting at TV-4. Aquinos safe. Ramos in control. Many casualties.

1987.- Aug 28 – Evening Star, Manila (extra) – Government counterattacks; fighting in Crame, Aguinaldo.

1987.- Aug 28 – Philippine Daily Enquirer, Manila – Coup on. Honasan leads rebel troops.

1987.- Aug 28 – The Japan Times, Tokyo (extra) – R.P. troops led by former Enrile aide launch coup; Aquino said safe.

1987.- Aug 29 – The Independent, Manila – Rebels dig in. Demand ouster of Aquino, Ramos.

1987.- Aug 29 – The Manila Times – Government forces crush mutiny. Noynoy Aquino shot, bodyguards slain.

1987.- Aug 29 – Manila Bulletin – Camp Aguinaldo bombed. Coup: scores dead in fighting.

1987.- Aug 29 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – R.P. mutiny stamped out; Govt secures key points.

1987.- Aug 29 – Manila Standard – Crisis over – Ramos. Government troops bomb Camp Aguinaldo.

1987.- Aug 29 – Malaya, Manila – Mutiny crushed.

1987.- Aug 29 – The Nagai Times, Tokyo –

1987.- Aug 29 – Daily Tabloid, Tokyo –

1987.- Sep 3 – Manila Bulletin – Rebels hunted north of Manila

100 years of the Herald Tribune

1987.- Oct, 2, 3 and 4 – International Herald Tribune, Paris – 100th Anniversary Report.

The Stock Market Crash of 1987

1987.- Oct 19 – New York Post – Wall St. Bloodbath. Panic selling sweeps market.

1987.- Oct 19 – The Whig-Standard, Kingston (Canada) – Stock market prices collapse.

1987.- Oct 20 - New York Post – Crash.

1987.- Oct 20 – The Washington Post – Stock Market Suffers Largest Loss in History As Dow Industrial Average Drops 508 Points.

1987.- Oct 20 – Daily News, New York – Panic.

1987.- Oct 20 – The New York Times – Stocks Plunge 508 Points, a drop of 22.6 percent; 604 Million Volume nearly Doubles Record.

1987.- Oct 20 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Stocks Plunge 508.32 Amid Panicky Selling.

1987.- Oct 20 – The Australian – Black Monday crash.

1987.- Oct 20 – The Guardian, London – Share rout in London and Wall Street beats 1929 crash.

1987.- Oct 20 – International Herald Tribune, Paris – New York Stocks Take Historic One-Day Plunge; London and Paris Shares Register Record Losses.

1987.- Oct 20 – France Soir, Paris – New York: la baisse la plus dure.

1987.- Oct 20 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – World markets plummet.

1987.- Oct 20 – Bangkok Post – World stock markets in sensational plunge.

1987.- Oct 20 – The New York Times – Stocks plunge 508 points, a drop of 22,6%; 604 million volume nearly doubles record.

1987.- Oct 20 – Libération, Paris – Le Seisme

1987.- Oct 20 – Le Matin, Paris – Le spectre de 1929 hante Wall Street.

1987.- Oct 20 – International Herald Tribune – New York stocks take historic one-day plunge; London and Paris shares register record losses.

1987.- Oct 20 – Financial Times, London – Rout of Wall Street leads stocks to record falls.

1987.- Oct 20 – The Independent, London – Wall Street's worst crash

1987.- Oct 20 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Crolla Wall Street, peggio che nel '29

1987.- Oct 20 – The Globe and Mail, -- Stock prices around world crash sparking fears of early recession.

1987.- Oct 20 – The Times, London – Wall Street's blackest hours

1987.- Oct 21 – Le Monde, Paris – La Bourse de Paris a baissé de 7,8 % Mardi matin.

1987.- Oct 21 – The Guardian, London – Sliding shares take a record tumble.

1987.- Oct 21 – International Herald Tribune – Wall Street rallies, Dow gains 102; losses deepen in Tokyo and London.

1987.- Oct 21 – The Australian – A touch of sanity.

1987.- Oct 21 – The Naigai Times, Tokyo –

1987.- Oct 21 – Financial Times, London – Wall St ends with 100-point rally after volatile day in all markets.

1987.- Oct 21 – La Stampa, Turin – Wall Street esce dal panico.

1987.- Oct 21 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – World's Major Stock Markets Collapse.

1987.- Oct 21 – Financial Times, London – Record rise on Wall St as world markets rally.

1987.- Oct 22 – The Guardian, London – Market bounds back as US shows the way.

1987.- Oct 23 – International Herald Tribune – Dow falls sharply again as Wall St. rally falters.

1987.- Oct 23 – Financial Times, London – Further losses on Wall St. after London drops again.

1987.- Oct 23 – The Times, London – Shares slide as new fears hit markets.

1987.- Oct 24 – Financial Times, London – Dollar lower while equity markets stay vulnerable.

1987.- Oct 27 – International Herald Tribune – Stocks renew fall, with 2d biggest drop in Dow.

1987.- Oct 27 – Financial Times, London – Share prices decline in hectic trading as market crisis goes on.

1987.- Oct 28 – Variety, New York – Bull market gone with the wind.

1987.- Oct 29 – The Independent, London – Dollar slumps and rattles markets.

1987.- Nov 5 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Dollar hits post-war low of Yen 135,75.

1987.- Nov 6 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Dollar dips to Yen 134 level in Tokyo.

1987.- Nov 6 –The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Dollar falls to Yen135 amid impasse on US deficit.

Nicaragua

1987.- May 1 – Barricada, Managua – Viva el Primero de Mayo, Arriba los pobres del Mundo.

1987.- May 10 – La Prensa, Managua – Triunfó el pueblo. "La Prensa sin censura.

1987.- Oct 29 – La Prensa, Managua – Arias: Plan de Paz, estancado.

1987.- Oct 30 – La Prensa, Managua – FSLN dice no a la paz.

1987.- Oct 31 – La Prensa, Managua – Arias: FSLN debe negociar.

1987.- Nov 2 – La Prensa, Managua – Oposición vacila con el diálogo.

1987.- Nov 3 – La Prensa, Managua – Ortega pide la paz desde el Kremlin.

Mitterrand gets elected for the second term

1988.- May 8 – Le Journal du Dimanche, Paris-- C'est Mitterrand.1988.-

May 9 – Libération, Paris – Bravo l'artiste. Premier président de la Ve Républiques élu deux fois au suffrage universel, François Mitterrand peut continuer à bouleverser le paysage politique français.

1988.- May 8 -- Libération, Paris –L'artiste. 54%. Premier président de la Ve Républiques élu deux fois au suffrage universel, François Mitterrand peut continuer à bouleverser le paysage politique français.

1988.- May 9 – Le Parisien – Mitterrand II.

South Korea's new president.

1988.- The Korea Herald, Seoul – Roh sworn in as president.

1988.- The Korea Times, Seoul – Roh declares era of national pride.

1988.- Sep 17 – Corea Popular, Pyongyang – Presidió el presidente Kim Il Sung actividades por el 40 aniversario de la RPDC.

1988.- Oct 1 – Corea Popular, Pyongyang – Acto de traición al Socialismo. Rodong Shimun acusa al Gobierno húngaro que decidió establecer relaciones estatales con Corea del Sur.

US-Iran

1988.- Jul 4 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – US downs Iran airbus. Action mistake, terrible tragedy: Reagan.

1988.- Jul 4 – International Herald Tribune – US downs Iranian airliner in Gulf, saying jet ignored Navy's warnings.

1988.- Jul 5 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – US admits downing Iranian airliner. All 290 aboard killed; US government regrets incident.

1988.- Aug 20 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Gulf cease-fire on

Pinochet, candidate in a referendum he lost

1988.- Ago 31 – La Tercera, Santiago -- ¡Pinochet es el candidate!.

1988.- Ago 31 – El Mercurio, Santiago – Nominado Pinochet. Plebiscito el 5 de Octubre.

1988.- Oct 8 – El Mercurio, Santiago – No: 53,31%; Sí: 44,34%
1988.- Oct 6 – El Comercio, Lim – El No ganó el plebiscito en Chile

South Korea host the Olympic Games

1988.- Sep 18 – The Korea Herald, Seoul – XXIVth Olympiad begins.

George Bush, 41st US president.

1988.- Nov 9-- The Washington Post -- Bush Elected 41st President by Large Margin As Democrats Retain Dominance in Congress.

1989.- Jan 20 – The Washington Post – The inauguration.

The Death of emperor Hiro-Hito

1988.- Sep 21 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Emperor in serious condition.

1988.- Sep 21 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Emperor in critical condition.

1988.- Sep 24 – Mainichi daily News, Tokyo – Condition of Emperor said to be worsening.

1988.- Sep 26 -- Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Emperor's condition remains unchanged.

1989 - Jan 7 - Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Emperor Dies

1989.- Jan 7 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – The Emperor passes away.

The Crown Prince succeeds.

1989.- Jan 7 – The Japan Times. Tokyo – Emperor is dead.

1989.- Jan 7 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – (extra) Emperor dies. Showa era of war and peace ends. From reign as deity to symbol of unity. Crown prince Akihito succeeds to Throne.

1989.- Jan 7 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Emperor dies. 64-year Showa era of war, peace ends.

1989 – Jan 7 – Asahi Shimbun, Tokyo – Heisei - *The name of the new era in Japan. Every emperor gives a name to his reign and this is the name chosen by present emperor Akihito. Heisei means "peace achieved".*

1989.- Jan 8 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Emperor is dead.

1989.- Feb 24 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Final rites for emperor Showa.

1989.- Feb 24 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo .. Emperor Showa laid to rest.

1989.- Feb 24 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Emperor Showa bidden farewell.

1989.- Feb 24 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Emperor Showa laid to rest.

1989.- Feb 25 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Late Emperor laid to rest amid solemn funeral rites.

The massacre at Tiananmen

1989.– Apr 27 - Gazeta Macaense, Macao - Situação tensa em Beijing

1989.- Apr 28 – The Independent, London – Students win battle of Peking. Hundreds of thousands of workers cheer as protesters defy Chinese leadership.

1989.- May 15 – China Daily, Peking – Hunger strike goes on as dialogue with students adjourns.

1989.- May 17 – Wen Hui Bao, Peking --

1989.- May 18 – Guangming Daily , Peking –

1989.- May 18 – Zhongguo Qingnian Bao, Peking –
1989.- May 18 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Million demand reforms. Calls for Deng to quit as demonstrations grow.
1989.- May 19 – Chinese Youth Daily, Peking –
1989.- May 20 – China Daily, Peking – Li Declares tough action to quell “turmoil” with backing of the army. Zhao, Li visit hunger strikers in Tiananmen.
1989.- May 20 – Renmin Ribao, Peking --
1989.- May 20 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Troops move against students. Chaos must end Lee tells the nation. Panic as HK share prices plunge.
1989.- May 20 – El País, Madrid – El Ejército toma Pekín bajo la ley marcial.
1989.- May 20 – Beijing Ribao --
1989.- May 20 – The Guardian, London – Crowds halt Chinese troops.

1989.- May 20 – The Independent, London – Peking uprising stops troops.
1989.- May 20 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Martial law in Beijing. People fight with unarmed troops in Capital.
1989.- May 20 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo –
1989.- May 20 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo (evening editions) –
1989.- May 20 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Beijing declares martial law to end demonstrations.
1989.- May 20 – International Herald Tribune – Troops ordered into Beijing, but crowds block their path.
1989 – late may – Very simple daily publication made in Tiananmen Square and distributed to the students occupying it just before the crackdown. The story starts by blaming the corrupt officials that go with their stomach full while people suffer...
1989.- May 21 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Chinese citizens defy martial law.
1989.- May 21 – The Sunday Standard, Hong Kong – Martial law splits leadership.
1989.- May 21 – Beijing Ribao (Peking’s Daily) –
1989.- May 21 – Sunday Morning Post, Hong Kong – Beijing blockade grows. Martial law fails as demonstrators prepare for troops. Massive HK rally vents fury on Li.
1989.- May 21 – Sunday Press, Melbourne – China crisis.
1989.- May 22 – China Daily, Peking – Army task "to firmly carry out its orders". Martial law for part of Beijing.
1989.- May 22 – The Hong Kong Standard – Beijing readies for the crunch.
1989.- May 22 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Huge HK rally backs students.
1989.- May 22 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Students reject Li's ultimatum; Beijing sealed off by roadblocks.
1989.- May 22 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Students reject order to quit Beijing square.
1989.- May 22 – International Herald Tribune – Students barricade Beijing to stave off attack by army.
1989.- May 23 – The Hong Kong Standard – Beijing jitters hit shares.

1989.- May 23 – International Herald Tribune – Chinese officers pledge no attacks on crowds.

1989.- May 23 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Soldiers break barricade. Clash comes despite protest by generals on martial law.

1989.- May 24 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Deng calls Zhao a traitor. Attack marks bitter struggle for power.

1989.- May 24 – China Daily, Peking – Big parade in Beijing as protest continues. Red Cross seeks end to sit in.

1989.- May 25 – Sunday Morning Post, Hong Kong – Party purges Zhao.

1989.- May 27 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Purge is beginning as Zhao attacked by hard-liner Chen.

1989.- May 27 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Gang of Seven purged. Deng moves to rid party of reformers.

1989.- Jun 3 – La Repubblica, Roma – Pechino ferma l'Esercito.

1989.- Jun 3 – International Herald Tribune – Troops halted in advance on Beijing Square.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Chinese troops open fire as thousands block path.

1989.- Jun 4 – Le Quotidien de Paris – Pékin: l'armée sur place.

1989.- Jun 4 – Libération, Paris – Pékin: la rue balaie l'Armée.

1989.- Jun 4 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Beijing bloodshed: 33 killed by troops. Angry protesters lynch soldiers. 1.000 attack Great Hall of the People. Army uses trucks to smash barricades. Li Peng brings the crisis to head.

1989.- Jun 4 – Los Angeles Times – Troops fire on Beijing crowds. At least 100 dead, 400 hurt; square is recaptured.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Liberation Army Daily, Peking –

1989.- Jun 4 – Il Resto del Carlino, Bologna – Bagno di sangue a Pechino.

1989.- Jun 4—Le Monde, Paris – La population de Pékin a fait reculer une nouvelle fois l'armée.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Nation, Bangkok – Scores killed as troops storm Tiananmen Square.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Ottawa Citizen – Bloodshed in Beijing. Death toll in hundreds.

1989.- Jun 4 – Boston Sunday Globe – Troops kill scores of protesters in massive crackdown in Beijing. Bloody pandemonium as tanks roll into square.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Palm Beach Post – Hundreds shot; death toll rising. In China "the blood is almost a river".

1989.- Jun 4 – The Plain Dealer, Cleveland – China smashes student protest. Protesters hurl their bodies in front of charging tanks.

1989.- Jun 4 – La Stampa, Torino – Pechino, notte di massacre.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Sunday Times, London – Students die in China bloodbath.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Buffalo News – Beijing bathed in blood as troops attack students.

1989.- Jun 4 – The New York Times – Troops move in to smash Beijing protest; Thousands fight back, scores are killed.

1989.- Jun 4 – Bangkok Post – Peking Massacre. Troops launch major assault on Tiananmen.

1989.- Jun 4 – The Gazette Sunday, Montreal – Bloodbath in Beijing.
1989.- Jun 4 – The Observer, London – Chinese troops open fire. Nine dead as army reaches Tiananmen.
1989.- Jun 4 – The Telegram Sunday, Saint John's Newfoundland – Chinese troops kill 500. Violent end to student sit-in for democracy.
1989.- Jun 5 -- Ming Pao Daily News, Hong Kong –
1989.- Jun 5 – The New Evening Post, Hong Kong –
1989.- Jun 5 – Daily News, New York – 2d assault. China troops blast crowd; toll at 500.
1989.- Jun 5 – Evening Standard, London – "Destroy the rest of them". Tanks roll through Peking to crush student rebellion.
1989.- Jun 5 – Daily Mail, London – The price of freedom.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Sun, Melbourne – Massacre. China sends in the guns.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Boston Globe – Troops rampage through Beijing. Death toll exceeds 500.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 2.600 reportedly killed in Beijing. Protests crushed as Army storms Tiananmen Square.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Peking massacre fails to end protests. Fresh barricades go up amid calls for revenge.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Hong Kong Standard – City of the dead. Up to 2500 killed in carnage at Tiananmen.
1989.- Jun 5 – Financial Times, London – World condemns Peking massacre.
1989.- Jun 5 – International Herald Tribune -- Army, Firing at Beijing crowds, tightens grip; At least 200 are dead in ongoing capital chaos.
1989.- Jun 5 -- The Guardian, London – China at war with its people.
1989.- Jun 5 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Massacre. Troops slaughter Beijing demonstrators.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Troops raid Tiananmen, break up student sit-in.
1989.- Jun 5 – La Repubblica, Roma – Massacro a Pechino. L'esercito spara, cade Tienanmen.
1989.- Jun 5 – Neue Zürcher Zeitung – Massaker der Armee in Peking.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Australian – China erupts: 500 shot dead, soldiers lynched.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Times, London – Peking protesters massacred. Thousand feared dead as tanks crush heroic resistance. Soldiers "offered students rifles to fight back".
1989.- Jun 5 – China Daily, Peking – Martial law troops are ordered to firmly "restore order".
1989.- Jun 5 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Bloodbath in Beijing. Hundreds killed as troops take control. City people in horror and shock.
1989.- Jun 5 – Tin Tin Daily News, Hong Kong --
1989.- Jun 5 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – China's troops open fire again. Rulers vow "war" to the end.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Age, Melbourne – 1000 die in Beijing massacre.
1989.- Jun 5 – The Independent, London – The rape of Peking. People's Army massacres at least 1400 and injures 10.000; students and trade unions call for general strike; thousands protest in Hong Kong.

1989.- Jun 5 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – 1.400 feared dead, 10.000 hurt. Troops fired wildly at crowds outside top Beijing hotel. Residents defy gunfire. "My heart is bleeding, they killed my people". General strike called for Wednesday. Bank of China drained of ready cash.

1989.- Jun 5 – In Cold blood. Peking, June 4th: 2600 pay price of seeking liberty with their lives.

1989.- Jun 6 – Liberation Army Daily, Peking - Firmly follow the party's central committee call to put down the counter revolutionary violent struggle until the end.

1989.- Jun 6 – International Herald Tribune – As rival armies move toward confrontation, anarchy grows and Beijing warns of "terror". Red Cross officials estimates deaths are now in thousands.

1989.- Jun 6 -- New York Newsday – China Chaos. Troops divided, dig in for battle. Premier survives murder attempt. Citizens defiant under deadly fire. Beijing death toll reaches 2600.

1989.- Jun 6 – The Hong Kong Standard – The Chaos spreads. Killing escalates as army units take sides.

1989.- Jun 6 – The Asian Wall Street Journal, Hong Kong – Rival armies clash in battle outside Beijing.

1989.- Jun 6 – Hong Kong Daily News –

1989.- Jun 6 – Ming Pao Daily News, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 6 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Revolt spreads to Shanghai. Bush issues sanctions, won't break relations.

1989.- Jun 6 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Bedlam reigns in Beijing. Protests spreading to other cities.

1989.- Jun 6 – Oriental Daily News, Hong Kong --

1989.- Jun 6 – The Times, London - Heroism and horror in China. *In the front page the big famous picture of a man confronting a line of tanks*

1989.- Jun 6 – Bild – Peking Jetzt schießen sie auf alles.

1989.- Jun 6 – Bangkok Post – China troops revolt. Soldiers fighting each other near air base.

1989.- Jun 7 – Oriental Daily News, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 7 – International Herald Tribune – Rival troops clash in Beijing; foreigners begin to flee capital

1989.- Jun 7 – The Hong Kong Standard – The Beijing airlift. Hundreds flee as civil war looms.

1989.- Jun 7 – The Nation, Bangkok – Rival troops clash. Foreign governments begin mass evacuation.

1989.- Jun 7 – Le Figaro, Paris – Chine: la rebellion s'étend de province en province.

1989.- Jun 7 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Rival Chinese armies clash. Soldiers reported dead as residents flee Beijing.

1989.- Jun 7 – The Miami Herald – Rival Chinese armies face off.

1989.- Jun 7 – Evening Standard, London – Army shoots up embassy block. British ambassador orders immediate evacuation of Peking diplomats and their families.

1989.- Jun 7 – The Liberation Army Daily, Peking –

1989.- Jun 7 – Hong Kong Daily News –

1989.- Jun 8 – Oriental Daily News, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 8 – International Herald Tribune – US rushing families from Beijing as more clashes are reported. Violence spreads to Shanghai.

1989.- Jun 8 – The Asian Wall Street Journal, Hong Kong – Foreigners flee as unrest fans across China.

1989.- Jun 8 – Daily News, New York – No man's land. China exodus grows; chaos rules.

1989.- Jun 8 – Ming Pao Daily News, Hong Kong --

1989.- Jun 8 – Le Monde, Paris – Pékin en proie au chaos. Importants mouvements de troupes dans la région. Les étrangers évacuent précipitamment la capitale.

1989.- Jun 8 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Troops mass amid signs of showdown in Beijing.

1989.- Jun 9 – International Herald Tribune – Li reappears and praises Beijing troops. Student leaders ordered to surrender to authorities.

1989.- Jun 9 – Lianhe Zaobao -- 1989.- Jun 11 – Sunday Morning Post, Hong Kong – Crackdown starts: 400 held. Students call off plans for more street protests.

1989.- Jun 9 – San Jose Mercury News – China hard-liners claim victory. Li Peng congratulates Army; broad retaliation predicted.

1989.- Jun 9 – The Manila Times – Turmoil grows across China. Evacuees tell of escape from Beijing "madhouse".

1989.- Jun 9 – Evening Standard, London – Mass arrest of students.

1989.- Jun 10 – Renmin Ribao, Peking (overseas edition) --

1989.- Jun 10 – The Times, London – Deng shows his face to praise Army. "Our troops are China's great wall of iron and steel".

1989.- Jun 10 – China Post, Taipei – Teng shows he's in charge.

1989.- Jun 10 – Shin Min Daily News, Singapore –

1989.- Jun 10 – Libération, Paris – Chine: le gran bond en arriere.

1989.- Jun 10 – Le Monde, Paris – M. Deng Xiaoping réapparaît à la télévision pour féliciter les responsables de la loi martiale.

1989.- Jun 10 – The Hong Kong Standard – Deng returns in firm command.

1989.- Jun 10 – International Herald Tribune – Deng praises Army for crushing protest.

1989.- Jun 11 – Sunday Sun, Toronto – China purge.

1989.- Jun 11 – Wen Wei Po, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 11 – Ming Pao Daily News, Hong Kong --

1989.- Jun 12 – The Hong Kong Standard – Purge fear stalks thousands. Move to enforce news blackout.

1989.- Jun 14 – Guangming Daily, Peking –

1989.- Jun 15 – Ming Pao, Hong Kong --

1989.- Jun 16 – The Herald, Melbourne – Death for Shanghai 3. Chinese rulers order executions.

1989.- Jun 16 – Ming Pao Daily News, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 16 – Wen Wei Po, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 19 – Ming Pao daily News, Hong Kong –

1989.- Jun 19 – Liberation Army Daily, Peking –

Bicentennial of the French Revolution

1989.- Jul 15 – Libération, Paris – Bis

Centenario de Listín Diario

1989.- Ago 1 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – 100 años

Ceausescu

1989.- Aug 25 – Neuer Weg, Bucarest – Machtvoller Ausdruck der Einheit des Volkes.

Philippines' Marcos dies

1989.- Sep 29 – The Philippine Star, Manila – Marcos dies.

1989.- Sep 29 – The Manila Times – Marcos is dead.

1989.- Sep 29 – Malaya, Manila – Marcos is dead. No burial in RP says Cory.

The Last days of the DDR

1989.- Oct 2 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Volksrepublik China feierte den 40 Jahrestag ihrer Gründung

1989.- Oct 3 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Partei und Regierungsdelegation der Volksrepublik China in Berlin.

1989.- Oct 4 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Vor dem 40 Jahrestag der DDR im Hause des Zentralkomitees der SED. Treffen des Politbüros mit Widerstandskämpfern und Aktivisten der ersten Stunde.

1989.- Oct 5 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Neue Produktionsanlagen nahmen den Betrieb auf

1989.- Oct 9 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Erich Honecker und Michail Gorbtschow sprachen auf Festveranstaltung. Die Entwicklung der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik wird auch in Zukunft das Werk des ganzen Volkes sein.

1989.- Oct 10 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Erich Honecker empfing den Leiter der Delegation der VR China.

1989.- Oct 11 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Neues Qualitätserzeugnis ging in Serienproduktion.

1989.- Oct 12 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – Erklärung des Politbüros des Zentralkomitees der Sozialistischen Einheitspartei Deutschland.

1989.- Oct 19 – Neues Deutschland, East Berlin – 9. Tagung des Zentralkomitees der SED. Rede des Genossen Egon Krenz.

Generalsekretär des Zentralkomitees der SED.

Another earthquake in San Francisco

1989.- Oct 18 – San Francisco Chronicle – Hundreds dead in huge quake.

1989.- Oct 18 – San Francisco Examiner – 7.0 quake stuns Bay.

1989.- Oct 18 – The New York Times – Violent quake hits Northern California; Scores are killed; Bay bridge span falls; Gas main breaks feed San Francisco fire.

1989.- Oct 18 – New York Post – Frisco quake.

1989.- Oct 18 – Evening Standard, London – 250 die in 15 seconds.

1989.- Oct 18 – San Jose Mercury-News – "Devastating".

1989.- Oct 18 – The Vancouver Sun, Toronto – At least 250 feared dead in Bay area earthquake.

1989.- Oct 19 – The Manila Times – Big earthquake kills 200 in San Francisco.
 1989.- Oct 19 – Evening Standard, London – The Moment hope died
 1989.- Oct 19 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Macerir e morte a San Francisco.
 1989.- Oct 19 -- La Vanguardia, Barcelona – San Francisco revivió el gran terremoto.
 1989.- Oct 19 -- International Herald Tribune – Toll in California quake climbs to 272 as tremors and fires strike wide area.
 1989.- Oct 19 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – 270 die: US quake toll mounts.
 1989.- Oct 19 – Bangkok Post – 250 die as earthquake strikes San Francisco.
 1989.- Oct 19 – The Sun, Melbourne – Quake.

The Fall of the Berlin Wall. The End of the Cold War

1989.- Nov 9 – BZ am Abend, Berlin – Aufbruch zur Erneuerung
 1989.- Nov 9 – Berliner Morgenpost – Trotz neuer Gesichter : Ruf nach freien Wahlen wird immer lauter.
 1989.- Nov 9 – B. Z, Berlin – Egon Krenz : Ja, freie Wahlen!
 *1989.- Nov 10 – Der Tagesspiegel, Berlin – Die Nacht der offenen Grenzen in Berlin.
 1989.- Nov 10 – Dusseldorf Express – Die Mauer ist aus. Ein historischer Tag für Deutschland. *The end of the Berlin Wall. A historic day for Germany)*
 1989.- Nov 10 – Berliner Morgenpost – DDR öffnet alle Grenzen – auch in Berlin Der Apriss der Mauer wird bereits diskutiert.
 1989.- Nov 10 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Berlino apre il Muro.
 1989.- Nov 10 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – E. Germany opens borders.
 1989.- Nov 10 – International Herald Tribune, Paris – East Germany Opens the Berlin Wall.
 1989.- Nov 10 – Daily News, New York – Freedom!. Berlin Wall comes tumbling' down.
 1989.- Nov 11 – B.Z., Berlin – Wir danken alle Gott!.
 1989.- Nov 11 – Hamburger Abendblatt, Hamburg – Wiedervereinigung in Berlin. *(Reunification in Berlin)*
 1989.- Nov 11 – Berliner Morgenpost – Die Mauer brockelt. (The Wall is collapsing. Nine new crossing points. Joyous dancing in Berlin streets)
 1989.- Nov 11 – Neue Ruhr Zeitung -- Der jubel ist grenzenlos.
 1989.- Nov 11 – International Herald Tribune, Paris – Parts of the Wall Are Taken Down, Soviets Warn Against Reunification.
 1898.- Nov 11 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Oltre il muro vero la democrazia.
 1989.- Nov 11 – The Times, London – Hammering down the Wall.
 1989.- Nov 11/12 – Neues Deustchland, Berlin – 150.000 Genossen bei Kundgebung in Berlin. Schritte zur Erneuerung Aktionsprogramm der SED.

1989.- Nov 12 – Berliner Morgenpost – 800.000 eroberten sich West-Berlin. Kohl reist noch 1989 in die DDR (800.000 take over West Berlin. Kohl will travel to DDR before the end of 1989)

1989.- Nov 12 – Mittelbayerische Zeitung - Die Mauer Bröckelt Neue Übergänge in Berlin. (*The wall is crumbling. New crossings in Berlin*)

1989.- Nov 13 – Berliner Morgenpost – Das Herz Berlins beginnt wieder zu schlagen—Erneut kamen 800.000 (The heart of Berlin begins to beat again. Another 800.000 come)

1989.- Nov 13 – Bild, Berlin – Guten Morgen, Deutschland. Es war ein schönes Wochenende. *Good morning, Germany. It was a beautiful weekend*

1989.- Nov 13 – B.Z., Berlin – Baby Berlin.

1989.- Nov 14 – Berliner Morgenpost – Reformant Modrow kündigt Gespräche über die Öffnung des Brandenburger Tores an. (Reformer Modrow announces talks on the opening of the Brandenburg gate)

1989.- Nov 14 – B.Z., Berlin – West- Berlin, Ost-Berlin: 65 neue Nachrichten.

1989.- Nov 15 – Berliner Morgenpost – Berlin wartete auf die Öffnung des Brandenburger Tores. (Berlin waits for the opening of the Brandenburg gate).

1989.- Nov 15 – B.Z., Berlin – Seh'n'se, det is Berlin!.

1989.- Nov 15 – Bild, Berlin – Brandenburger Tor heute auf?.

1989.- Nov 16 – Berliner Morgenpost – Nun ist es gewiss : Die Mauer am Brandenburger Tor fällt bald. (Now is clear : The wall at Brandenburg gate will fall soon)

1989.- Nov 16 – B.Z., Berlin – Das Kerzen-Wunder um meinem Sohn aus Ost-Berlin.

1989.- Nov 17 – Berliner Morgenpost – Vor heissem Wochenende: Millionen aus Ost-Berlin und der DDR erwartet.

1989.- Nov 17 – B.Z., Berlin – 10 Mark am Tag. Das Finanzamt belohnt die Gastfreundschaft der Berliner.

1989.- Nov 18 – B.Z., Berlin – Für eine Ost-Mark nur noch 5 Pfennig West.

1989.- Nov 19 – Berliner Morgenpost – Diesmal kamen 700.000 Besucher
DDR will Geld-Spekulation bekämpfen.

1989.- Nov 19 – Berliner Illustrierte Zeitung – Der deutsche Frühling im November

1989.- Nov 20 – B.Z., Berlin – Stirbt das Begrüssungs-Geld?

1989.- Nov 21 – B.Z., Berlin – Momper krank im Bett.

1989.- Nov 21 – Berliner Morgenpost – Erhalten die DDR-Bürger ab 1990 mehr West-Geld?.

1989.- Nov 22 – Svobodine Slovo, Prague – L. Adamec k predstavitelum obcanskych kruhu. Dialog – ano

1989.- Nov 23 – Svobodine Slovo, Prague --

1989.- Nov 22/23 – Berliner Morgenpost – Jetzt steht auch in Prag der Umbruch bevor.

1989.- Nov 23 – B.Z., Berlin – Berlin, nun freue dich!.

1989.- Nov 23 – B.Z., Berlin – Wieder mehr Filz Kontrollen.

1989.- Nov 24 – B.Z., Berlin – DDR erlässt Verbots-Liste.

1989.- Nov 25 – B.Z., Berlin – Neues Polit-beben mitten inn Europa!.

1989.- Nov 25 – Berliner Morgenpost – Wende in Prag – Dubcek umjubelt.

1989.- Nov 25 – Triumphant Dubcek calls for change.
1989.- Nov 26 – The Sunday Standard, Hong Kong – Czech call for coalition.
1989.- Nov 25/26 – International Herald Tribune – Party replaces Jakes, Dubcek enters Prague.
1989.- Nov 26 – Berliner Illustrierte Zeitung – Deutschstunde.
1989.- Nov 28 – Svobodine Slovo, Prague – Stavky se zucastnila cela nase republika. Lid za sve pozadavky
1989.- Nov 28 – The China News, Taipei – Czechs stage nationwide strike to end Communist rule.
1989.- Nov 28 – International Herald Tribune – Millions join in strike climaxing Czech fight against communism.
1989.- Nov 29 – Svobodine Slovo, Prague – O vladu siroke koalice
1989.- Nov 29 – China Post, Taipei – Czech party agrees to share power.
1989.- Nov 30 – Svobodne Slovo, Prague – Zmeny v ustave CSSR
1989.- Nov 30 – International Herald Tribune -- Legislators vote by 309 to 0 to end power of Czech communists.
1989.- Dec 1 – Svobodine Slovo, Prague – V novych podminkach
1989.- Dec 1 – Berliner Morgenpost – Chef der Deutschen Bank ermordet Lichtschränke zündete den Sprengsatz.
1989.- Dec 1 – B.Z., Berlin – Fahrrad-Bombe tötete den Bank-chef.
1989.- Dec 2 – Berliner Morgenpost – Kohl und Momper: Berliner sollen nächsten Bundestag mitwählen.
1989.- Dec 2 – International Herald Tribune – East Germans strip party of leading role. Gorbachev meets with pope in symbolic end to conflict.
*1989.- Dec 4 - Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Cold War Declared Over.
1984.- Dec 4 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo --
1989.- Dec 4 – B.Z., Berlin – Das Chaos in der DDR.
1989.- Dec 5 – Svobodine Slovo, Prague – Proto tedy stavkujeme dal
1989.- Dec 5 – B.Z., Berlin – SED in Angst vor Rache und Sturm des Zorns.
1989.- Dec 5 – Berliner Morgenpost – DDR: Lage spitzt sich zu. SED: Angst vor anarchie.
1989.- Dec 6 – B.Z., Berlin – Das Leben für uns Berliner jetzt 1000xSchöner!.
1989.- Dec 6 – Berliner Morgenpost – Visa weg – Zwagsumtausch weh volle reisefreiheit in Deutschland.
1989.- Dec 7 – B.Z., Berlin – Warn-Appell an die DDR-Truppen.
1989.- Dec 8 – B.Z., Berlin – Make-up mit Grabtüchern.
1989.- Dec 8 – Berliner Morgenpost – Runder Tisch, freie wahlen in der DDR am 6 Mai 1990.
1989.- Dec 9 – Berliner Morgenpost – Kurz vor SED-Sonderparteitag: Stoph und mieleke festgenommen.
1989.- Dec 10 – Berliner Morgenpost – Gysi neuer SED-Chef. In acht tagen soll die Partei neuen namen erhalten.
1989.- Dec 11 – B.Z., Berlin – Berlin fliegt ganz gross ab!.
1989.- Dec 12 – B.Z., Berlin – Berliner! Sofort alle Strom-Fresser ausschalten.
1989.- Dec 12 – Berliner Morgenpost – Neuer Schub für die Berlin-Initiative aber deutsche Einheit bleibt strittig.

1989.- Dec 13 – Berliner Morgenpost – Neue Ziele für Amerikas aussenpolitik in Europa.
1989.- Dec 13 – B.Z., Berlin – Ein Jahr Fahr-Verbot!.
1989.- Dec 14 – B.Z., Berlin – Die DDR wird Bundesstaat
1989.- Dec 14 – Berliner Morgenpost – Reformier Modrow kündigt gespräche über die Öffnung des Branderburger Tores an.
1989.- Dec 15 – Berliner Morgenpost – Kooperation mit DDR-Betrieben sofort beginnen.
1989.- Dec 16 – Berliner Morgenpost – Jetzt enthüllt: Stasi-Pläne für Internierungs-lager
1989.- Dec 17 – Berliner Illustrierte Zeitung – Seh'n Se, das ist Berlin – von oben!.
1989.- Dec 19 – Berliner Morgenpost – SPD-Parteitag bekennt sich in Berlin zur deutschen einheit.
1989.- Dec 20 – B.Z., Berlin – Gott, segne unser deutsches Vaterland!.
1989.- Dec 20 – Berliner Morgenpost – Ab Heiligabend: Branderburger Tor wird geöffnet, Reisen ohne Visum Jubel um Helmut Kohl in Dresden Vertragsgemeinschaft schon 1990.
1989.- Dec 20 – Daily Express, London – Tyrant's men butcher 2000.
1989.- Dec 20 – Today, London – Sir butcher of Bucharest.

1989.- Dec 20 – Evening Standard, London – US troops invade Noriega's HQ.
1989.- Dec 20 – San Francisco Chronicle – US. troops attack Noriega.
1989.- Dec 21 – International Herald Tribune – US attacks Noriega forces, he flees, scores die as Panama battles continue.
1989.- Dec 21 – The Sun, Melbourne – War in Panama. US sends troops to grab Noriega.
1989.- Dec 21 – BZ, Berlin – Der Panama-Krieg und der Bluthud von Rumänien.
1989.- Dec 22 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Rivolta a Bucarest, Ceausescu vacilla.
1989.- Dec 22 – B.Z., Berlin – Nicht so drängeln!. Nicht so drücken!. Heute 15 Uhr.
1989.-Dec 22 – Berliner Morgenpost – Endlich – heute wir das Tor geöffnet.
1989.- Dec 22 – International Herald Tribune – Police Rout Bucharest rally as disorder widens. UD forces take control in Panama but Noriega still evades capture.
1989.- Dec 22 – Bild, Berlin – Nieder mit dem Schlächter.
1989.- Dec 23 – Berliner Morgenpost – Berlin, nun freue dech

The overthrow of Ceausescu

1989.- Oct 25 – Scinteia, Bucarest – Expunerea tovarasulu Nicolae Ceausescu.
1989.- Nov 25 – Romania Libera, Bucharest – Cuvintarea tovarasului Nicolae Ceausescu.
1989.- Dec 19 – Vizita oficiala de prietenie a tovarasulu Nicolai Ceausescu, presedintele Roamaniei, in Republica Islamica Iran.

1989.- Dec 20 – Romania Libera, Bucharest – Vizita oficiala de prietenie a presedintelui Nicolae Ceausescu in Republica Islamica Iran

1989.- Dec 20 – Today, London – Sir butcher of Bucarest.

1989.- Dec 20 – Daily Express, London – Tyrant's men butcher 2000.

1989.- Dec 22 – Libertatea, Bucarest – Victorie!. Cetateni!, Frati romani!, Am invinsi!, Tiranul a fost invinsi!.

1989.- Dec 22 – International Herald Tribune – Police rout Bucharest rally as disorder widens.

1989, Dic 23 – Scinteia Poporulu, Bucarest – Glorie Patrie Libere, Poporului Erou!. Traiasca Libertatea Traiasca Raspunderea!.

1989.- Dec 23 – The Times, London – Bloodbath in Bucharest

1983.- Dec 23 – The Times, London – Ceausescu's troops hit back.

1989.- Dec 23 – The New York Times – Ceausescu flees a revolt in Rumania but divided security forces fight on.

1989.- Dec 23 – Daily Mirror, London – Dracula runs for his life.

1989.- Dec 23 – Bild, Berlin – Frohe Weihnachten, Deutschland.

1989.- Dec 23 – International Herald Tribune, Paris – Ceausescu Overthrown in Chaotic Revolt.

1989.- Dec 23 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Ceausescu overthrown.

1989.- Dec 23 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Fighting rages as Ceausescu flees.

1989.- Dec 23 – Hong Kong Herald –

1989.- Dec 23 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Ceausescu deposed, la Romania è libera.

1989.- Dec 23 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo –

1989.- Dec 23 – Sing Tao Wan Bao, Hong Kong –

1989.- Dec 23 – Daily Mail, London – Rumania is freed.

1989.- Dec 24 – Scinteia Poporulu, Bucarest – Mai ucigasi decit ucigasii, mai vandali decit vandalii!. Dusmanii tarii, tradatorii poporului.

1989.- Dec 24 – Le Figaro, Paris – Roumanie: le sang et la joie.

1989.- Dec 24 – Libération, Paris – Libertatea.

1989.- Dec 24 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Ceausescu arrested.

1989.- Dec 24 – Le Monde, Paris – Les agents de Ceausescu ripostent à l'insurrection par des massacres.

1989.- Dec 24 – Il Tempo, Roma – La Romania conquista la libertà.

1989.- Dec 24 – The Mail on Sunday, London – The butcher is caught.

1989.- Dec 24 – Bild am Sonntag – 16000 starben für die freiheit.

1989.- Dec 24 – Il Piccolo, Gorizia – Bucarest, l'ultima battaglia.

1989.- dec 24 – Avvenire, Roma – Romania, l'ora degli eroi.

1989.- Dec 24 – Il Giornale, Mialno – Natale di sangue per la Romania.

1989.- Dec 24 – The Sun-Herald, Sydney – Dictators on the run

1989.- Dec 26 – El País, Madrid – El dictador rumano Ceausescu y su esposa, ejecutados por genocidio.

1989.- Dec 26 – International Herald Tribune – Military executes Ceausescu and wife.

1989.- Dec 27 – The Manila Times – Ceausescus executed by firing squad.

1989.- Dec 27 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Ceausescu and wife are executed

1989.- Dec 27 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Bloody end for tyrant Ceaucescu and his wife.

1989.- Dec 27 – International Herald Tribune – Tensions are evident as Romanians form interim government. Romanian TV shows Ceaucescu's body.

1989.- Dec 28 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Ultimátum de Bucarest a la policía de Ceaucescu.

1990.- Jan 12 – Romanian News, Bucharest – Mourning day.

1990.- Jan 23 – Timisoara – Decizia. Consiliului judetean timis al frontului salvarii nationale. Declaratie de principiu.

1989.- Dec 30 – Svobodne Slovo, Prague – Vaclav Havel prezidentem

1989.- Dec 30 – Rude Pravo, Prague – Vaclav Havel prezidentem CSSR

1990.- Feb 8 – International Herald Tribune – Soviet Communist Party Relinquishes Its Monopoly, a Victory for Gorbachev.

1990.- Feb 4 – La Nazione, Roma – Gorbacov liquida il comunismo.

1990.- Feb 6 – La Repubblica, Roma – Gorbaciov cancella Lenin.

1990.- Feb 8 – International Herald Tribune – Soviet Communist Party relinquishes its monopoly, a victory for Gorbachev.

1990.- Feb 8 – The Times, London – Gorbachov's 1990 revolution. Party monopoly ends as Russia breaks with 70 years of history.

1990.- Feb 12 – L'Humanité, Paris – Mandela libre

1990.- Feb 21 – România Libera, Bucarest. --

1990.- Apr 23 – Rodong Sumun, Pyongyang – Kim Il Sung.

1990.- May 26 – The Pyongyang Times – Respected leader comrade Kim Il Sung re-elected DPRK president.

1990.- May 2 – Granma, La Habana – Socialismo o Muerte.

1990.- May 2 – Trabajadores, La Habana – Votamos por Fidel y el Socialismo.

1990.- May 2 – Adevarul, Bucarest – Avem nevoie de viniste, oameni buni.

1990.- Feb 12 – The Independent, London – Mandela free but defiant.

1990.- Ene 6 – Noticias de Pyongyang – En la década de 1990, hacia una cumbre más alta en la construcción socialista.

1990.- Mar 17 – The Pyongyang Times – General Secretary Jiang Zemin visits Korea.

1990 April 15 – The Pyongyang Times – Letter to President Kim Il Sung.

1990.- Avr 21 – Les Nouvelles de Pyongyang – Le Président Kim Il Sung, grand Leader, a assisté aux représentations conjointes des artistes de divers pays.

1990.- Apr 21 – The Pyongyang Times – President Kim Il Sung enjoys performances of foreign artists.

Jean Paul Sartre

1990.- Jun 23/24—Libération, Paris – Que reste-t-il de Sartre?

The Invasion of Kuwait by Saddam's Iraq

1990.- Aug 5 – The Sunday Times, London – US plan to send B52s to Gulf. Iraq holds 5 British soldiers. 1990.- Aug 8 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Aerei e truppe USA in Arabia.

1990.- Aug 6 – International Herald Tribune – Bush demands total pullout by Iraq and end to proxy rule.

1990.- Aug 7 – The Sun, London – Seized.

1990.- Aug 7 – International Herald Tribune – Iraqis seize hundreds of foreigners in Kuwait.

1990.- Aug 7 – Evening Standard, London – Iraqis "let Britons go".

1990.- Aug 8 – International Herald Tribune – Bush orders American troops to Saudi Arabia as White House cites "Imminent threat " by Iraq.

1990.- Aug 8 – Asharq Al-Awsat, London --

1990.- Aug 8 – Daily Mirror, London – Now the Yanks go in.

1990.- Aug 8 – The Sun, London – Yanks go into Saudi.

1990.- Aug 8 – The Daily Telegraph, London – US sends troops to Saudi Arabia.

1990.- Aug 9 – Le Quotidien de Paris – Le Golfe en fusion.

1990.- Aug 9 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Saddam: siamo pronti alla guerra.

1990.- Aug 9 – International Herald Tribune – First forces arrive in Saudi Arabia.

1990.- Aug 9 – Le Figaro, Paris – Saddam Hussein brave l'Amérique.

1990.- Aug 9 – The Sun, London – Our boys go in.

1990.- Aug 9 – Le Monde, Paris – Les États-unis déploient d'importants forces militaires en Arabie saoudite et dans le Golfe.

1990.- Aug 10 – International Herald Tribune – Baghdad intends to hold foreigners.

1990.- Aug 11 – Daily Mail, London – Holy War.

1990.- Aug 11 – Le Monde, Paris – Des milliers d'étrangers sont retenus en Irak. La France renforce sa présence militaire dans le Golfe.

1990.- Aug 13 – International Herald Tribune – Iraqi deal on US pullout is rejected by White House.

1990.- Aug 16 – International Herald Tribune – Iraq bows to Tran's peace demands, freeing army for crisis over Kuwait.

1990.- Aug 22 – International Herald Tribune – Iraq reported moving in missiles, Europe hardens rules on embargo.

1990.- Aug 22 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – España envía buques de guerra al Golfo.

1990.- Aug 22 – El Punt, Girona – El Govern espanyol envia nois que fan la mili al Golf.

1990.- Aug 23 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Bush moviliza a 40.000 reservistas.

1990.- Aug 24 – El Punt, Girona – L'ONU autoritza l'ús d'armes per fer complir l'embargament.

1990.- Aug 25 – International Herald Tribune – Iraq encircles embassies in Kuwait, detains 100 Americans in Baghdad.

1990.- Aug 27 – El Periódico, Barcelona – La florilla española zarpa hacia el Golfo.

The reunification of Germany

1990.- Sep 13 – Die Einheit Deutschlands feierlich besiegelt – Frnkfurter Allgemeine.

1990.- Oct 2 – Bild, Dusseldorf – Es ist wahr geworden Deutschland

1990.- Oct 2/3 – Die Deutschen gewinnen die Einheit in Freiheit – Frankfurter Allgemeine.

1990.- Oct 3 – Berliner Zeitung – Adé DDR – Willkommen Deutschland!. Nach 45 Jahren sind wir wieder ein Volk in einen geeinten Land.

1990.- Oct 3 – BZ am Abend, Berlin – Berlin – ick kieke, staune...

1990.- Oct 3 – Der Tages Spiegel, Berlin – Die deutsche Einheit ist vollendet.

1990.- Oct 3 – Libération, Paris – Une Allemagne est née.

1990.- Oct 3 – Der Tages Spiegel, Berlin – Tag der Einheit (supplement)

1990.- Oct 3 – Seit Mitternacht ist Deutschland wieder vereint – Kolner Stadt-Unzeiger

1990.- Oct 3 – Alle gratulieren Deutschen zur Verwirklichung des Traums – Die Welt

1990.- Oct 3 – Die Welt -- Blüh' im Glanze dieses Glückest

1990.- Oct 3 – Die Einheit ist da!. Freudenfest in Deutschland – Berliner Morgenpost

1990.- Oct 3 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Germany Reunited.

1990.- Oct 4 – Die Deutschen leben wieder in einen gemeinsamen souveränen Staat – Frankfurter Allgemeine

1990.- Oct 4 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Germany unification becomes a reality.

1990.- Oct 4 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Germany is one again.

1990.- Oct 4 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Two Germanys Become One.

1990.- Oct 3 – International Herald Tribune – After 45 years, Germany Is One Again

The end of Margaret Thatcher's reign

1990.- Nov 22 --The Times, London – Defiant Thatcher triggers revolt.

1990.- Nov 22 -- The Independent, London – Ministers carpeted as Thatcher fights back.

1990.- The Daily Telegraph, London – Thatcher resists Cabinet calls for her to quit.

1990.- Nov 22 -- Financial Times, London – Defiant PM puts poll tax in play.

1990.- Nov 22 – The Australian – Tories increase pressure on Thatcher to resign.

1990.- Nov 22 – Evening Standard, London - Thatcher Resigns.

1990.- Nov 23 – The Independent, London – It's a funny old world. After a night of Cabinet conspiracies, Thatcher ends her 11 years in Downing Street with a combative Commons speech as Hurd and Major launch their campaign to deny Heseltine the premiership.

1990.- Nov 23 – The Daily Yomiuri – Britain's Iron Lady Thatcher Quits.

1990.- Nov 23 – The Hong Kong Standard – Three in race for number 10.

1990.-Nov 23 – The European, London – Thatcher: The final sacrifice.

1990.- Nov 23 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Hurd, Major join race for No. 10 after Thatcher quits.

1990.- Nov 28 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Major the new Prime Minister.

The enthronement of the Emperor of Japan

1990.- Nov 12 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo –

1990.- Nov 12 – Nippon Keizai Shimbun, Tokyo –

1990.- Nov 13 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Emperor declares enthronement.

1990.- Nov 13 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Emperor proclaims enthronement. Vows to discharge duties as symbol of the State.

Lech Walesa president of Poland

1990.- Dec 10 – Gazeta Wyborcza, Warsaw – Prezydent Lech Walesa.

The Gulf War

1991.- Jan 10 – International Herald Tribune – Baker "deeply disappointed" by Geneva talks, saying that Aziz offered "no sign of flexibility". (Genève internationale)

1991.- Jan 13 – The Washington Post – Divided Congress grants president authority to wage war against Iraq.

1991.- Jan 14 – Bangkok Post – Iraq refuses to pull out.

1991.- Jan 14 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – War looms as Iraq stands firm.

1991.- Jan 14 – The New York Times – Iraq says US killed hundreds of civilians at shelter, but allies call it military post.

1991.- Jan 15 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Iraq prepares for battle.

1991.- Jan 15 – The Strait Times, Singapore – Iraq votes for war.

1991.- Jan 15 – Bangkok Post – Iraqis vote for war.

1991.- Jan 15 – The Sun, London – Good luck lads.

1991.- Jan 16 – El Periódico, Barcelona – No va más.

1991.- Jan 16 – Daily Mirror, London – Over the edge.

1991.- Jan 16 – The Seattle Times – The brink of war.

1991.- Jan 16 – La Suisse, Genève – C'est l'heure.

1991.- Jan 16 – Daily Star, London – Go get him boys!.

1991.- Jan 16 – International Herald Tribune – Bush rejects Iraq plan as "cruel hoax", urges coup to remove Saddam Hussein.

1991.- Jan 16 – San Diego Union – (war extra) – US attacks.

1991.- Jan 16 – The Seattle Times – (extra) -- War Begins.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Seattle Times – Bombing raids roll on; two allied jets downed.

1991.- Jan 17 – The New York Times – US and allies open air war on Iraq, bomb Baghdad and Kuwaiti targets; "No choice" but force, Bush declares.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Daily Journal, New Jersey – War.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Kansas City Star – US strikes Iraq.

1991.- Jan 17 – International Herald Tribune – US sees start of war "at any time".

1991.- Jan 17 – Bangkok Post – World waits for war.

1991.- Jan 17 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – US attacks Iraq.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Miami Herald – War.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Globe and Mail, Toronto – Allies bomb Iraq, Kuwait.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Washington Post – US, Allies Launch Wide Air Attack Against Targets in Iraq and Kuwait.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Waves of US planes attack Iraq as war breaks out in Persian Gulf.
1991.- Jan 17 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Bush machaca.
1991.- Jan 17 – The San Diego Union – War!. Allied jets cripple Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Morning News Tribune, Tacoma – We're at war.
1991.- Jan 17 – Milwaukee Sentinel – War. Allied jets pound Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – New York Post – Take that.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Richmond News Leader – Planes pound Iraq in daylight attacks.
1991.- Jan 17 – Boston Herald – War!.
1991.- Jan 17 – Richmond Times-Dispatch – War. US bombs Iraq, Kuwait.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Courier-Journal, Louisville – It's war.
1991.- Jan 17 – China Daily, Peking – (extra) – US bombs Iraq
* 1991.- Jan 17 – The Columbus Dispatch – War.
1991.- Jan 17 – El País, Madrid – Empezó la guerra. Angustia, miedo, tristeza.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Detroit News – War.
1991.- Jan 17 – El Espectador, Bogotá – "Dramático éxito".
1991.- Jan 17 – San Francisco Chronicle – War with Iraq. Huge Allied Air Attack. Pentagon Reports Success.
1991.- Jan 17 – Boston Herald – War!. We will not fail.
1991.- Jan 17 – Los Angeles Times – U.S. Bombs Baghdad.
1991.- Jan 17 – St. Louis Post-Dispatch – U.S. attacks Iraq; Baghdad bombed.
1991.- Jan 17 – Dayton Daily News – War. Allies suffer no casualties in first strike.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Philadelphia Inquirer – War in Gulf.
1991.- Jan 17 – Tulsa World – US pounds Iraq with air war; Bush vows Kuwait will be freed.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Tulsa Tribune – Iraqi setbacks mount.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Florida Times-Union, Jacksonville – US attacks Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Florida Times-Union (extra) – Second wave pounds Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Patriot, Harrisburg – US strikes Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – Houston Chronicle – We attack Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Evening Bulletin, Providence – US at war with Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Buffalo News – Air strikes by allies start war against Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – Philadelphia Daily News – US rocks Iraq.
1991.- Jan 17 – Journal Star, Peoria – US strikes from air.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Oregonian, Portland – Allied planes pound Iraq, begin liberation of Kuwait.
1991.- Jan 17 – El Tiempo, Bogotá -- ¡Guerra!.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Wichita Eagle – War unleashed.
1991.- Jan 17 – The Hartford Courant – (special) US pounds away; it's "so far, so good".

1991.- Jan 17 – The Hartford Courant – US-led air raids smash Iraqi targets.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Herald-Dispatch, Huntington – US attacks Iraq.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Times, Trenton – US , allies attack; Baghdad bombed.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Hong Kong Standard – War!. Allies attack Iraq in an airborne desert storm.

1991.- Jan 17 – San Francisco Chronicle – Huge raids on Iraq. New daylight bombing.

1991.- Jan 17 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Guerra.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Patriot, Harrisburg – US strikes Iraq.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Courier-Mail, Brisbane – It's war.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Province, Vancouver – War.

1991.- Jan 17 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – (4 pm special) – Allied bombers blitz Baghdad.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Times, London – Allies launch massive air attack against Baghdad and Kuwait.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Sun, London – Blitz on Baghdad.

1991.- Jan 17 – El Independiente, Madrid – EEUU bombardea Bagdad.

1991.- Jan 17 – El País, Madrid – EEUU bombardea Bagdad.

1991.- Jan 17 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Baghdad blitz.

1991.- Jan 17 – El Moudjahid, Alger – La guerre.

1991.- Jan 17 – The Spokesman-Review, Spokane – US goes to war.

1991.- Jan 17 – Charleston Daily Mail – "We will not fail".

1991.- Jan 18 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – L'Irak in fiamme.

1991.- Jan 18 – International Herald Tribune – Relentless assault. Allied aircraft smash hundreds of Iraqi targets in most intensive pounding since World War II.

1991.- Jan 18 -- The New York Times – Iraq hits Israeli cities with missiles after second day of allied bombing; US warplanes strike at launchers.

1991.- Jan 18 – Le Monde, Paris – Foudroyante offensive alliée sur l'Irak.

1991.- Jan 18 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Ofensiva sin tregua sobre Irak.

1991.- Jan 18 – Fort Worth Star- Telegram – Israel attacked.

1991.- Jan 18 – International Herald Tribune (Special edition) – Iraq Hits Israel. Conventional warheads strike Tel Aviv and Haifa with little damage, attack on Saudis is deflected.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Washington Post – Iraq retaliates With Missile Attacks Against Israeli Cities, Saudi airbase.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Iraqi missiles hit Israel as US presses air attacks.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Hong Kong Standard (extra) – Iraqi missiles smash Tel Aviv.

1991.- Jan 18 – Cameroon Tribune – La guerre, hélas!

1991.- Jan 18 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Allied planes blitz Iraq.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Courier-Mail, Brisbane – Air blitz.

1991.- Jan 18 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Ofensiva sin tregua sobre Irak.

1991.- Jan 18 – Sin Chew Jit Poh (Malaysia) --

1991.- Jan 18 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Iraqi missiles hit Israel.

1991.- Jan 18 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Iraqi missiles attack Israel.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Hong Kong Standard – Troops mass to hit Kuwait.

1991.- Jan 18 – El País, Madrid – Irak ataca a Israel.

1991.- Jan 18 – El Sol, Madrid – Hecatombe de Saddam.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Hong Kong Standard – The war spreads. (late extra: special Gulf battle edition).

1991.- Jan 18 – South China Morning Post – Massive allied air assault continues.

1991.- Jan 18 – Ming Pao Daily News, Hong Kong –

1991.- Jan 18 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Irak aún resiste.

1991.- Jan 18 – The Charleston Gazette – Iraqi missiles hit Israel; bombers pound Baghdad.

1991.- Jan 19 – International Herald Tribune – US vows to destroy Iraqi launchers while Israel puts off any retaliation.

1991.- Jan 19 – The Washington Post – 2 more Iraqi Scud Missiles Hit Tel Aviv, Increasing Chances of Israeli Retaliation.

1991.- Jan 21 – International Herald Tribune – Patriot missiles block 3 scuds fired on Dhahran, allied assault cripples Iraq's nuclear potential.

1991.- Jan 21 – El Mundo, Madrid – Saddam presenta en TV a 7 prisioneros y dice que aún no ha usado sus armas.

1991.- Jan 31 – International Herald Tribune – Iraqis strike on border, 12 marines die, US says it's isolating army in Kuwait.

1991.- Jan 31 – Bangkok Post – Eight US troops killed as Iraqis attack Saudi town.

1991.- Feb 16 – Daily Express, London – Saddam is on the run.

1991.- Feb 22 – The New York Times – Soviets say Iraq accepts Kuwait pullout linked to truce and an end to sanctions; Bush cites “concerns” and puts off reply.

1991.- Feb 22 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Defiant Saddam: we fight on.

1991.- Feb 22 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Defiant Saddam vows no surrender as battle looms.

1991.-Feb 22 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Saddam ca allo sconro finales.

1991.- Feb 22 – The Seattle Times – Deadline: tomorrow. Bush says Saddam is setting Kuwait ablaze.

1991.- Feb 22 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Iraq, Soviet Union agree on terms of withdrawal; US, Britain not satisfied.

1991.- Feb 22 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo (extra) – Iraq pullout near?.

1991.- Feb 22 – International Herald Tribune – Hussein vows no surrender, "disappointing" US says.

1991.- Feb 23 – International Herald Tribune – Ultimatum. Bush sets Saturday deadline for Iraq to begin withdrawal from Kuwait or face ground war.

1991.- Feb 23 – San Francisco Chronicle – Bush gives Saddam a deadline –pullout must begin today.

1991.- Feb 23 – Daily Mirror, London – High noon.

1991.- Feb 23 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Kuwait ablaze as US sets deadline.

1991.- Feb 23 – The New York Times – Bush demands Iraq start pullout today despite its assent to 3-week Soviet plan; oilfields and trenches aflame in Kuwait.

1991.- Feb 23 – The Manila Chronicle – Allies cross into Kuwait.

1991.- Feb 23 – The Washington Post – Bush Gives Iraq Until Noon Today To Begin Withdrawal From Kuwait.

1991.- Feb 24 – Sunday Standard, Hong Kong – US commander given go-ahead.

1991.- Feb 24 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – (extra) – Ground war starts.

1991.- Feb 24 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – (extra) -- Ground war launched.

1991.- Feb 24 – San Francisco Examiner – Ground war begins.

1991.- Feb 24 – Sunday Tribune, Oakland – Invasion.

1991.- Feb 24 – The Washington Post – Allied Forces Invade Kuwait as Bush Orders Ground War.

1991.- Feb 24 – The New York Times – Allied forces get go-ahead for land war as deadline passes and Iraq rebuffs US; Moscow assails Baghdad on “lost chance”.

1991.- Feb 24 – Il Giornale, Milano – Attacco.

1991.- Feb 24 – La Stampa, Torino – Bush: attaccate.

1991.- Feb 24 – Il Corriere della Sera, Milano – Bush dà il via all'attacco.

1991.- Feb 25 – The Washington Post – Allies Meet Little Resistance, Capture Thousands of POWs

1991.- Feb 25 – International Herald Tribune – Allied Assault. Massive thrust North against the Iraqis reported to reach edge of Kuwait City.

1991.- Feb 25 – The New York Times – Allies report fast advances in Iraq and Kuwait, with little resistance; Thousands of Iraqis taken prisoner.

1991.- Feb 25 – Bild – Kuwait Saddams Stalingrad.

1991.- Feb 25 – la Suisse, Genève – L'Assaut.

1991.- Feb 25 – The Independent, London – Allies drive deep into Iraq to cut off Saddam's army.

1991.- Feb 25 – La Repubblica, Roma – Il grande attacco.

1991.- Feb 25 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Allies storm in.

1991.- Feb 25 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – "Dramatic success" claimed by allies.

1991.- Feb 25 – The Sun, London – A sea of white flags.

1991.- Feb 25 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Allies launch ground war.

1991.- Feb 25 – Today, London – Surrender.

1991.- Feb 26 – The New York Times – Iraq orders troops to leave Kuwait but U.S. pursues battlefield gains; Heavy American toll in scud attack.

1991.-Feb 26 – The Vancouver Sun – Iraq pulling out but "war goes on".

1991.- Feb 26 – The Daily Telegraph Mirror, Sydney – Iraqi army on the run.

1991.- Feb 26 – Today, London – Attack.

1991.- Feb 26 – San Francisco Examiner – Iraq retreats claiming victory; Bush "outraged".

1991.- Feb 26 – Times of Oman, Muscat – 20.000 prisoners in Allied drive

1991.- Feb 26 – A Capital, Lisbon -- Rendidos.

1991.- Feb 26 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Saddam se retira de Kuwait.

1991.- Feb 26 – Daily Star, London – Scud hits US base.

1991.- Feb 26 – International Herald Tribune – Scud hits a US barracks in Dhahram, Allied forces destroy 270 Iraqi tanks.

1991.- Feb 26 – The Independent, London – Fierce fighting as allies advance on Kuwait City.

1991.- Feb 27 – Philippines Newsday, Manila – Saddam orders pullout of Iraqis from Kuwait.

1991.- Feb 27 – The New York Times – Allied units surge through Kuwait; troops confront elite force in Iraq; Bush spurns Hussein's pullout move.

1991.- Feb 27 – Correio da Manhã – Libertada capital do Koweit.

1991.- Feb 27 – The Saudi Gazette, Saudi Arabia – Kuwait City Freed

1991.- Feb 27 – The Manila Chronicle – Saddam orders retreat.

1991.- Feb 27 – El País, Madrid – La Guerra sigue en territorio iraquí tras la liberación de Kuwait City.

1991.- Feb 27 – The Sun, London – Flames of glory.

1991.- Feb 27 – Daily Mirror, London – Freed.

1991.- Feb 27 – Daily Star, London – Routed.

1991.- Feb 27 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Kuwait city freed by allied forces.

1991.- Feb 27 – La Stampa, Torino – Gli alleati a Kuwait City.

1991.- Feb 27 – The Age, Melbourne – Saddam quits Kuwait.

1991.- Feb 28 – The Province, Vancouver – Victory.

1991.- Feb 28 – Daily News, New York – "V". Bush: this war is now behind us.

1991.- Feb 28 – The Seattle Times – Guns fall silent.

1991.- Feb 28 – International Herald Tribune – No Exit. Allies rebuff Baghdad on cease-fire, Fierce tanks battle rages inside Iraq.

1991.- Feb 28 – Correio da Manhã, Lisbon – Cessar-fogo no Golfo.

1991.- Feb 28 – A Capital, Lisbon – "Victoria da lei".

1991.- Feb 28 – Publico, Lisbon – A Guerra acabou.

1991.- Feb 28 – The Globe and Mail, Toronto – US declares victory; offensive suspended.

1991.- Feb 28 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Bush anuncia el fin de la Guerra.

1991.- Feb 28 – The New York Times – Bush halts offensive combat; Kuwait freed, Iraqis crushed.

1991.- Feb 28 – The New York Times – Bush calls halt to allied offensive; declares Kuwait free, Iraq beaten; sets stiff terms for full cease-fire

1991.- Feb 28 – El País, Madrid – La Guerra ha terminado.

1991.- Feb 28 – Los Angeles Times – Bush Halts Combat. "War Is Now Behind Us", He Says.

1991.- Feb 28 – San Francisco Chronicle – Cease-Fire. Bush Says Kuwait Is Free. "Iraq's Army Defeated".

1991.- March 1 – The New York Times – Truce holds, but US vows to stay in Iraq until Baghdad meets allies' peace terms.

1991.- Mar 1 – The Australian – Bush declares victory in the 100-hour war.

1991.- Mar 1 – Daily Star, London – Thank God.

1991.- Mar 1 – The Manila Chronicle – The war is over.

1991.- Mar 1 – Bangkok Post – Ceasefire in Gulf war.

1991.- Mar 1 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Guns silent.

1991.- Mar 1 – The Daily Telegraph Mirror, Sydney – Victory!.

1991.- Mar 1 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Ceasefire.
1991.- Mar 1 – International Herald Tribune – 100 hours to victory. Cease-fire holds, but US sets strict peace terms, Iraq pressed to scrap missiles and chemical arms.
1991.- Mar 1 – Jordan Times, Amman – Ceasefire in the Gulf
1991.- Mar 4 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Irak acepta el alto el fuego dictado por EEUU.
1991.- March 4 – The Washington Post – Iraq Accepts All Cease-Fire Terms, May Soon Release Some Prisoners.

The End of the Soviet Union

1991.- Aug 19 – Diário Popular, Lisbon – Golpe na URSS. Gorbachev afastado.
1991 - Aug 20 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Gorbachov derrocado
1991.- Aug 21 – El País, Madrid – Un golpe militar del aparato comunista derriba a Gorbachov.
1991 - Aug 20 – International Herald Tribune – Gorbachev's Ouster. Hard-Liners Roll Back Freedoms, Yeltsin Calls for Defiance of the Coup.
1991.- Aug 20 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Golpe de Estado contra Gorbachev.
1991.- Aug 20 – Newsday, Long Island – After Gorbachev. Test of wills.
1991.- Aug 20 – Diari de Girona – Cau la perestroika
1991.- Aug 20 – Correio da Manhã – Troika dura esmaga perestroika.
1991.- Aug 20 – New York Newsday – Gorby's ouster. Back from the future. Coup leaders expected to halt his reforms.
1991.- Aug 20 – The Korea Times, Seoul – Gorbachev ousted.
1991.- Aug 20 – Público, Lisbon – Rússia resiste aos tanques.
1991.- Aug 20 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Gorbachev ousted by coup d'Etat; Yanayev vows to continue reform.
1991.- Aug 20 – Pravda. Moscow --
1991.- Aug 20 – The New York Times – KGB-Military rulers tighten grip; Gorbachev Absent, Yeltsin Defiant; West Voices Anger and Warns on Aid.
1991.- Aug 20 – The Washington Post –Soviet Panel Tries to Consolidate Power; Bush Vows No US Support for Regime.
1991.- Aug 21 – International Herald Tribune – Tanks Ring Yeltsin's Stronghold as Coup Leaders Demand Obedience and Place Curfew on Moscow.
1991.- Aug 21 – Correio da Manhã, Lisbon – Pressão popular abala golpistas.
1991.- Aug 21 – The New York Times – Resistance to Soviet takeover grows as defiant crowds rally for Yeltsin.
1991.- Aug 22 – Correio da Manhã, Lisbon – "Gorby" volta Ieltsin ganha.
1991.- Aug 22 – Público, Lisbon – A democracia venceu.
1991.- Aug 22 – The New York Times – Gorbachev Back as Coup Fails, But Yeltsin Gains New Power.
1991.- Aug 22 – The Korea Times, Seoul – Soviet coup is over.
1991.- Aug 22 – Asahi Evening News – Soviet coup attempt fails; Gorbachev retains presidency.
1991.- Aug 22 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Coup leaders flee Moscow.

1991.- Aug 22 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Gorbachev back in charge as coup fails.

1991.- Aug 23 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Gorbachev returns.

1991.- Aug 23 – O Independente, Lisbon – A fantástica história dos 3 dias que abalaram o mundo

1991.- Aug 23 – The New York Times – Gorbachev says coup will hasten reform; Yeltsin leads the celebration in Moscow.

1991.- Aug 23 – Pravda, Moscow --

1991.- Aug 24 – The New York Times – Yeltsin is routing communist party from key roles throughout Russia.

1991.- Aug 25 – The New York Times – Gorbachev quits as party head; ends communism's 74-year reign.

1991.- Aug 25 – Público, Lisbon – O comunismo morreu na URSS.

1991.- Aug 26 – International Herald Tribune – Communism's Collapse. Baltics Begin Winning Recognition As Republics Declare Independence-

1991.- Aug 26 – The New York Times – Soviet's Rush toward disunion spreads; Europe embracing Baltic independence.

1991.- Aug 26 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Gorbachev resigns as communist party head.

1991.- Sep 6 – International Herald Tribune – Scrap-heap of History. Soviet's Junk Lenin's Monolithic Power Structure, Interim Rule Will Lead to New, Voluntary Union.

1991.- Dec 10 – The Standard, Hong Kong – Soviet Union dead.

1991.- Dec 25 – The New York Times - Gorbachev Quits as Party Head, Ends Communism 73 year reign.

1991 – Dec 26 – International Herald Tribune – Gorbachev Resigns, Grimly Ceding His Power; Russia's National Flag Goes Up at the Kremlin.

1991.- Dec 26 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Gorbachev resigns as communist party head.

Riots in Los Angeles

1992.- April 30 – Los Angeles Times – All 4 in King beating acquitted.

1992.- May 2 – International Herald Tribune – Bush readies 4.000 troops for Los Angeles duty, riots toll at 35 dead, \$200 million in damage.

Elections in the Philippines

1992.- May11 – Newsday, Manila – Nation goes to polls today.

1992.- May 11 – Manila Standard – Today is E-Day. VOTE.

1992.- May 11 – Manila Bulletin – 32-M voters troop to polls today to elect their leaders.

A democratic revolt in Bangkok

1992.- May 18 – Bangkok Post – Drastic action to quell protest.

1992.- May 20 – The Nation, Bangkok – City braces for more riots.

1992.- May 20 – International Herald Tribune – Thai protests spread as army efforts fail in capital.

1992.- May 21 – The Nation, Bangkok – HM the king intervenes. City under curfew but protests go on.

1992.- May 21 – Bangkok Post – King tells factions to work on compromise. Suchinda says 40 died in two days.

1992.- May 21 – International Herald Tribune – King urges reforms to end Thai revolt.

1992.- May 22.- Bangkok Post – Academics demand a new government.

1992.- May 24 – The Nation, Bangkok – PM, generals demand amnesty.

1992.- May 25 – Bangkok Post – Suchinda resigns

Constitutional referendum in Canada

1992.- Oct 27 – The Province, Vancouver – BC says: No way. What now Canada?.

1992.- Oct 27 – The Vancouver Sun – No deal.

1992.- Oct 27 – The Globe and Mail, Toronto – The answer is No.

Clinton, 42nd president of the US

Clinton elected

1992.- Nov 4 – Los Angeles Times – Clinton Rolls to Decisive Victory.

1992.- Nov 4 – The Washington Post – Clinton Elected 42nd President in Sweeping Victory Over Bush

1992.- Nov 4 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Clinton wins in Landslide.

1992.- Nov 5 – International Herald Tribune – Clinton, reassuring the allies, affirms "continuity" of American foreign policy.

1992.- Nov 5 – The Korean Times, Seoul – Bill Clinton wins by landslide.

1993.- Jan 21 – The New York Times – Clinton takes oath as 42nd president, urging sacrifice to "renew America".

Switzerland's "no"

1992.- Dec 7 – Journal de Genève – Le double "nein" de la Suisse à l'EEE.

100 years of the Financial Times

1993.- Jan 4 – Financial Times, London – Souvenir issue of the 100 years of the FT

North Korea

1993.- Jan 2 – Noticias de Pyongyang – Mensaje de año nuevo de Kim Il Sung.

1993.- Jan 9 – Noticias de Pyongyang – Es invencible la causa socialista.

1993.- Jan 16 – Noticias de Pyongyang – Divulgan obra del camarada Kim Jong Il en el extranjero.

1993.- Jan 23 – The Pyongyang Times – Works published abroad.

1993.- Jan 30 – The Pyongyang Times – Steady improvement in production.

A real crisis

1993.- Apr 27 – Journal de Genève, – Le prix du litre de lait baissera de 10 centimes dès septembre.

Rabin-Arafat accord over Middle East

1993.- Sep 10 – Le Quotidien de Paris – Israel-OLP, la chute du mur.

1993.- Sep 10 – l'Humanité, Paris – Enfin.

1993.- Sep 10.- International Herald Tribune – Reaching for Peace

1993.- Sep 11 – International Herald Tribune – Arafat faces rebellion; US vows "guarantees".
1993.- Sep 14 – The New York Times – Rabin and Arafat seal their accord as Clinton applauds "brave gamble".
1993.- Sep 14 – The Washington Post – Israel and PLO sign peace pact.
1993.- Sep 14 – International Herald Tribune – Shalom, Salaam, Peace

Sydney Olympics

1983.- Sep 24 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – It's Sydney.
1993.- Sep 24 – Telegraph Mirror, Sydney – We win.

Hardliners against Yeltsin in Moscow

1993.- Oct 4 – International Herald Tribune – Battles rage in Moscow as hard-liners overpower police and go for key sites.
1993.- Dec 14 – International Herald Tribune – Defeated reformers fear new Russian instability.

1991.- Jun 20 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – Escobar tras las rejas.
1993.- Dic 2 – El Colombiano, Bogotá – Abatido pablo Escobar.
1993.- Dic 3 – La Prensa, Bogotá – Oh, júbilo inmortal. Muerto Pablo escobar, el hombre más buscado del planeta.
1993.- Dic 3 – El Espectador, Bogotá -- ...y cayó Escobar.
1993.- Dic 3 – El País, Bogotá – Escobar: la cacería terminó

1993.- Dec 29 – Granma, La Habana – 35 años de resistencia y lucha

The end of apartheid in South Africa.

The rehabilitation of Nelson Mandela

1993.- Dec 19 – Sunday Nation, Johannesburg – Man of the Year.
1993 - Dec 22 – The Star, Johannesburg - Apartheid death Knell.
Sydney will host the 2000 Olympics
1993.- Sep 24 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – It's Sydney.
1993.- Sep 24 – Telegraph Mirror, Sydney – We win. Hundreds of thousands of people start celebrating all over the city.

Trade negotiations GATT

1993.- Nov 22 – Le Monde, Paris – Bill Clinton presse les Européens de conclure un accord sur le GATT.
1993.- Dec 8 – Le Monde, Paris – Un accord global sur le GATT est activement recherché.
1993.- Dec 15 – La Nouvelle République, GATT: accord à l'arraché.
1993.- Dec 15 – Le Monde, Paris – L'Accord entre Américains et Européens sur le GATT exclut le secteur de l'audiovisuel.

1994.- May 10 – L'Humanité, paris – Mandela president.

Brazil wins Football World Cup for de fourth time

1994.- Jul 18 – O Globo, Rio de Janeiro – Tetra

The death of Kim Il Sung

1994.- Jul 10 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Kim Il Sung dies. Kim Jong Il likely successor to father.

1994.- Jul 10 – The Korea Times, Seoul – Kim Il-sung dies. Seoul will not take advantage of the situation.

1995.- Apr 29 – Noticias de Pyongyang – El Camarada Kim Jong Il felicita a los oficiales y soldados del EPC por el aniversario de su fundación.

The Kobe earthquake

1995.- Jan 17 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Death, chaos in dawn Kansai quake.

1995.- Jan 18 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Killer earthquake slams Kansai. More than 2.600 people dead or missing, thousands are injured.

1995.- Jan 18 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Toll at 2.800 dead or lost.

Jacques Chirac new French president

1995.- May 8 – International Herald Tribune – Chirac wins French presidency, ending 14-year Socialist reign.

The assassination of Isaac Rabin

1995 - Nov 5 – The Jerusalem Post - Rabin Assassinated

1995 – Nov 5 – Al Gomhuhia – Rabin Assassinated

1995 - Nov 5 – Maariv , Tel Aviv – Rabin assassinated

1995.- Nov 5 – Al Akhbar, Cairo –

1995.- Nov 5 – Le Matin, Genève – Rabin assassiné.

1995.- Nov 5 – El País, Madrid – Un judío asesina a Isaac Rabin en Tel Aviv.

1995.- Nov 5 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Rabin asesinado.

1999.- Nov 5 – Reforma, México – Asesinan a premier israelí.

1995.- Nov 5 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Rabin asesinado.

1995.- Nov 5 – El Norte, Monterrey – Asesinan a Premier israelí.

1995.- Nov 5 – Al Wafd --

1995.- Nov 6 – International Herald Tribune – Rabin's murder. World leaders shore up peace process; Israel is in shock, Peres takes up office.

1995.- Nov 6 – The Jerusalem Post – Yitzhak Rabin to be buried today

1995.- Nov 7 – The Jerusalem Post – Rabin laid to rest on Mt. Herzl.

1995.- Nov 7 – International Herald Tribune – Tears and eloquence for a fallen hero.

1995.- Nov 10 – The Jerusalem Post magazine – Warrior for Peace.

Ytzahk Rabin 1922-1955

The death of François Mitterrand

1996.- Jan 9 – Le Monde, Paris – François Mitterrand est mort.

1996.- Jan 9 – Le Figaro, Paris – La mort de François Mitterrand

1996.- Jan 9 – France Soir, Paris – Une vie.

1996.- Jan 9 – France Soir, Paris – Mitterrand, en route pour la légende.

1996.- Jul 18 – New York Post – 747 jet crashes off L.I. 229 aboard as TWA liner explodes over the Atlantic

The Atlanta Olympics

1996.- Jul 27 – The Atlanta Journal, The Atlanta Constitution – Tape boost blast theory.

1996.- Jul 28 – The Atlanta Journal, The Atlanta Constitution – The Games Hill go on. Bomb rips Olympic park. At least two dead. Moments of silence planned. City stunned.

A second term for Clinton

1996.- Nov 6 – International Herald Tribune – Exit polls point to second term for Clinton.

1996.- Nov 6 – International Herald Tribune – (US election special) -- Clinton cruises to four more years; Republicans appear to hold Congress.

1996.- Nov 7 – International Herald Tribune – Clinton: voters demand cooperation.

WTO first Ministerial Conference

1996.- Dec 10 – The Straits Times, Singapore – PM Goh: Don't allow WTO process to stagnate.

1996.- Dec 14 – The Straits Times, Singapore – WTO talks a success

The death of China's Deng Xiaoping

1997.- Feb 19 – International Herald Tribune – Deng clearly sick, but sicker now?.

1997 - Feb 20 - South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Deng Dies. Patriarch dies of lung failure and Parkinson's.

1997.- Feb 20 – Worker's Daily, Peking --

1997.- Feb 20 – China Daily, Peking – Deng passes away at 93.

1997.- Feb 20 – El País, Madrid – Muere Deng, el hombre que abrió al capitalismo la China de Mao.

1997.- Feb 20 – ABC, Madrid – Murió Deng, el impulsor de la reforma económica china.

1997.- Feb 20 – Le Monde, Paris – La mort de Deng Xiaoping.

1997.- Feb 20 – Tribune de Genève – Deng est mort.

1997.- Feb 20 – Liberation Army Daily, Pekin –

1997.- Feb 20 – Business News, Peiking –

1997.- Feb 20 – Jiefang Daily, Shanghai –

1997.- Feb 20 – Guangming Daily, Peiking –

1997.- Feb 20 – China Youth Daily, Peiking –

1997.- Feb 20 – Beijing Evening News --

1997.- Feb 20 – Beijing Daily –

1997.- Feb 20 -- Economic daily, Pekin --

1997.- Feb 20 – Express News, Hong Kong –

1997.- Feb 20 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – China's Deng Dead at 92.

1997.- Feb 20 – The Daily Telegraph, London – The last emperor is dead. Deng Xiaoping 1904-1997.

1997.- Feb 20 – International Herald Tribune – Deng Xiaoping, who transformed China, dies.

1997.- Feb 20 – Financial Times, London – Deng, the architect of China's reforms, dies.

1997.- Feb 20 – Sing Pao daily News, Hong Kong –

1997.- Feb 20 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo (Evening edition) --
 1997.- Feb 20 – Tin Tin Daily News, Hong Kong --
 1997.- Feb 20 – The Japan Times, Tokyo (extra) – Deng Xiaoping dies.
 1997.- Feb 20 – Hong Kong Standard – Deng dead.
 1997.- Feb 21 – China Daily, Peking – Memorial set for Deng.
 1997.- Feb 21 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Family requests simple funeral for patriarch.
 1997.- Feb 21 – International Herald Tribune – China looks at the next generation. Taiwan and Hong Kong face new uncertainties.
 1997.- Feb 21 – People's Daily, Peking –
 1997.- Feb 25 – People's Daily, Peking –
 1997.- Feb 25 – Yangcheng Wanbao, Guangzhou --
 1997.- Feb 25 – Beijing Evening News --
 1997.- Feb 25 – China Daily, Peking – China bids farewell to Deng.
 1997.- Feb 25 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Family in emotional farewell as Deng begins final journey.
 1997.- Feb 26 – Beijing Evening News –
 1997.- Feb 26 .- China Daily, Peking – Turn grief into strength.
 1997.- Mar 3 – Guangming Daily, Peking –

 1997.- Apr 27 – Juventud Rebelde, La Habana – Un acto de conciencia.

Hong Kong is returned to China

1997.- Jun 24 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – 500 troops to arrive early.
 1997.- Jun 25 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Tung rejects Legco treason law vote.
 1997.- Jun 26 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Britain to attend swearing-in.
 1997.- Jun 27 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Tung urged to review "dangerous" labour laws.
 1997.- Jun 28 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – 4000 troops set for dawn deployment.
 1997.- Jun 29 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Tung tries to ease fears over PLA.
 1997.- Jun 30 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – History in the making. Beijing pledges to respect rights and freedoms as leaders prepare for transfer of power.
 1997 - Jun 30 – Hong Kong Commercial Daily – Hong Kong returned.
 1997.- Jun 30 – Ming Pao, Hong Kong – Hong Kong returned
 1997.- Jun 30 – Handover in Hong Kong. After 165 years , Britain cedes to China a citadel of capitalism. Tung "guarantees" elections next May.
 1997.- Jun 30 - Ta Kung Pao, Hong Kong – Hong Kong returned.
 1997.- Jul 1 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Wui Gwai – Return
 1997.- Jul 1 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – The Handover. Jiang in pledge on rights and non-intervention.
 1997.- Jul 1 – The Asian Wall Street Journal, Hong Kong – China relishes the end of a "Century of Shame".
 1997.- Jul 1 – Hong Kong Standard – Flag rises on new era

1997.- Jul 1 – Wen Wei Po, Hong Kong –
 1997.- Jul 1 – Ta Kung Pao, Hong Kong –
 1997.- Jul 1 – Express News, Hong Kong –
 1997.- Jul 1 – Tin Tin Daily News, Hong Kong –
 1997.- Jul 1 – Hong Kong Commercial Daily –
 1997.- Jul 1 – Apple Daily, Hong Kong --
 1997.- Jul 1 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo (evening edition) –
 1997.- Jul 1 – International Herald Tribune – In a former Colony, the dawn is red. Nostalgia, patriotism and tough new laws as Britain ends its rule.
 1997.- Jul 1 -- Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – Hong Kong returns.
 1997.- Jul 1 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Hong Kong reverts to China rule.
 1997.- Jul 2 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Tung's challenge. Hong Kong on vital mission for sake of prosperity and reunification.
 1997.- Jul 2 – Hong Kong Standard – Tung points way forward.

The tragic death of Princess Diana

1997.- Aug 31 – Daily Telegraph, London - Princess Diana and Dodi killed in Paris car crash. Paparazzi blamed as Mercedes smashes into wall.
 1997.- Aug 31 – The Sunday Times, London – Princess Diana and lover Dodi die in Paris car crash.
 1997.- Sep 1 – The Mirror, London - 1961-1997 – *special commemorative issue dedicated to princess Diana.*
 1997.- Sep 1 – Daily Mail, London – Diana, Princess of Wales. Born: July 1, 1961. Died: August 31, 1997
 1997.- Sep 1 – International Herald Tribune – World mourns the "people's princess".
 1997.- Sep 1 – The Times, London – Prince comes home with “the People’s Princess”. Palace considers full state funeral as the world mourns.
 1997.- Sep 2 – International Herald Tribune – Diana's driver was legally drunk; Cyclists "surrounded" speeding car.
 1997.- Sep 3 – International Herald Tribune – Inquiry into Paris crash moves to manslaughter.
 1997.- Sep 4 – International Herald Tribune – Funeral route is lengthened as Diana's mourners grow.
 1997.- Sep 6 -- Daily Mail, London – Diana remembered
 1997.- Sep 6 – The Express, London – We shall never forget you.
 1997.- Sep 6 – International Herald Tribune – "Trying to cope". Queen pays tribute to Diana in TV message of mourning. Athens wins 2004 Olympics.
 1997.- Sep 7 – The Mail on Sunday, London – The day we all said goodbye.
 1997.- Sep 7 – The Sunday Times, London – Diana’s billion goodbyes. World bids farewell to the "most hunted person of the modern age".
 1997.- Sep 7 – Le Matin, Genève – "Au revoir rose d'Angleterre, d'un pays perdu sans ton âme qui regrettera les ailes de ta compassion plues que tu ne le sauras jamais".
 1997.- Sep 8 – International Herald Tribune – Farewell to a princess. After good-byes, Britons ponder an emotional week.

Ariane-5

1997.- Oct 31 – Libération, Paris – Toujours plus haut, toujours plus lourd

China's most famous dissident

1997.- Nov 22 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Dissident Wei Jingsheng free in US after 18-year jail ordeal.

The last issue of Journal de Genève

1998.- Fev 28 – Mars 1 – Journal de Genève -- Le dernier numéro.

India joins the atom club

1998.- may 12 – International Herald Tribune – India's atomic test raise old fears. Raising the nuclear ante.

Indonesia's Suharto resigns

1998 - May 22 - The Jakarta Post – “I Quit” . President Suharto resigns.

1998.- May 22 – The Japan Times, Tokyo – Suharto forced out after 32 years.

1998.- May 22 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – President Suharto steps down.

1998.- May 22 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Suharto resigns. Hands over rein to his protégé Habibie.

Philippines : 100 years of independence.

1998.- Jun 12 – Philippine Daily Inquirer, Manila – Bells ring for freedom.

1998.- Jun 12 – Manila Bulletin – Nation celebrates 100th year of independence, freedom today.

A crash of Swissair

1998.- Sep 3 – Tribune de Genève – Crash du vol New York – Genève: 229 morts, aucun survivant.

1998.- Sep 4 – Tribune de Genève – 229 morts dans le crash du SR111. Genève sur le choc.

1998.- Sep 4 – Le Temps, Genève – La Suisse bouleversée par le crash du vol Swissair New York – Genève.

General Pinochet arrested in the UK

1998.- Nov 26 – Libération, Paris – Happy Birthday. *General Pinochet loses a court battle the day of his birthday*

1998.- Nov 26 – International Herald Tribune – UK lords rule against Pinochet..

1998.- Nov 26 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Gana Chile, pierde Pinochet.

1998.- Dec 11 – La Nación , Santiago – Pinochet ante el juez.

The birth of Europe's single currency

1998.- May 2 – Le Monde, Paris – Naissance d'une monnaie

1998.- May 4 – International Herald Tribune – The Euro : A stumble at the start. Bank deal compromises Euro's historic debut.

1998.- Dec 31 – Corriere della Sera, Milano – Euro, il giorno della rivoluzione.

1998.- Dec 31 – Le Temps, Genève – Fort ou feble l'euro est là

1998.- Dec 31 – Le Figaro, Paris – Le premier couac de l'Europe nouvelle.
1998.- Dec 31 – International Herald Tribune – E-Day for Europe : Euro debuts in 11 nations.
1999.- Jan 2,3 – International Herald Tribune – European place monetary bets on greater unity.
1999.- Jan 4 – International Herald Tribune – Euro Opens Strongly as Traders Spring into Action.
1999.- Jan 5 – International Herald Tribune – Powerful debut for euro.

Desert Fox against Saddam Hussein

1998.- Dec 17 – The Daily Telegraph, Sydney – Attack on Iraq.
1998.- Dec 18 – The Daily Telegraph, Sydney – Blitzed.
1998.- Dec 18 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Baghdad firestorm.
1998.- Dec 19 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Gunning for Saddam.
1998.- Dec 17 – El País, Madrid – Estados Unidos bombardea Irak.

Naughty Clinton

1998.- Aug 19 – International Herald Tribune – Clinton: the fight goes on. "I misled people; I deeply regret that".
1998.- Sep 12 – International Herald Tribune – Clinton vows he will stay and fight.
1998.- Dec 20 – The Washington Sunday Times – Impeached.
1998.- Dec 21 – The Australian – Clinton impeached.
1998.- Dec 21 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Clinton: I won't go.
1999.- Feb 13 – The Washington Post – Clinton acquitted.
1999.- Feb 13 – The New York Times – Clinton acquitted decisively: no majority for either charge.

The death of King Hussein of Jordan

1999.- Feb 6 – International Herald Tribune – King Hussein's long reign draws to a close.
1999.- Feb 8 – Jordan Times, Amman – Nation mourns King Hussein. Abdullah proclaimed King.
1999.- Feb 8 – Al Massaiya, Amman --
1999.- Feb 8 – Al Rai, Amman –
1999.- Feb 8 – International Herald Tribune – The death of king Hussein. "A model for the Middle East leadership". Abdullah sworn in as Jordan mourns.

1999.- Mar 22 – L'Équipe, Paris – Autour de la terre. (Bertrand Picard)
1999.- Mar 24 – Las Últimas Noticias, Santiago – Su futuro en 15 minutos. Lores anuncian fallo en breve ceremonia.
1999.- Mar 24 – Segunda, Santiago – Pinochet ganó...y perdió.

The war in Kosovo

1999.- Mar 24 – International Herald Tribune – Defiant Serbs face imminent NATO air strikes.
1999.- Mar 24 – Avvenire, -- La Nato ordina: colpite Milosevic.
1999.- Mar 25 – The Star-Ledger, New Jersey – Bombs rain on Serb sites.

1999.- Mar 25 – International Herald Tribune – A corner of Europe explodes. NATO missiles open air war against Yugoslavia.

1999.- Mar 25 – The New York Times – NATO opens broad barrage against Serbs as Clinton denounces Yugoslav president.

1999.- Mar 25 – Asbury Park Press – Bombs rain on Yugoslavia.

1999.- Mar,25 – Blic, Belgrade - Agresija NATO na Jugoslaviju

1999.- Mar 25 – Daily News, New York – War. US leads NATO in bombing Serbs, Clinton says strikes prevent wider war.

1999.- Apr 2 – International Herald Tribune – Refugee nightmare deepens. Fear of wider instability in Balkans on the rise.

1999.- Apr 4 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – NATO hits central Belgrade.

1999.- Apr 4 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Belgrad crema.

1999.- Apr 4 – International Herald Tribune – Balkan misery worsens. Aid trickles in as NATO hits Belgrade.

1999.- Apr 7 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – NATO blasts Yugo fuel depots, oil refineries and mining town.

1999.- Apr 23 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – NATO missiles destroy Milosevic residence.

1999.- Apr 23 – International Herald Tribune – Air strikes destroy Milosevic villa.

1999.- May 2 – Albania, Tirana – Serbët bombardojnë Hasin.

1999.- May 9 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – NATO missiles hit Chinese embassy. Solana conveys regrets for "tragic mistake".

1999.- May 10 – International Herald Tribune – NATO "regrets" accident but presses air campaigns.

1999.- May 11 - Politika. Belgrade – The People are the Heroes.

1999.- Jun 4 – El País, Madrid – Milosevic cede ante la OTAN y acepta retirar todas sus tropas de Kosovo.

1999.- Jun 4 – International Herald Tribune – Milosevic accepts plan, but NATO is cautious.

1999.- Jun 5 – International Herald Tribune – NATO officers to meet Serb generals over pullout.

1999.- Jun 10 – El País, Madrid – Acuerdo para el fin de la Guerra. El ejército serbio acepta las condiciones aliadas para su inmediata retirada de Kosovo.

1999.- Jun 10 – Asbury Park Press – Kosovo peace plan signed.

1999.- Jun 10 – La Repubblica, Roma – La Guerra è finite.

1999.- Jun 11 – Le Monde, Paris – Kosovo: la paix commence.

1999.- Jun 11 – International Herald Tribune – NATO suspends air war amid Serbian pullout.

1999.- Jun 11 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Kosovo pullout accord signed.

1999.- Jun 11 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Fin de la Guerra.

1999.- Jun 13 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – NATO reaches Kosovo capital.

1999.- Jun 14 – Le Monde, Paris – Les forces allies sont entrées au Kosovo.

1999.- Jul 25 – Le Monde, Paris – La mort de Hassan II, roi du Maroc.

East Timor votes for Independence

1999.- Sep 5 – The Jakarta Post – East Timorese say “no”.

1999.- Sep 5 – Rakyat Merdeka – Mega Terjun Langsung ke Perbatasan Timtim

The People's Republic of China at 50

1999.- Oct 1 – Renmin Ribao, Peking – 50 anniversary of the PRC.

1999.- Oct 1 – China Daily, Peking – Nation celebrates in grand style.

1999.- Oct 2 – China Youth Daily, Peking –

1999.- Oct 2 – Liberation Army Daily --

World Population reaches 6.000 million

1999.- Oct 12 – Le Temps, Genève – Nous sommes 6 milliards

A referendum on the Monarchy in Australia

1999.- Nov 6 – The Weekend Australian – Vote yes. Choosing the future.

1999.- Nov 6 – The Daily Telegraph, Sydney – To be or not to be. That's Australia's question.

1999.- Nov 7 – The Sunday Age, Melbourne – Australia says NO.

Republican vote collapses as nation clings to the monarchy.

1999.- Nov 7 – The Sunday Telegraph, Sydney – Long to reign over us.

Queen lives, but our republic dies. Yes (republic) 45,28%. No 54,72%.

1999.- Nov 7 – The Sun-Herald, Sydney -- (4 am special edition)

Republic's bitter end.

1999.- Nov 7 – The Sun-Herald, Sydney – Republic rejected.

1999.- Nov 8 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Backlash: Australia bows to Her Majesty.

1999.- Nov 8 – The Australian – One Queen, two nations.

Ten years after the collapse of the Berlin Wall

1999.- Nov 9 – Le Matin, Lausanne – 1989-1999 (*Ten anniversary of the Berlin Wall's fall*)

The WTO conference at Seattle

1999.- Nov 30 – The Seattle Times – Clashes, protest wrack WTO.

Opening ceremonies besieged by protesters, then cancelled.

1999.- Dec 1 – The Seattle Post-Intelligencer – Guard posted in shaken city. Clinton arrives in midst of emergency. Police say they were caught off guard by size of protest.

1999.- Dec 1 – The Seattle Times – Chaos closes downtown. Police uses rubber pellets, tear gas against thousands. Demonstrators delay start of trade meeting for hours. Schell orders curfew; national guard called in.

1999.- Dec 1 – The New York Times – National Guard is called to quell trade-talk protests. Seattle is under curfew after disruptions.

1999.- Dec 1 – USA Today – Seattle clamps down.

1999.- Dec 1 – Le Monde, Paris – OMC: ce que refuse la France.

1999.- Dec 1 – International Herald Tribune – Protesters block start of WTO talks in Seattle.

1999.- Dec 2 – The Seattle Post-Intelligencer – Crackdown and new clashes. Hundreds of protesters held as Schell vows "swift" response. Clinton to delegates: listen to peaceful majority of marchers.

1999.- Dec 2 – International Herald Tribune – Riots cast cloud over WTO talks.

1999.- Dec 2 – The Seattle Times – Proteste, shoppers shut out. Schell edict imposes tightest restrictions downtown.

1999.- Dec 3 – Le Monde, Paris – OMC: l'Europe se divise face à l'Amérique.

1999.- Dec 4 – The Seattle Times – Talks collapse; meeting ends. Group will leave here without an agreement.

1999.- Dec 4 – The Seattle Post Intelligencer – Summit ends in failure.

1999.- Dec 5/6 – Le Monde, Paris – OMC: la conférence de Seattle a échoué.

Macau returns to China

1999.- Dec 19 – Ming Pao daily News, Hong Kong --

1999.- Dec 19 – Macau Hoje – Acabou-se a papa doce.

1999.- Dec 20 -- Macau Hoje – Nova era

1999.- Dec 20 – Macao Daily News – Macao Returns

1999.- Dec 20 – Journal "va kio" –

1999.- Dec 20 – China Daily – Macao comes home.

1999.- Dec 20 – Jornal Tribuna de Macau – Macau mudou de bandera.

1999.- Dec 20 – Hong Kong Standard – Jiang : Taiwan next.

The Year 2.000

1999.- Dec 31 – Le Monde, Paris – Vendredi à minuit la grande peur du bogue.

1999.- Dec 31 – La Presse, Montréal – Demain 2.000

1999.- Dec 31 – The New York Times, 1/1/00. Computers prevail in first hours of '00. Yeltsin resigns; Putin takes over; Elections in March.

1999.- Dec 31 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Nation on standby for Y2K.

2000.- Jan 1 – The Daily Yomiuri (extra), Tokyo – Nation gets Y2K all clear.

2000.- Jan 1 – The Yomiuri Simbun, Tokyo --

2000.- Jan 1 – Asahi Evening News, Tokyo – World Passes Y2K test.

Happy New Year.

2000.- Jan 1 – Le Monde, Paris – Adieu 1999, année extrême.

2000.- Jan 1 – Jornal do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro – 2000 chega com paz e luz

2000.- Jan 1 – Le Monde, Paris – Bonjour 2000, année symbole

2000.- Jan 1 – Le Progrès, Lyon – Bienvenue 2000

2000.- Jan 1 – The Times, London – Here's to the new millennium.

2000.- Jan 1 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Welcome to 2000

2000.- Jan 1 – L'Equipe, Paris – Les années 2000

2000.- Jan 1 – The Guardian, London – Dawn of a new millennium.

2000.- Jan 1 – The Express, London – 2000. The world welcomes the new millennium with the biggest party of all time.

2000.- Jan 2 – Daily Express, London – Millennium. Sealed with a kiss

2000.- Jan 2-3 – Le Monde, Paris – Un tour du monde pour fêter 2000

Resignation of Boris Yeltsin

2000.- Jan 5 – Komsomokskaya Pravda, Moscow – Thank you Yeltsin

Vietnamese Communist Party celebrates 70 anniversary

2000.- Feb 3 – Nhân Dân, Hanoi – El Partido Comunista de Vietnam cumple 70 años.

2000.- Mar 3 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Pinochet. El villano vuelve a su rincón.

2000.- May 6 – Le Monde, Paris – Iloveyou, virus planétaire

The death of Syria's president

2000.- Jun 11 – Al Baaz, Damascus –

2000.- Jun 11 – Al Saura. Damascus --

A giant in the air: Airbus

2000.- Jun 23 – Le Monde, Paris – Airbus A3XX, le géant des airs

The First Summit between North and South Korea in 50 years

2000.- Jun 13 – The Korea Times, Seoul – Korean summit to be held today.

2000.- Jun 14 -- The Korea Herald, Seoul – A Day to be “recorded in history”.

2000.- Jun 14 – The Korea Times, Seoul – Korean leaders vow to end animosity. 600.000 citizens greet president Kim Dae-jung in Pyongyang.

2000.- Jun 14 – The Korea Daily News, Seoul –

2000.- Jun 14 – The Hankook Ilbo, Seoul --

2000.- Jun 14 – The Chosun Ilbo, Seoul --

2000.- Jun 14 – The Kukmin Daily, Seoul –

2000.- Jun 14 – The Hankyoreh, Seoul –

2000.- Jun 14 – Maeil Business Newspapers, Seoul --

2000.- Jun 14 – The Kyumghyang Shinmun, Seoul –

2000.- Jun 14 – The Segye Times, Seoul --

2000.- Jun 14 – Mainichi Daily News, Tokyo – Inter-Korean summit begins.

2000.- Jun 14 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 2 Kims meet in Pyongyang.

2000.- Jun 15 – The Kukmin Daily, Seoul –

2000.- Jun 15 – The Seoul Economic Daily –

2000.- Jun 15 – The Korean Economic Daily –

2000.- Jun 15 – The Hangkyoreh, Seoul –

2000.- Jun 15 – The Korea Herald, Seoul – Two Koreas sign landmark accord. Chairman Kim Jong Il agrees to visit Seoul at appropriate time.

2000.- Jun 15 – The Korea Times, Seoul – Korean leaders sign historic accord.

2000.- Jun 15 – The Korea Times. Seoul – S-N summit focuses on family reunions.

2000.- Jun 16 – The Korea Herald, Seoul – 2 Koreas pledge nonaggression; Seoul to activate task force.

Ciencia

2000.- Jun 27 – El País, Madrid – La lectura del genoma humano abre una nueva era en la lucha contra las enfermedades.

The Sydney Olympics

2000.- Sep 15 – International Herald Tribune, -- Sydney 2000. Fresh start for Olympics in sports-mad Australia.
2000.- Sep 16 – The Age, Melbourne – Queen of the light.
2000.- Oct 2 – The Australian – The last laugh. Inside the 2000 games.
2000.- Oct 2 – The Australian – Best games ever

First Accident of the Concorde

2000.- Jul 26 – The Times, London -- Concorde flies to fiery death
2000.- Jul 26.- France Soir, Paris – Concorde, la tragédie
2000.- Jul 26 – Libération, Paris – Le Concorde de la mort.
2000.- Jul 26 – International Herald Tribune – Fiery crash kills 113 on takeoff.

The fall of Milosevic

2000.- Oct 6 – Politika, Belgrade – Serbia on the road to democracy
2000.- Oct 6 – Danas, Beogradu – Poslednja odbrana Srbije.
2000.- Oct 6 – Le Figaro, Paris – La Serbie se libère de Milosevic.
2000.- Oct 6 – Libération, Paris – Il est fini. La fin du règne de Slobodan Milosevic.
2000.- Oct 6 – International Herald Tribune – Demonstrators storm Parliament in Belgrade.
2000.- Oct 7 – International herald Tribune – Kostunica takes over with Russia's blessing.
2000.- Oct 7 – Vojvodina, Beogradu – Narod pobedio diktatora.
2000.- Oct 8 – Blic, Belgrade – Kostunica položio zakletvu.

The (s)election of George W. Bush

2000.- Nov 7 – The Washington Post – No stone is left unturned for turnout.
2000.- Nov 8 – New York Post – Bush Wins (*newspaper withdrawn from circulation*)
2000.- Nov 8 – The Washington Post – Bush, Gore battle down to the wire with prize of Florida too close to call.
2000.- Nov 8 – The Washington Post – (election PM extra) – Presidential cliff-hanger awaits Florida recount.
2000.- Nov 8 – The Washington Times – (election extra) – No president yet.
2000.- Nov 8 – The Washington Times (election special) – Down to the wire.
2000.- Nov 8 – The New York Times – Bush appears to defeat Gore; hairbreadth electoral vote; Hillary Clinton goes to Senate.
2000.- Nov 8 – The New York Times – (late edition) -- Bush and Gore vie for an edge with narrow electoral split; Hillary Clinton goes to Senate.
2000.- Nov 8 – Evening Standard, London – (city prices edition) Deadlock.
2000.- Nov 8 – Evening Standard, London – (West end final) Recount.
2000.- Nov 8 – Evening Standard, London – (News extra) Bush wins
2000.- Nov 8 – New York Post – Gore won't concede. Recount ordered in Florida with Bush ahead by a hair.
2000.- Nov 8 – Newsday, Long Island – So close.
2000.- Nov 9 – The Washington Post – Nation braces for a long count.

2000.- Nov 9 – Evening Standard, London – Bush-Gore lawyers launch votes war.
2000.- Nov 10 – The Washington Post – Resolution days away as Bush's lead shrinks in Florida; Gore mulls challenges.
2000.- Nov 27 – The Miami Herald – Bush claims victory.
2000.- Dec 14 – The Miami Herald – Gore concedes, Bush wins
2000.- Dec 14 – New York Post – Hello, White House.
2001.- Jan 21 – New York Post – New day for America. Bush sworn in as 43rd president.

2000.- Dic 2 –Clarín, Buenos Aires – Arrestan a Pinochet por asesinato.
2000.- Dic 20 – Le Temps, Genève – Woody Allen, escroc de génie.

The XXIst Century

Pinochet arrested

2001.- Jan 30 – El Mercurio, Santiago – Juez dispuso proceso y arresto de Pinochet.
2001.- Jan 30 – Las Últimas Noticias, Santiago -- Impacto por orden de arresto contra Pinochet.
2001.- Jan 30 – El Metropolitano, Santiago – Reo, otra vez.
2001.- Jan 30 – La Hora, Santiago – Pinochet procesado por 18 secuestros y 57 homicidios.
2001.- Jan 30 – La Nación, Santiago – Pinochet procesado y con arresto domiciliario.
2001.- Jan 30 – La Tercera, Santiago – Encargan reo a Pinochet por caso Caravana.

Beijing wins the 2008 Olympics

2001.- Jul 14 – China Daily, Beijing – It's Beijing
2001.- Jul 14 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Beijing wins Olympics.
2001.- Jul 14 – Beijing Today – Beijing Wins.
2001.- Jul 15 – Beijing Youth Daily --
2001.- Jul 15 – Beijing Youth Daily --

Globalization...

2001.- Jul 22 – Le Monde, Paris – Mondialisation, un fossé sanglant
2001.- Jul 22 – Corriere Mercantile, Genova – Inferno en città.
2001.- Jul 22 – La Stampa , Torino – Le “Tute nere” devastano Genova

Terrorist attack on the United States

2001.- Sep 11 – The Washington Post (Special Late Edition) – Terror Hits Pentagon, World Trade Centre.
2001.- Sep 11 – Evening Standard, London – Terror war on America.
2001.- Sep 11 – Evening Standard, London – Terror war on the USA
2001.- Sep 12 – New York Times – U.S. Attacked. Hijacked jets destroy twin towers and hit Pentagon in day of terror.

2001.- Sep 12 – New York Post – Act of war. World trade Centre destroyed; many dead.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Washington Post – Terrorist Hijack 4 airliners, Destroy World Trade Centre, Hit Pentagon; Hundreds Dead.

2001.- Sep 12 – USA Today – US under attack.

2001.- Sep 12 – USA Today – "Act of war". Terrorist strike; death toll "horrendous".

2001.- Sep 12 – Daily News, New York – It's war.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Terrorists destroy World Trade Centre, hit Pentagon in raid with hijacked jets.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Wall Street Journal Europe – Terror Assaults Stun US. Allies consider their response, prepare for war.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Times, London – 10.02 am September 11 2001

2001.- Sep 12 – The Times, London – When war came to America.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Guardian, London – A declaration of war.

2001.- Sep 12 – Financial Times, London – Assault on America.

2001.- Sep 12 – Tribune de Genève – Guerre contre les USA

2001.- Sep 12 – The Independent, London – Doomsday America.

2001.- Sep 12 – Le Temps, Genève – Guerre à l'Amérique

2001.- Sep 12 – International Herald Tribune – Hijacked Jets Hit Trade Towers in New York and Attack Pentagon.

2001.- Sep 12 – Daily Mail, London – Apocalypse.

2001.- Sep 12 – El Mundo, Barcelona – El mayor ataque terrorista de la historia derriba los símbolos del poder de EEUU y causa más de 10.000 muertos y heridos.

2001.- Sep 12 – La Razón, Madrid – El terrorismo golpea el corazón del imperio.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Sun, London – Day that changed the world.

2001.- Sep 12 – Daily star, London – Is this the end of the world?.

2001.- Sep 12 – The Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo --

2001.- Sep 12 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Guerra a EEUU

2001.- Sep 12 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Terror global.

2001.- Sep 12 -- ABC, Madrid – El terrorismo islámico declara la guerra a Occidente.

2001.- Sep 12 – Avui, Barcelona – Atac al cor del món.

2001.- Sep 12 – Daily Mirror, London – War on the world. The day that changed the world for ever.

2001.- Sep 12 – Daily Express, London – Declaration of war.

2001.- Sep 12 – El País, Madrid – EEUU sufre el peor ataque de su historia. El mundo en vilo a la espera de las represalias de Bush.

2001.- Sep 12 – Evening Standard, London – Still alive.

2001.- Sep 12 – Evening Standard, London – It's war and we will win.

2001.- Sep 12 – Evening Standard, London – Phone home now, you're going to die.

2001.- Sep 13 – El Periódico, Barcelona – EEUU sigue la pista islámica.

2001.- Sep 13 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Bush prepara la guerra con apoyo de la OTAN.

2001.- Sep 13 – The Wall Street Union Europe – NATO allies back Bush in war on terrorist "evil".

2001.- Sep 13 – The Sun, London – True grit.

2001.- Sep 13 – Daily Star, London – Cruelty beyond belief.
2001.- Sep 13 – Bild – Der tag danach.
2001.- Sep 13 – Daily Express, London – Let us pray.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Independent, London – The American dream in ruins. Survivors found among rubble. Thousands feared dead. Hundreds of Britons missing. Bush: "It's an act of war".
2001.- Sep 13 – The New York Times – Stunned rescuers comb attack sites, but thousands are presumed dead; FBI racking hijackers' movements.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Times, London – World Trade Centre Wednesday September 12 2001. Good will prevail over evil.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Washington Post – Nations Reels as Toll Mounts; Bush Denounces 'Acts of War'.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Washington Times – Bush resolves to avenge "act of war"; FBI raids trains, buses on East Coast.
2001.- Sep 13 – Daily Telegraph, London – America defiant.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Hundreds of Britons dead. Nato declares US massacre an attack on all members. Good will prevail over evil, says Bush.
2001.- Sep 13 – Daily Mail, London – The tomb
2001.- Sep 13 – Le Monde, Paris – L'Amérique frappée, le monde saisi d'effroi.
2001.- Sep 13 – Le Matin, Lausanne – Et maintenant?.
2001.- Sep 13 – Tribune de Genève – Trop de morts pour le dire?.
2001.- Sep 13 – Financial Times, London – NYSE to close for a third day. Bush promises to exact revenge for "acts of war". Defiant New York mayor says city will rise again.
2001.- Sep 13 – International Herald Tribune – Bush Assails "Acts of War". Early clues point to bin Laden; Thousands missing in NY debris.
2001.- Sep 13 – USA Today – FBI targets terror suspects. Many hijackers identified; Boston hotel searched. Authorities say terrorists entered from Canada.
2001.- Sep 13 – USA Today – FBI identifies hijackers. Manhunt finds US-trained pilots executed attacks. FAA tightens rules. NYC requests 6.000 body bags.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Mirror, London – War. Bush vows to crush a new deadly Enemy.
2001.- Sep 13 – The Guardian, London – US rallies the west for attacks on Afghanistan.
2001.- Sep 13 – El País, Madrid – EEUU busca a sus muertos y declara la guerra a los asesinos. La OTAN apoyará las acciones militares de Bush.
2001.- Sep 13 – Avui, Barcelona – Estat de xoc.
2001.- Sep 13 – Evening Standard, London – 20.000 are feared dead.
2001.- Sep 13 – Evening Standard, London – Inside the tower moments before the fatal collapse.
2001.- Sep 14 – Tribune de Genève – Des disparus par milliers e un suspect: Bin Laden.
2001.- Sep 14 – El País, Madrid – El FBI afirma que el ataque fue ejecutado por 50 terroristas.
2001.- Sep 14 – 24 Heures, Lausanne – Ben Laden, la cible.

2001.- Sep 14 – The Times, London – Mourning with America
2001.- Sep 14/15 – The Wall Street Journal Europe – Global manhunt targets elusive Osama bin Laden.
2001.- Sep 14 – The Times, London – America prepares for war. Bush gets \$20bn as death toll hits 5.000
2001.- Sep 14 – Daily Express, London – Alive in the ruins.
2001.- Sep 14 – International Herald Tribune – Bush Vows to “Lead World to Victory”.
2001.- Sep 14 – The Daily Telegraph, London – America mourns.
2001.- Sep 14 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Bush declares all-out war on the havens of terrorism.
2001.- Sep 14 – Le Temps, Genève – Quelle riposte?.
2001.- Sep 14 – Le Monde, Paris – Le temps du deuil, le choix de la riposte.
2001.- Sep 14 – The Washington Post – CIA’s Covert War on Bin Laden. Armed groups caught boarding NY flights; U.S. readies for war.
2001.- Sep 15/16 – International Herald Tribune – Bush Mobilizing Up to 50.000 Reserves. Hunt for the conspirators widens with new arrests; 19 hijack suspects named.
2001.- Sep 15 – EL País, Madrid – El Congreso de EEUU da a Bush plenos poderes para hacer la guerra. El gobierno talibán alerta a los afganos de un posible ataque.
2001.- Sep 16 – The New York Times – Bush tells the military to “get ready”; broader spy powers gaining support.
2001.- Sep 16 – New York Post – WAR
2001.- Sep 16 – El País, Madrid – Bush apunta a Bin Laden y anuncia una acción arrolladora. Afganistán llama a los musulmanes a la Guerra santa.
2001.- Sep 17 – El País, Madrid – Pakistán pide a Kabul la entrega de Bin Laden para evitar una catastrophe. Uno de los pilotos suicidas visitó Madrid dos veces este año.
2001.- Sep 17 – International Herald Tribune – Pakistan to Tell Taliban to Give Up bin Laden.
2001.- Sep 17 – The Mirror, London – I want his head on a platter. – vice-president Dick Cheney on Bin Laden yesterday.
2001.- Sep 18 – International Herald Tribune – US Stocks Fall Sharply Despite Rate Cuts.
2001.- Sep 18 – Tribune de Genève – Wall Street: la Bourse tremble mais résiste,
2001.- Sep 19 – International Herald Tribune – Afghan Clerics Weigh Handover of bin Laden. Taleban warns of a holy war.
2001.- Sep 20 – International Herald Tribune – Pakistan Must Help US, Leader Tells Nation.
2001.- Sep 21 – International Herald Tribune – US Rejects Afghans’ Response on bin Laden.
2001.- Sep 22/23 – International Herald Tribune – Americans Back Bush’s Ultimatum to Taleban. 91% support president, poll on speech show.
2001.- Sep 24 – International Herald Tribune – US to Reveal Evidence of bin Laden’s Role.
2001.- Sep 25 – International Herald Tribune – Bush Freezes the Assets of 27 Terror Suspects. Initial war plans limited to targets in Afghanistan.

2001.- Sep 25 – The Wall Street Journal Europe – Bush Urges World-Wide Freeze On Assets of Terrorist Groups.

2001.- Sep 25 – Le Monde, Paris – Le scénario américain de la guerre qui vient.

2001.- Sep 29/30 – International Herald Tribune – Special Forces in Afghanistan Seek Out Targets.

2001.- Oct 1 – International Herald Tribune – Taliban Says It Is Hiding bin Laden; Saudi Must Be “Purged”, US warns.

2001.- Oct 8 – The News, Doha – US, allies attack Afghanistan.

2001.- Oct 8 – The New York Times – US and Britain strike Afghanistan, aiming at bases and terrorists camps; Bush warns “Taliban will pay a price”.

2001.- Oct 8 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Ataque.

2001.- Oct 8 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Bush lanza el contratque.

2001.- Oct 8 – ABC, Madrid – Bush contrataca

2001.- Oct 8 – La Gaceta de los Negocios, Madrid – Respuesta bélica a los talibanes.

2001.- Oct 8 – The Daily Jang, Rawalpindi --

2001.- Oct 8 – Avui, Barcelona – Comença l'Atac

2001.- Oct 8 – International Herald Tribune – Bush : “Battle joined”. US and UK Bomb Targets in Afghanistan. Taliban vow to fight to the last.

2001.- Oct 8 – El País, Madrid – Estados Unidos bombardea Afgnaistán. Submarinos británicos participant en los ataques.

2001.- Oct 8 – International Herald Tribune – Attack on Afghanistan. U.S. launches 2d wave of air strikes on Taliban.

2001.- Oct 9 – The New York Times – Jets pound Taliban sites a 2nd night; FBI agents shift antiterrorism tactics.

2001.- Oct 10 – International Herald Tribune – US Planes Pound Taliban Military Stronghold. First strikes in daylight; UN agency urges caution after death of civilians.

2001.- Nov 14 – International Herald Tribune – Taliban Flees as Northern Alliance Takes Kabul. US backed rebels win key victory.

2001.- Nov 14 – The Peninsula, Doha – Kabul falls to Alliance troops. Taleban retreat, Afghans celebrate new-found freedom.

The end of Swissair

2001.- Oct 3 – Tribune de Genève – Swissair: chaos total.

2001.- Oct 3 – Le Temps, Genève – Swissair, scénario catastrophe.

The WTO Conference at Doha

2001.- Nov 9 – L'Humanité, Paris – L'OMC se terre dans les sables.

2001.- Nov 10 – The Peninsula, Doha – Emir opens WTO conference.

2001.- Nov 11 – The Peninsula, Doha – Enter the Chinese dragon into WTO.

The House of the Rising Sun

2001.- Dec 2 – International Herald Tribune. The Asahi Shimbun, Tokyo – (extra) A princess is born.

The introduction of the euro

2001.- Aug 31 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – El Euro ya es real.
 2001.- Sep 10 – Le Temps, Genève – Fuyant l'euro, l'argent noir afflue vers la Suisse.
 2001.- Dec 27 – El Periódico, Barcelona – El Mundo saluda al Euro.
 2001.- Dec 27 – Die Zeit – Ein hartes Stück Europa.
 2001.- Dec 30 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Bienvenidos a la Europa del Euro
 2001.- Dec 30 – El País, Madrid – Con el euro en el bolsillo.
 2001.- Dec 31 – EL Periódico, Barcelona – España toma las riendas de la Europa del euro.
 2001.- Dec 31 – International Herald Tribune – Euro : It's More Than Just a Pretty Penny.
 2002.- Jan 1 – Tribune de Genève – Bonne année l'euro!.
 2002.- Jan 1-2 -- La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Euforia por el euro.
 2002.- Jan 2 – Le Monde, Paris – L'Europe a fait fête à l'euro
 2002.- Jan 2 – Wall Street Journal Europe – The Euro hits the streets in Historic bet on Unity
 2002.- Jan 2 – Wall Street Journal Europe – Year of the euro. Now the real work begins.
 2002.- Jan 2 – International Herald Tribune – The euro makes history with hardly a hitch.
 2002.- Jan 2 – Le Temps, Genève – L'euro, première revolution du nouveau siècle.
 2002.- Jan 2 – El Periódico, Barcelona – El euro trae colas.
 2002.- Jan 2 – Expansión, Madrid – Euro éxito
 2002.- Jan 2 – La Stampa, Torino – 1 gennaio 2002 L'Europa dell'euro.
 2002.- Jan 2 – La Stampa, Torino – Ciampi: e adesso l'Europa unita.
 2002.- Jan 2 – La Repubblica, Roma – Euro
 2002.- Jan 3 – Tribune de Genève – L'Euro fait un tabac.
 2002.- Jan 3 – Le Temps, Genève – Euro, la grande conversion.
 2002.- Jan 4 – International Herald Tribune – The Euro is here. Euro opens strongly as traders spring into action.

2002.- Mar, 4 – Le Temps, Genève – Un tout petit pas pour l'ONU, un grand pas pour la Suisse.
 2002.- Mar 4 – Tribune de Genève – C'est OUI.
 2002.- Mar, 31 – The Sunday Times, London – Elizabeth the Queen Mother dies peacefully at Windsor. Queen at her side during final hours.
 2002.- Mar 31 – The Observer, London – Queen mother dies. A woman of her century.

Cuba

2002.- Jun 19 – Granma, La Habana – 98,97% dice sí al socialismo
 2002.- Jun 27 – Granma, La Habana – Socialismo Irrevocable

Queen of England golden jubilee

2002.- Jun 1 – Daily Mail, London – Long to reign over us

Brazil wins its fifth Football World Cup

2002.- Jul 1 – O Globo, Rio de Janeiro – Pentacampeao de todos os continentes. É nossa!
2002.- Jul 1 – O Estado de Sao Paulo – O maior campeao do mundo
2002.- Jul 1 – Jornal do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro – Penta Brasil. O dia mais feliz do século.
2002.- Jul 1 – Jornal do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro – E Penta. Ronaldinho é o herói na vitória da Seleção por 2 a 0 sobre a Alemanha, que deu ao Brasil o quinto título mundial.
2002.- Jul2 – O Estado de Sao Paulo – Brasil, cinco vezes campeao.

Terrorist bomb in Bali

2002.- Oct 14 – The Australian – Terror hits home. 183 dead in Kuta nightclub bombings. Islamic terror groups chief suspects. Howard sends in Australian investigators.
2002.- Oct 14 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Terrorism strikes home. Act of barbarity: Howard. 187 dead. Emergency medical teams sent. "People were burning, dying. It was an inferno".
2002.- Oct 14 – Bali Post – Polisi temukan KTP, diduga milik pelaku.
2002.- Oct 15 – The Australian – Counting the toll. Jakarta blames al-Qaida.
2002.- Oct 16 – The Sydney Morning Herald – "We screamed for our mothers". CIA warned of attack 14 days before.
2002.- Oct 17 – The Sydney Morning Herald – The warning tourists never heard.
2002.- Oct 21 – The Sydney Morning Herald – PM's vow: we'll get the bastards.
2002.- Oct 21 – The Australian – Grieving for lost innocents.

Lula elected in Brazil

2002.- Oct 28 – O Globo, Rio de Janeiro – Presidente Lula.

Europe will be united

2002.- Dec 14/15 – International Herald Tribune, Paris – For the first time in history, Europe will become one.

The Shuttle Columbia disintegrates

2003.- Feb 1 – Houston Chronicle – Shuttle Disaster
2003.- Feb 2 – The New York Times – Shuttle breaks up, 7 dead.
2003.- Feb 2 – Houston Chronicle – We mourn again

The Second US-Iraq war

2003.- Feb 10 – Le Courrier, Ginebra – Refusez la guerre!
2003.- Feb 15 – El Periódico, Barcelona – "No" a la guerra
2003.- Feb 16 – El Periódico, Barcelona – La mayor manifestación de la historia.
2003.- Feb 16 – El País, Madrid – No masivo a la guerra
2003.- Feb 16 – Le Monde, Paris – La guerre recule, les antiguerre défilent
2003.- Mar 20 – ABC, Madrid – Bush ordena el ataque.
2003.- Mar 20 – El País, Madrid – EEUU ataca Irak.

2003.- mar 20 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Empieza el ataque. Bush asegura que la guerra puede ser "larga y difícil".

2003.- Mar 25 – The Australian – On to Baghdad.

2003.- Mar 26 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Battle rages in blinding storm.

2003.- Mar 28 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Months to victory, US warns.

2003.- Mar 28 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Baghdad faces intense daylight bombing.

2003.- Mar 28 – The Australian – Call for back-up

2003.- Apr 2 – El Periódico, Barcelona – A matanza diaria en Irak.

2003.- Apr 3 – The Australian – Terror escalating.

2003.- Apr 7 – The Australian – Bloody Baghdad showdown.

2003.- Apr 7 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Baghdad's battle of nerves.

2003.- Apr 8 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Battles rage in Baghdad.

2003.- Apr 8 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Gatecrashers at the palace.

2003.- Apr 8 – The Australian – Regime in ruins. Saddam Palace seized.

2003.- Apr 8 – El Mundo, Madrid – EEUU lanza un ataque masivo con misiles contra el poder talibán.

2003.- Apr 9 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Bush no quiere testigos en Irak. El hotel de la prensa en Baghdad, "objetivo military".

2003.- Apr 10 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Desplome. Bagdad amaneció ayer sin Sadam ni sus soldados.

2003.- Apr 10 – Asharq alAwsat, London – Saddam Hussein overthrown

2003.- Apr 10 – Al-Ahram, Cairo –

2003.- Apr 10 – Al Hayat

2003.- Apr 10 – Hürriyet, Istanbul – Bagdat Düstü (Falls)

2003.- Apr 10 – Milliyet, Istanbul – Bagdad Falls

2003.- Apr 10 – Yeni Safak, (Turquía) – Bagdat'ta isgal güneyde katlim (Occupation of Bagdad, Genocide in the South)

2003.- Apr 10 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Anarchy reigns as Baghdad falls.

2003.- Apr 12 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Mosul falls as looters run amok in Baghdad, Basra.

2003.- Apr 14 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Bush, Rumsfeld warn Syria on support fro Iraq.

2003.- Apr 15 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Washington turns screws on Damascus. US troops seize Saddam's hometown.

2003.- Apr 16 – The Sydney Morning Herald – War over – now to win peace.

2003.- Apr 18 – The Jordan Times, Amman – US captures Tikriti.

2003.- Apr 18 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Americans celebrate capture of Saddam's half-brother. Syria rules out weapons inspections.

2003.- Apr 19 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Baghdadis protest against occupation.

2003.- Apr 20 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Iraqi ex-finance minister arrested.

2003.- Apr 21 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Pope makes Easter plea for peace.

2003.- Apr 27 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Blas fuels anti-US feeling in Iraq.

2003.- Apr 28 – The Daily Star, Beirut – Rumsfeld begins Gulf tour amid heightened instability in Iraq.

Concorde

2003.- Apr 10 – British Airways News – End of an era. After 27 years, Concorde will retire in October.

The Sars epidemic

2003.- Apr 28 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Public reaches out to help HK's medical heroes.

2003.- Apr 29 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – WHO says outbreak has peaked in HK.

2003.- May 7 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – WHO sets criteria to lift travel advisory.

2003.- May 10 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – WHO rebukes US universities for Sars bans.

2003.- May 12 – Hoje Macau – Confirmado primeiro caso de pneumonia atípica em Macau. Sem tirar nem pôr.

2003.- Jun 25 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Beijing's double happiness. Victory over SARS.

Concorde

2003.- Jun 26 -- British Airways News, London – Concorde to bow out on Friday, October 24.

The G-8 and globalization

2003.- May 30 – Le Temps, Genève – L'Opposition au G8 démarre dans le clame et la discrétion.

2003.- Jun 2 – Le Matin, Genève – Chasse aux casseurs!.

2003.- Jun 2 – Tribune de Genève – Le Choc. La violence a terni la manif.

2003.- Jun 2 – G8: sous la manif, les casseurs.

2003.- Jun 3 – Tribune de Genève – Qui va payer la casse?. La bataille s'engage.

2003.- Jun 3 – Le Temps, Genève – G8: pouvait-on arrêter les casseurs?. La stratégie des autorités en question.

China's first astronaut

2003.- Jul 16 – China Daily, Peking – A great leap skyward.

2003.- Jul 16 – Economic Information Daily, Peking –

2003.- Jul 16 – Renmin Ribao, Peking –

2003.- Jul 16 – Ta Kung Pao (overseas edition) Hong Kong --

2003.- Jul 17 – Global Times, Peking –

2003.- Jul 17 – China Daily, Peking – Yang returns a national hero.

2003.- Jul 17 – Ta Kung Pao (overseas edition) Hong Kong --

2003.- Jul 17 – Economic Information Daily, Peking –

2003.- Jul 17 – Renmin Ribao, Peking –

2003.- Jul 17 – Ta Kung Pao (overseas edition) Hong Kong --

2003.- Oct 18/19 – China Daily, Peking – Yang's physical condition flawless.

The WTO Conference at Cancún (Mexico)

- 2003.- Sep 9 – Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Sería peor para los pobres un fracaso : OMC
- 2003.- Sep 9 – Novedades, Cancún – Máxima seguridad en la zona cero.
- 2003.- Sep 9 – Por esto, Cancún – No a OMC
- 2003.- Sep 11 – El Universal, Mexico – Violencia y un muerto al comenzar la cumbre.
- 2003.- Sep 11 – Novedades, Cancún – Protesta mortal.
- 2003.- Sep 11 – Por Esto, Cancún – Dramático.
- 2003.- Sep 11 – Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Un violeno arranque
- 2003.- Sep 12 – Conference Daily – Poor countries want action not words from the WTO.
- 2003.- Sep 12 – Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Irreconciliables bloques
- 2003.- Sep 13 – Conference Daily – WTO negotiations focus on practical solutions – Pérez Motta.
- 2003.- Sep 13 – Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Opacan disturbios a OMC.
- 2003.- Sep 14 – Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Alargan la cumbre
- 2004.- Sep 14 – Conference Daily – WTO delegates work on new Doha Declaration language.
- 2003.- Sep 14 – Reforma, Ciudad de México – Frustra a países pobres propuesta en subsidios.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – El Universal, Ciudad de México – Fracasó la cumbre de la OMC; ningún acuerdo.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – Milenio, Ciudad de México – Se colapsó la cumbre.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – El Independiente, México – Se rebelan países pobres y colapsan Cumbre de Cancún.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – La Jornada, México – Reventó la cumbre de la OMC; cero pactos.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – La Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Colapsan bloques a la OMC.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – Por Esto, Cancún – Resistieron.
- 2003.- Sep 15 – Novedades, Cancún – Fracasa la cumbre
- 2003.- Sep 15 – Reforma, Ciudad de México – Fracasa OMC por divisiones.
- 2003.- Sep 16 – La Voz del Caribe, Cancún – Perdieron países pobres Oportunidad.
- 2003.- Sep 16 – Le Monde, París – Echec de l'Omc, fracture Nord-Sud
- 2003.- Sep 16 – Libération, Paris – Faut-il sauver l'OMC?

Terrorist attack on Bali

- 2003.- Aug 8 – The Australian – Sentenced to die.
- 2003.- Aug 8 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Death wish comes true.
- 2003.- Sep 11 – The Australian – Terror circles the globe.
- 2003.- Oct 13 – The Australian – We will never forget. The Bali memorial.

Chinese astronaut

- 2003.- Oct 16 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – (China sends man into space)

Last flight of Concorde

- 2003.- Oct 25 – The Times, London – The day the future flew into the past.

2003.- Oct 25 – The Independent, London – At 4,07 pm, one of the world's most exotic birds became extinct.

2003.- Oct 25 – The Guardian, London – End of an icon.

Saddam Hussein captured

2003.- Dec 15 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Saddam captured. US forces dig fugitive tyrant out of cellar. Iraqis rejoice at news of arrest.

2003.- Dec 15 – International Herald Tribune – US military captures Saddam in hiding.

2003.- Dec 15 – Asharq al-Awsat, London –

2003.- Dec 15 – The Australian – Saddam captured.

2003.- Dec 15 – Yomiuri Shimbun, Tokyo –

2003.- Dec 15 – Nikkei Shimbun, Tokyo –

2003.- Dec 15 – Al Hayat –

2004.- Feb 2 – Tribune de Genève – 125 ans.

Enlargement of the EU

2004.- April 30 – International Herald Tribune – Europe pushes East: the Union of 25. At EU milestone, US is focused elsewhere.

2004.- May 2 – El País, Madrid – Europa celebra el nacimiento de una gran potencia mundial.

2004.- May 2 – Le Matin, Genève – Vive la nouvelle Europe!.

2004.- May 1-2 – Tribune de Genève – L'Europe à 25 fait la fête.

2004.- May 1-2 – Le Temps, Genève – Europe: le big bang.

The Abu Ghraib scandal

2004.- May 11 – The Australian – Naked terror: dogs set on inmates.

European Union

2004.- Jun 19 – El País, Madrid – Europa ya tiene Constitución.

Saddam Hussein hanged

2004.- Jul 2 – The Sydney Morning Herald – A tyrant faces his accusers. I am still president, defiant Saddam insists.

2004.- Jul 2 – The Australian – Saddam: I am still president.

Australia's embassy attack

2014.- Sep 10 – The Sydney Morning Herald – evil at our gate.

2014.- Sep 10 – The Australian – Terror at our door.

Terrorism in Russia

2004.- Sep 4 – The Times, London – Mother Russia's agony. Siege ends with 150 killed and 650 injured. Children flee as bombs go off.

Terrorists strike at Australia

2004.- Sep 10 – The Australian – Terror at our door. 11 Indonesians die in embassy bomb attack.

2004.- Sep 10 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Evil at our door. Australian embassy attack.

George Bush reelection

- 2004.- Nov 3 – El Periódico, Barcelona – En el aire.
2004.- Nov 4 – ABC, Madrid – Bush arrolla y se convierte en el presidente más votado de la historia.
204.- Nov 4 – Avui, Barcelona – Más Bush encara.
2004.- nov 4 – El undó, Madrid – Bush relanza la Guerra mundial contra el terrorismo tra su histórica Victoria.
2004.- Nov 4 – El País, Madrid – Bush se convierte en el presidente más votado de Estados Unidos.
2004.- Nov 4 – La Razón, Madrid – EEUU se abona a Bush
2004.- El Periódico, Barcelona – Bush promete más de lows mismo.
2004.- Nov 4 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Bush, reelegido.

The death of Yaser Arafat

- 2004.- Nov 12 – Al Quds, Jerusalem –
2004.- Nov 13 – Al Ayyam –
2004.- Nov 13 – Alhayat --

Geneva under ice

- 2005.- Jan 28 – Tribune de Genève – Le canton prisonnier d'un écriin de glace.

The death of pope John Paul II

- 2005.- Apr 2 – Il Tempo, Roma – Ciao Karol.
2005.- Apr 3 – L'Osservatore Romano – Oggi Sabato 2 aprile alle ore 21.37 il Signore ha chiamato a Sé il Santo Padre Giovanni Paolo II.
2005.- Apr 3 – Corriere dello Sport, Roma – Ciao, grandissimo.
2005.- Apr 3 – The New York Times – Pope John Paul II dies at 84
2005.- Apr 3 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Adiós. Juan Pablo II 1978-2005.
2005.- Apr 3 – ABC, Madrid – Un Papa para la eternidad.
2005.- Apr 3 – La Razón, Madrid – Juan Pablo II entra en la Historia.
2005.- Apr 3 – El País, Madrid – Muere el Papa.
2005.- Apr 3 – la Vanguardia, Barcelona – El Papa ha muerto.
2005.- Apr 3 – Avui, Barcelona – Joan Pau II ha mort.
2005.- Apr 3 – El Mundo, Madrid -- Muere Juan Pablo II, el Papa que cambió la historia del siglo XX
2005.- Apr 3 – Le Matin, Lausanne – Le Pape est mort
2005.- Apr 3 – Gazeta Krakowska – Totus Tuus.
2005.- Apr 4 – International Herald Tribune – A public end for an extraordinary papacy.
2005.- Apr 4 – ABC, Madrid – La Iglesia vela en Roma a Juan Pablo II el Grande.
2005.- Apr 4 – la Razón, Madrid – Camino de la Santidad.
2005.- Apr 4 – Rzeczpospolita, Krakow – Zegnaj, Ojcie
2005.- Apr 4 – Gazeta Wyborcza, Krakow – Żegnamy Naszego Papieża.
2005.- Apr 4 – El País, Madrid – El Mundo rinde homenaje al Papa.
2005.- Avr 4 – Avui, Barcelona – Comiat global al Papa
2005.- Apr 4 – El Mundo, Madrid – El Papa recibe los elogios más universals de la Historia.

2005.- Apr 5 – ABC, Madrid – Su ultimo viaje.
2005.- Apr 5 – El País, Madrid – El Vaticano Apre las puertas para que fieles de todo el mundo honren al Papa.
2005.- Apr 5 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona –Una multitude despide al Papa en su capilla ardiente.
2005.- Apr 5 – La Razón – Madrid – Los Reyes rompen la tradición y asistirán al funeral del Papa.
2005.- Apr 5 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Final mediático.
2005.- Apr 5 – Avui, Barcelona – un riu de dol.
2005.- Apr 7 – Il Tempo, Roma – La preghiera.
2005.- Apr 8 – Gazeta Wyborcza, Ktakow – Bialy Marsz Wdzieczności
2005.- Apr 20 – L'Osservatore Romano – Habemus Papam. Josephum Ratzinger qui sibi nomen imposuit Benedictum XVI.
2005.- Apr 20 – Le Temps, Genève – Le gardien de la doctrine. Le cardinal allemande Joseph Ratzinger élu pape sous le nom de Benoît XVI.
2005.- Apr 21 – L'Osservatore Romano – BenedettonXVI celebra la Santa Missa.

The birth of the biggest airplane...so far Airbus A380

2005- Apr 28 – La Dépêche, Toulouse – Une journée au ciel
2005.- Apr 28 – International Herald Tribune – First flight is “perfect” for largest passenger jet.

Terrorist attack against London

2005.- Jul 7 – Evening Standard, London – Terror bombs explode across London.
2005.- Jul 8 – International Herald Tribune – Terrorist strike London. Dozens killed in rush-hour bombings.
2005.- Jul 8 – L'Equipe, Paris – Tous derrière Londres.

Hurricane Katrina destroys New Orleans

2005.- Aug 28 – The Times Picayune – New Orleans – Katrina takes aim
2005.- Sep 2 – The Times-Picayune – New Orleans – “Help us, please”
2005.- Sep 2 – International Herald Tribune – Violence and chaos engulf New Orleans.
2005.- Sep 3 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – First water, now fire.
2005.- Sep 3 – International Herald Tribune – Troops and relief aid arrive in New Orleans.
2005.- Sep 4 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – Help at last.
2005.- Sep 5 – The Times-Picayune, New Orleans – 7th day of hell
2005.- Sep 6 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – Coming home
2005.- Sep 7 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – Disease, fire, threatens city
2005.- Sep 8 – The Times Picayune, New Orleans – Clear out or else.

The WTO Conference in Hong Kong

2005.- Oct 19 – L'Humanité, Paris – OMC, L'obligation de résistance.
2005.- Dec 10-11 – Weekend Standard, Hong Kong – We're ready. Security services confident despite dears of violent protests at WTO Conference.

2005.- Dec 12 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Police on alert for radical activists.

2005.- Dec 12 – The Standard, Hong Kong – Tension mounts on eve of talks.

2005.- Dec 12 – Hong Kong Daily News --

2005.- Dec 13 – The Standard, Hong Kong – Call to break deadlock.

2005.- Dec 14 – The Standard, Hong Kong – With kid gloves. Police defend the use of "minimum" force and pepper spray in clashes with protesters as WTO talks begin.

2005.- Dec 14 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Curtain rises on summit with call for unity.

2005.- Dec 14 – Oriental Daily News, Hong Kong –

2005.- Dec 14 – The Sun, Hong Kong –

2005.- Dec 14 – Apple daily, Hong Kong –

2005.- Dec 14 – The Wall Street Journal Asia, Hong Kong – US., EU clash over aid as global trade talks open.

2005.- Dec 14 – Financial Times, -- China to revise size of GDP.

2005.- Dec 14 – International Herald Tribune, Hong Kong – WTO talks open, still stuck over farm aid.

2005.- Dec 15 – WTO in HKM(SCMP) – What's eating Peter?.

2005.- Dec 15 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – China on the offensive over trade record.

2005.- Dec 15 – The Standard, Hong Kong – EU blamed as talks hit wall.

2005.- Dec 16 – WTO in HK (SCMP) – Why the spotlight is on her. How African cotton farming has come to dominate the talks.

2005.- Dec 16 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Standoff threatens WTO talks? collapse.

2005.- Dec 16 – The Standard, Hong Kong – Result number one for summit.

2005.- Dec 17 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Talks going backwards, says EU trade chief.

2005.- Dec 17-18 – Weekend Standard, Hong Kong – Storm tactics.

2005.- Dec 18 – Wen Wei Po, Hong Kong –

2005.- Dec 18 – Ming Pao –

2005.- Dec 18 – Sing Pao Daily News –

2005.- Dec 18 – Sing Tao Daily –

2005.- Dec 18 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – The Siege of Wan Chai.

2005.- Dec 18 – Ta Kung pao, Hong Kong --

2005.- Dec 18 – Apple Daily, Hong Kong –

2005.- Dec 18 – Hong Kong Commercial Daily --

2005.- Dec 18 – The Sun, Hong Kong --

2005.- Dec 18 – WTO in HK (SCMP) – "Like elephants fighting".

2005.- Dec 19 – WTO in HK (SCMPS) – That's all, folks. The talks are over and delegates are heading home.

2005.- Dec 19 – South China Morning Post – Hong Kong – "Modest" deal keeps hope alive for WTO.

2005.- Dec 19 – The Standard, Hong Kong – It's a deal.

2005.- Dec 19 – China Daily, Hong Kong – Deal breathes new life into trade talks.

Superman "returns"

2006.- Jun 30 – Daily Planet – Superman returns (mock newspaper)

Italy, world champion

2006.- Jul 10 – La Gazzetta dello Sport, Roma – Tutto vero!. Campioni del mondo.

Fidel Castro on his way out

2006.- Aug 1 – Granma, La Habana – Proclama del Comandante en Jefe al pueblo de Cuba.

2006.- Aug 1 – The Miami Herald – Castro cedes power.

2006.- Aug 1 – El Nuevo Herald, Miami – Castro cede el poder.

2006.- Aug 12 – Granma, La Habana – En porte firme como el caguairán.

2006.- Aug 13 – Granma, La Habana – Absuelto por la historia.

2006.- Aug 13 – Juventud Rebelde, La Habana – Me siento muy feliz.

2006.- Aug 14 – Granma, La Habana – Tarde inolvidable entre hermanos.

Space exploration

2006.- Dic 7 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Agua en Marte. La NASA encuentra surcos por los que ha fluido agua líquida después del año 2000.

The death of Chile's Augusto Pinochet

2006.- Dec 11 – El Mercurio, Santiago – Murió Pinochet.

2006.- Dec 11 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Murió el tirano

French presidential elections

2007.- Apr 23 – International Herald Tribune – A Sarkozy-Royal runoff in France

2007.- May 7 – International Herald Tribune – Sarkozy wins decisively in France

2007.- May 7 – Le Figaro, Paris – L'éclatante victoire

2007.- May 7 – Tribune de Genève – La rupture!. Le défi risqué du président Sarkozy.

Hong Kong ten years on

2007.- Jul 1 – Sunday Morning Post, Hong Kong – Whatever next?

Snow in Buenos Aires

2007.- Jul 10 – Clarín, Buenos Aires – Nevó después de 89 años y la ciudad fue una fiesta. Un día inolvidable.

2007.- Jul 10 – Página 12, Buenos Aires – Buenos Aires eternauta.

Cincuenta años después de que Héctor Oesterheld imaginara una Buenos Aires cubierta de nieve, la historia se hizo realidad. La ola polar que cubre el país bajó las temperaturas y una persistente Nevada sacudió el area metropolitana para alegría de los porteños.

2007.- Jul 10 – la Nación, Buenos Aires – Histórico: la Capital y gran parte del país, bajo la nieve. El día en que todo se cubrió de blanco.

Giant Airbus' first commercial trip

2007.- Oct 26 – The Sydney Morning Herald – Giant of skies touches down.

The Assassination of Benazir Bhutto

2007.- Dec 28 – New Straits Times, Kuala Lumpur – Benazir killed.

2007.- Dec 28 – Le Figaro, Paris – Le martyre de Benazir Bhutto.

The Cold War really really over

2008.- Apr 1 – International Herald Tribune – (The back page has an advertisement of Louis Vuitton luxury goods by Gorbachev)

May 1968 50 years after

2008.- May 26-27 – Tribune de Genève – Mai 68 édition spéciale

WTO/Trade

2008.- Jul 20/21 – Le Monde, Paris – Les doutes sur la mondialisation présent sur le sommet de l'OMC

The biggest recession of all. The financial crisis of 2008

2008.- Sep 15 -- International Herald Tribune -- Lehman lurching closer to liquidation. Rescue talks founder as Barclays drops out; taxpayer aid rejected.

2008.- Sep 16 -- International Herald Tribune -- Crisis rattles markets and nerves. Upheaval on Wall Street. Shares slide around globe as 2 giants fall in US.

2008.- Sep 17 -- International Herald Tribune -- Fed holds line amid market jitters. Struggle to stop the slide. Decision comes as regulators strive to avert collapse of AIG.

2008.- Sep 19 -- International Herald Tribune -- Central banks' lifeline tempers declines. Mobilizing against the slide.

Huge loans attempt to spur revival of lending.

2008.- Sep 20 -- International Herald Tribune -- A vast economic bailout. US acts to restore confidence and global stocks rally.

2008.- Sep 22 -- International Herald Tribune -- 700 billion rescue advances.

2008.- Sep 23 -- International Herald Tribune -- Democrats balk on bailout plan; 2 banks regroup.

2008.- Sep 23 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Markets fall as fears of slump span world.

2008.- Sep 24 -- International Herald Tribune -- Warnings, anger and doubts. Congress grills authors of 700 billion rescue plan.

2008.- Sep 25 -- International Herald Tribune -- Bailout approval is seen as likely.

2008.- Sep 26 -- International Herald Tribune -- Deal reached on US rescue plan.

2008.- Sep 27 -- International Herald Tribune -- Crush time as Washington battles impasse.

2008.- Sep 29 -- International Herald Tribune -- US lawmakers rush to complete bailout.

2008.- Sep 30 – International Herald Tribune – Frantic effort to save bailout. US stocks keep falling as investors stay on edge. Lawmakers rebel against rescue plan in close vote.

2008.- Sep 30 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – ¡Crash!.

2008.- Oct 1 -- International Herald Tribune -- Public criticism stymies rescue as leaders regroup. Outrage helped kill deal; parties push new effort.

2008.- Oct 1 – The New York Times – Adding sweetness, Senate pushes bailout plan.

2008.- Oct 2 – International Herald Tribune – Europe tries to stanch crisis. Nations weigh shift of banking landscape.

2008.- Oct 3 – International Herald Tribune – ECB hints at rate cut as financial crisis grows.

2008.- Oct 4 -- International Herald Tribune -- House puts seal on giant bailout. Tax incentives help secure approval, but bleak jobs data weigh on market.

2008.- Oct 6 – International Herald Tribune – Across Europe, a rush to restore calm in markets.

2008.- Oct 7 – International Herald Tribune – Wave of losses sweeps global markets.

2008.- Oct 7 – The New York Times – Fed weighs bid to spur economy as markets plummet worldwide. Global fears of a recession grow stronger.

2008.- Oct 7 – Newday, New York – Up-and-down Dow. Get used to it. No end in sight to wild ride as world turmoil drives market below 10,000.

2008.- Oct 8 – International Herald Tribune – Wave of losses sweeps global markets. Europe strives to prevent continent-wide recession

2008.- Oct 8 – The New York Times -- Stocks fall more despite Fed's hint it will cut rates. Urgent measures fail to stem fears of global recession.

2008.- Oct 8 -- International Herald Tribune -- US and Europe accelerate efforts to combat crisis. Fed signals lower rates as stocks slide.

2008.- Oct 9 -- International Herald Tribune -- Global rate cuts fail to settle markets. Joint move seeks to pry open frozen credit flows. Scramble to stop the slide.

2008.- Oct 9 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Central banks launch coordinated attack.

2008.- Oct 9 – The New York Times – US may take ownership stake in banks to ease credit crisis.

2008.- Oct 10 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Market's 7-day rout leaves US reeling.

2008.- Oct 10 -- International Herald Tribune -- Leaders scramble for a global solution. US Treasury is considering an ownership role in banks.

2008.- Oct 10 – Newsday, New York – Dow's plunge. Even now, don't panic, really.

2008.- Oct 11 – International Herald Tribune – Stocks plunge; finance chiefs in crisis talks. The markets' dismal week.

2008.- Oct 13 – The New York Times – Global bid to prop up banks

2008.- Oct 13 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Europe raises stakes in bank bailout race.

2008.- Oct 13 -- International Herald Tribune -- Europe agrees to banking rescue. Big infusion will provide equity stakes to authorities.

2008.- Oct 14 – International Herald Tribune – EU and US coordinate action on rescue of financial system. Stocks sour as countries pour money into banks.
2008.- Oct 14 – The New York Times – US investing \$250 billion to bolster bank industry; Dow surges 936 points.
2008.- Oct 14 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – US to buy stakes in Nation's largest banks.
2008.- Oct 14 – Daily News, New York – Up!. Dow soars to biggest point gain in history.
2008.- Oct 14 – USA Today – Biggest bounce ever. Treasury tries to kick-start credit.
2008.- Oct 14 – Newsday, New York – Dow soars 936. Not bad for starters.
2008.- Oct 15 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – Credit shows signs of easing on bank rescue.
2008.- Oct 15 -- International Herald Tribune -- US follows lead of Europeans in supporting banks.
2008.- Oct 25 – International Herald Tribune – Markets plunge, but it could have been even worse.
2008.- Nov 15 – International Herald Tribune – China acts to stimulate weakening economy.
2008.- Dec 6 – International Herald Tribune – Monthly US job loss is worst in 34 years.

The election of Barack Obama

2008.- Nov 5 – Chicago Sun-Times (extra) – Mr. President
2008.- Nov 5 – The New York Times – Obama. Racial barrier falls in decisive victory
2008.- Nov 5 – International Herald Tribune – An election that changed everything.
2008.- Nov 5 – International Herald Tribune – Big victory, bigger challenges.
2008.- Nov 5 – Daily News, New York – President Obama. Nations changes forever with historic victory.
2008.- Nov 5 – Daily News, New York – Change has come
2008.- Nov 5 – Usa Today – Obama wins
2008.- Nov 5 – New York Post – Mr. President
2008.- Nov 5 – El Diario/La Prensa, New York – Presidente
2008.- Nov 5 – AM New York – Historic.
2008.- Nov 5 – AM New York – President Obama

Another Middle-East war

2009.- Jan 4 – Público, Madrid – Israel pisotea Gaza
2009.- Jan 4 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Israel invade Gaza

The inauguration of President Obama

2009.- Jan 21 – The Washington Post – Obama takes charge. Nation asked to begin task of "remaking America".
2009.- Jan 21 – International Herald Tribune – A call to remake America

And the crisis goes on and on...

2009.- Feb 14 – Financial Times, London – Slump worst for 50 years.
2009.- Apr 3 – International Herald Tribune – Leaders reach \$1 trillion deal.
Summit accord focuses on IMF and poor countries, not stimulus.
2009.-Jun 2 – Público, Barcelona – Obama nacionaliza el mayor símbolo
del capitalismo. Quiebra General Motors.

Another "king" dies. Michael Jackson

2009.- Jun 26 – Los Angeles Times – King of Pop is dead at 50. Michael
Jackson is stricken on the eve of a comeback tour. A major talent, a bizarre
persona.
2009.- Jun 26 – The New York Times – A star idolized and haunted,
Michael Jackson dies at 50.
2009.- Jun 26 – The New York Times – Jackson's Estate: piles of assets,
loads of debt.
2009.- Jun 27 – Libération, Paris – Too bad. Michael Jackson est mort
jeudi à l'âge de 50 ans.
2009.- Jun 27 – France-soir, Paris – Bad. Michael Jackson 1958-2009

Roger Federer, "number one!"

2009.- Jul 6 – Tribune de Genève – La légende. Federer, numéro un dans
l'histoire du tennis.
2009.- Jul 6 – Le Matin Bleu, Genève – Number one!.

60 Anniversary of the People's Republic of China

2009.- Oct 1 – China Daily, Beijing – Day of Glory. New China shows its
pride to the world.
2009.- Oct 1 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – China's 60 years
of change.
2009.- Oct 1 – Ming Pao, Hong Kong
2009.- Oct 2 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Celebrations that
stopped the nation.
2009.- Oct 2 – Wen Wei Po, Hong Kong –
2009.-

The Berlin Wall, twenty years later

2009.- Nov 9 – International Herald Tribune – The Berlin Wall: 20 years
later. Germany's historic turn to future.

Europe's first president

2009.- Nov 20 – Le Soir, Brussels – Le Sacre. Avec Herman Van Rompuy,
la Belgique donne à l'Europe son premier président.

Boeing's 787 "dreamliner"

2009.- Dec 13 – The Seattle Times – Boeing 787 Ready for takeoff.
Boeing's bold bet.
2009.- Dec 16 – The Seattle Times – First flight of the Dreamliner. Spirits
soar on 787 wings. Rain-laden clouds shorten journey, don't dampen
optimism for history-making jet.

2009.- Dec 22 – The Seattle Times – Heavy 787 to still meet goals. Jet weight still over target. Boeing says it won't affect fuel efficiency, range, payload.

Earthquake in Haiti

2010.- Jan 13 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Catástrofe en Haití. El temblor destruyó el centro de Puerto Príncipe y causó innumerables muertes.

2010.- Jan 14 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Olor a muerte. Calculan 100.000 muertos en Haití.

2010.- Jan 14 – El Día, Santo Domingo – 100.000 muertos. Un enviado especial de El Día describe escenas de cadavers amontonados en las aceras de las calles de Puerto Príncipe.

2010.- Jan 14 – El Caribe, Santo Domingo – Estiman 100.000 muertos en Haití.

2010.- Jan 14 – El País, edición internacional – Muerte, dolor y caos en Haití. Decenas de miles de fallecidos en la peor tragedia en Latinoamérica. "Casas, escuelas, hospitals, el Parlamento, todo destruido...", relata el presidente René Preval. El cuartel de la ONU se derrumba con un centenar de empleados.

2010.- Jan 14 – Hoy, Santo Domingo – La cara de la tragedia.

2010.- Jan 14 – El Nacional, Santo Domingo – Ahora son las replicas. La ayuda comienza a llegar y las muertes se afirma que pasan de cien mil. Capital haitiana se vuelve un gigantesco cementerio.

2010.- Jan 15 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Entre muertos. Obama llamó anoche a Fernández para tartar sobre situación haitiana.

2010.- Jan 15 – El Nacional, Santo Domingo – La ayuda tarda y temen violencia. La población pide comida en lugar de periodistas. Portavoz de la ONU dice que la gente se torna más furiosa e impaciente.

2010.- Jan 16 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo -- ¡Desesperación!. Asaltan en Puerto Príncipe un camion con alimentos del plan social. Crece el apoyo y también ansiedad.

2010.- Jan 17 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Toque de queda. Hieren a dos comerciantes dominicanos que ayudaban a víctimas del terremoto.

2010.- Jan 18 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Haití, un horizonte incierto. Haití comienza a dar los primeros pasos para recobrar normalidad tras el sismo.

2010.- Jan 19 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Cumbre propone plan estratégico para Haití. Leonel plantea conferencia internacional para canalizar la asistencia.

2010.- Jan 19 – El Nacional, Santo Domingo – Ayuda fluye con más intensidad. Inseguridad y carencia de infraestructura afectan distribución.

2010.- Jan 20 – Listín Diario, Santo Domingo – Tropas de Estados Unidos toman el control de Puerto Príncipe. Subsecretario para asuntos hemisféricos dice ayuda a Haití sera a largo plazo.

2010.- Jan 20 – El Nacional, Santo Domingo – Temblor 6.1 hoy derriba edificios Jacmel.

The "Arab Spring" of 2011

Tunisia:

2011.- Jan 7/9 – Au Fait, Casablanca – Flambée de colère. Emeutes contre la cherté de la vie en Algérie et en Tunisie.

2011.- Jan 9 – Le Temps, Tunis – Rappeurs et blogueurs. Plusieurs interpellations et relaxations. Seules deux arrestations.

2011.- Jan 9 – La Presse de Tunisie – Initiative d'emploi. Renforcer la contribution du secteur bancaire.

2011.- Jan 10 – La Presse de Tunisie – Des actes de violence et de vandalisme à Kasserine, Thala e a Regueb. Face à la crise: civisme et responsabilité citoyenne.

2011.- Jan 11 – Le Temps, Tunis – Oui à la construction; non à la destruction. À l'écoute du peuple, Ben Ali annonce de grandes mesures. Suspension sine die des cours et des examens à partir d'aujourd'hui.

2011.- Jan 12 – Le Temps, Tunis – Actes de violence et de vandalisme de jeunes au sein desquels se sont infiltrés des groupuscules gauchois-intégristes. Le gouvernement réitère sa disponibilité au dialogue avec toutes les organisations et les composantes de la société civile. Nécessité d'un dialogue avec toutes les parties sur les questions d'intérêt national.

2011.- Jan 12 – La Presse de Tunisie – Le Chef de l'Etat confère avec le Premier ministre. Entamer la concrétisation immédiate des nouvelles décisions présidentielles. Ferme condamnation des actes de violence et de désordre survenus dans certaines régions.

2011.- Jan 13 – Le Temps, Tunisie – Couvre-feu dans les gouvernorats du Grand Tunis de 20:00 à 05:30. Grève générales hier à Sfax. Violents affrontements et incendies: 1 mort et plusieurs blessés par balles. D'autres incidents à El Hamma, Béja, Sidi Bouzid, Nabeul, Douz, Guebili, Souk Al Ahad, Tozeur, Degueche, Jbeniana et dans des banlieues de la capitale: 8 morts. Décisions du président Ben Ali.

2011.- Jan 14 -- Le Temps, Tunis – Arrêtons le recours aux tirs à balles réelles. Pas de présidence à vie. Je me refuse à remettre en question la condition d'âge pour l'éligibilité à la Présidence de la République. Après le sang et la désolation, la liesse et, de nouveau, l'espoir.

2011.- Jan 14 – La Presse de Tunisie – Pour la Tunisie que nous aimons tous. Ben Ali: Je vous ai compris tous, je vous ai tous compris. Vive la Tunisie, vive la liesse!. Ouvrir un débat national franc et profond.

2011.- Jan 15 – La Presse de Tunisie – Pour l'amour de la Tunisie et de tous ses enfants, sauvons le pays et le rêve d'un peuple. M. Mohamed Ghannouchi assure les fonctions de Président de la République. Etat d'urgence de 17:00 à 07:00 sur tout le territoire national.

2011.- Jan 16 – La Presse de Tunisie – Investi des fonctions de président de la République par intérim M. Foued Mebazaâ prête serment. Annonce de la vacance définitive au poste de la présidence de la République.

2011.- Jan 16 – Le Temps, Tunis – La traque des bandes organisées. L'ordre et le calme reviennent progressivement. Le peuple appelé à choisir son président dans deux mois. Appel à la réouverture des commerces.

2011.- Jan 17 – Au Fait, Casablanca – Chute du régime de Ben Ali. L'espoir du jasmin.

2011.- Jun 21 – Le Temps, Tunis – Ben Ali et son épouse « devant » la justice. 35 ans de prison et 91 millions d’amende dans les affaires liées au détournement de biens publics.

2011.- Jun 21 – La Presse de Tunisie – Procès Ben Ali et Leïla Trabelsi. Un acompte de 35 ans pour chacun.

Morocco

2011.- Feb 21 – Aufait, Casablanca – Libre expression. Manifestations dans plusieurs villes du Royaume.

2011.- Mar 10 – Aufait, Casablanca – Rendez-vous avec l’Histoire. Le Roi annonce une réforme globale de la Constitution.

2011.- Mar 11 – Aufait, Casablanca – L’espoir est permis. Réactions au lendemain du discours du Roi.

2011.- Mar 30 – Aufait, Casablanca – Pour une monarchie parlementaire. Réformes de la Constitution: les partis politiques dévoilent leurs propositions.

2011.- Apr 6 – Aufait, Casablanca – Au lendemain du dialogue social, pressions syndicales.

2011.- Apr 15 – Aufait, Casablanca – Grâce royale au profit de 190 détenus. Un signe de plus.

2011.- Jun 17/18/19 – L’Economiste, Casablanca – Réforme Constitution: Le grand tournant. Discours royal ce vendredi. La champagne démarre ce lundi.

Egypt

2011.- Jan 25 – El Shorouk, Cairo – (in Arabic) – The Day of Anger

2011.- Jan 25 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – MB, Baradei campaign members cite threats ahead of Jan 25 protests. Dozens commémorated Police Day outside Cairo Court. Coptic Churches call on followers to avoid Jan 25 protests.

2011.- Jan 26 – El Shorouk, Cairo – (in Arabic) –

2011.- Jan 26 – El Bostour (The Constitution) – (in Arabic) – Large scale demonstrations in Cairo and other provinces.

2011.- Jan 26 – International Herald Tribune – Thousands rally for Mubarak’s ouster.

2011.- Jan 27 – Al Ahram, Cairo – Death Of 4, 118 civilians and 162 police injured, 100 arrests in Cairo and provinces.

2011.- Jan 27 – El Fagr (Dawn) – (in Arabic) – Day of judgement in Egypt.

2011.- Jan 27 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Clashes between protestors and security in Galaa Street. Egypt’s stocks, pound plunge after mass protests. Five dead, hundreds injured and arrested on “Day of Anger”.

2011.- Jan 27 – International Herald Tribune – Some dare to defy Egypt rally ban.

2011.- Jan 28 – Financial Times, London – Pressure increases on Mubarak. Fresh clashes in Egyptian cities.

2011.- Jan 29 – Libération, Paris – Egypte: Le soulèvement.

2011.- Jan 29 – Al-Quds Al-Arabi, London – (in arabic) – Mubarak regime loses steam. Army to determine Regime’s destiny.

2011.- Jan 29 – Al Hayat. London – (in arabic) – Egypt in the clutch of anger, fear and the Army. It awaits for Mubarak.

2011.- Jan 29 – Asharq Al-awsat, London – (in arabic) – Egypt shakes as anarchy spreads.

2011.- Jan 29 – International Herald Tribune – Army called in as protests rage in Egypt.

2011.- Jan 29 – Financial Times, London – Protesters defy Egypt crackdown. Mubarak struggles to hang on to power.

2011.- Jan 31 – Au Fait, Casablanca – Incertitudes!. Déploiement militaire massif au Caire.

2011.- Jan 31 – International Herald Tribune – Protests surge as army reinforces Cairo. El Baradei sees “a new era” and urges Mubarak to quit.

2011.- Jan 31 – Al-Quds Al-Arabi, London – (in Arabic) – America abandons Mubarak in anticipation of his fall.

2011.- Feb 1 – International Herald Tribune – Mubarak and protesters in tense standoff.

2011.- Feb 1 – Financial Times, London – Oil surges on Egypt fears.

2011.- Feb 1 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – One million set to march.

2011.- Feb 1 – Asharq al-Awsat, London – (in Arabic) – Mubarak responds to the demands of the people.

2011.- Feb 1 – Al-Quds Al-Arabi, London – (in Arabic) – The Army joins the revolution, Mubarak loses authority.

2011.- Feb 2 – International Herald Tribune – Cairo crowd calls on Mubarak to go. Obama urges president not to seek re-election.

2011.- Feb 2 – Financial Times, London – One million defy Mubarak.

2011.- Feb 2 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Mubarak bows to protesters, says he won't seek new term.

2011.- Feb 2 – Al Ahram International – A million people protest and demand change.

2011.- Feb 3 – Al Ahram International – A million people go out in support of Mubarak.

2011.- Feb 3 – International Herald Tribune – Mubarak allies battle protesters.

2011.- Feb 3 – Financial Times, London – Egypt divided by violence. Rival groups clash in Cairo.

2011.- Feb 3 – Asharq Al-Awsat, London – Egypt : explosion of violence. Awaiting the Army's intervention.

2011.- Feb 3 – Aufait, Casablanca – Où va l'Égypte ?. Affrontements entre pro et anti-Moubarak.

2011.- Feb 4 – International Herald Tribune – Egypt broadens crackdown on protests.

2011.- Feb 4 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Egypt hijacks mobile firms for messaging.

2011.- Feb 5 – Asharq al-Awsat, London – Egypt awaits for its leaders.

2011.- Feb 5 – International Herald Tribune – Protesters press gains in Cairo.

2011.- Feb 5 – El País, Madrid – El pueblo egipcio da por terminada la era Mubarak.

2011.- Feb 5 – Le Matin, Genève – Égypte, la prière exaucée ?.

2011.- Feb 6 – Egypt Today, Cairo – (in arabic) – The youth of January 25 overthrow Gamal Mubarak.

2011.- Feb 7 – Asharq Al-Awsat. London – Egypt : the dialogue in a bottleneck. Protests continue.

2011.- Feb 7 – International Herald Tribune – Opposition vows to escalate fight in Egypt. Powerful but divided military holds key to the future.

2011.- Feb 8 – Al Hayat, London – (in arabic) – Egypt : the regime tries to accommodate the revolution but a new test awaits today.

2011.- Feb 8 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Hundreds mourn killed journalist as assaults on media continue. Protesters press demands, brace for long haul.

2011.- Feb 8 – International Herald Tribune – Mubarak tries to sway the political mood.

2011.- Feb 9 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Mass protests resume in Vairo, Mahalla, Alexandria, Suez. Mubarak forms reforms committees, names constitutional reform panel.

2011.- Feb 10 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Secor protests sweep Egypt. UN chief says frustrated Egyptians want bold reforms. Thousands hold sit-in outside parliament.

2011.- Feb 10 – International Herald Tribune – As unrest spreads Mubarak digs in.

2011.- Feb 11 – Al Ahram, Cairo – Mubarak delegates presidential authority to Omar Soleiman.

2011.- Feb 11 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Egypt seethes as leader hangs on.

2011.- Feb 11 – Financial Times, London – Army signals Mubarak departure.

2011.- Feb 11 – Al Wafd, Cairo – Presidential powers delegated to Omar Soleiman.

2011.- Feb 11 – Al Ahram International – New Era in Egypt. Hours before Mubarak addresses the nation, the military prepares itself for a takeover amidst popular applause.

2011.- Feb 11 – International Herald Tribune – Army moves to sideline Mubarak. Ruler expected to step aside ; future unclear.

2011.- Feb 12 – Al Ahram, Cairo – The people has overthrown the regime.

2011.- Feb 12 – Al Ahram, Cairo – Egyptians celebrate the fall of the regime.

2011.- Feb 12 – Al AHram International – 11 of February 2011: the fall of the Mubarak regime.

2011.- Feb 12 – Al AHram supplement – We are victorious.

2011.- Feb 12 – International Herald Tribune – Mubarak steps down

2011.- Feb 12 – The New York Times – Mubarak out. Egypt exults as youth revolt ends 3 decades of iron grip.

2011.- Feb 12 – Financial Times, London – Mubarak swept from power. Egyptian president hands control to military.

2011.- Feb 12 – El País, Madrid – Egipto se libera de Mubarak.

2011.- Feb 12 – Libération, Paris – Libres

2011.- Feb 12 – Asharq Al-awsat, London –

2011.- Feb 13 – Al Akhbar, Cairo – Long live the revolution.

2011.- Feb 14 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Army Council suspends constitution, dissolves parliament.

2011.- Feb 14 – Aofait, Casablanca – Paroles libérées. L’Egypte célèbre la chute de Hosni Mubarak.
2011.- Feb 14 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Egypt leaders promise vote in six months.
2011.- Feb 14 – International Herald Tribune – Military starts Egypt’s transition.
2011.- Feb 17 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Al-Azhar says grand sheik should be elected not state appointed.
2011.- Feb 18 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Military Council to end emergency before polls, says committee. Rights groups, activists demand release of detained, end of torture.
2011.- Feb 19 – Daily News Egypt, Cairo – Hundreds of thousands flock to Tahrir to celebrate, voice demands.
2011.- Apr 13 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Mubarak suffers heart attack during grilling.
2011.- Apr 14 – International Herald Tribune – Mubarak and sons are held for questioning.
2011.- Apr 21 – International Herald Tribune – Advisers from France and Italy to go to Libya.
2011.- Apr 22 – International Herald Tribune – Rebels gain western link into Tunisia from Libya.
2012.- Jun 25 – Libération, Paris – Egypte: La révolution part en Coran.

Jordan

2011.- Feb 10 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Bakhit government sworn in.
2011.- Feb 21 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Kingdom will remain tolerant, open-minded.
2011.- Mar 2 – The Jordan Times, Amman – King orders building schools, health facilities in northern district.
2011.- Mar 8 – The Jordan Times, Amman – King: combating corruption a top priority.
2011.- Feb 10 – The Jordan Times, Amman – King urges political parties to be ready with relevant platforms.
2011.- Mar 15 – The Jordan Times, Amman – King sets 3-month deadline for national dialogue panel.
2011.- Mar 18 – The Jordan Times, Amman – King urges youths to speak out, engage in reform process.
2011.- Mar 23 – The Jordan Times, Amman – King orders “swift, decisive steps” to achieve reform. National dialogue panel to discuss constitutional amendments.
2011.- Mar 29 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Government vows to protect peaceful demonstrators. Syrian forces fire again to disperse Deraa protest.
2011.- Mar 30 – The Jordan Times, Amman – I am the guarantor of dialogue panel outcome – King. Qadhafi troops reverse Libyan rebel advance.
2011.- Mar 31 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Reform, modernization are my agenda – King. Egypt to elect new president by November. Libyan rebels flee east from Qadhafi bombardment.

Bahrain, Lybia, Saudi Arabia, Yemen, Kuwait

2011.- Feb 17 – International Herald Tribune – Protest in heart of Bahrain swells sharply.

2011.- Feb 18 – Aupait, Casablanca – Libye, Yemen, Bahreïn...Jours de colère.

2011.- Feb 18 – International Herald Tribune – Bahrain protesters seethe after attack.

2011.- Feb 18 – Financial Times, London – Bahrain forces take control.

2011.- Feb 19 – International Herald Tribune – Bahraini forces open fire on mourners.

2011.- Feb 19 – Le Monde, Paris – La révolte gagne la Libye et Bahreïn.

2011.- Feb 19 – El País, Madrid – Los regímenes de Libia y Bahreïn reprimir a tiros las protestas.

2011.- Feb 19 – Financial Times, London – Troops fire on Bahrain protesters.

2011.- Feb 21 – International Herald Tribune – Scores of Libyans killed amid crackdown.

2011.- Feb 21 – Le Monde, Paris – Révoltes arabes: répression brutale en Libye, à Bahreïn et au Yémen.

2011.- Feb 21 – Financial Times, London – Libyan death toll escalates. Troops shoot at mourners. Up to 200 feared dead.

2011.- Feb 21 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Violence escalating in Mideast.

2011.- Feb 21 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La revuelta resiste al terror en Libia y asoma en Marruecos.

2011.- Feb 22 – Aupait, Casablanca – « Rivières de sang ». Des centaines de morts en Libye.

2011.- Feb 22 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Un Gaddafi acorralado se ensaña con su pueblo.

2011.- Feb 22 – International Herald Tribune – Besieged Qaddafi regime fights back.

2011.- Feb 22 – Financial Times, London – Gaddafi's grip on power slips. Unrest spreads to Tripoli.

2011.- Feb 22 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Libya clashes spread to Tripoli.

2011.- Feb 22 – The Independent, London – Cruel, vainglorious. And now, surely, after more than four decades of terror and repression, on his way out?.

2011.- Feb 22 – Daily Mail, London – A tyrant on the run. Tripoli burns as mobs overrun Gaddafi stronghold. Fleeing dictator unleashes final bloody slaughter.

2011.- Feb 23 – International Herald Tribune – Qaddafi promises a fight to the finish.

2011.- Feb 23 – Financial Times, London – Gaddafi vows fight to the death.

2011.- Feb 23 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Gadhafi rails against opponents.

2011.- Feb 23 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – Los opositores resisten la represión salvaje de Gadhafi.

2011.- Feb 23 – Público, Barcelona – Gadhafi decide morir matando.

2011.- Feb 24 – The Independent, London – Tripoli: a city in the shadow of death.

2011.- Feb 24 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Libya crumbles around Gadhafi.

2011.- Feb 24 – International Herald Tribune – Libya braces for crucial showdown.

2011.- Feb 25 – International Herald Tribune – Mercenaries battle to support Qaddafi.

2011.- Feb 25 – Financial Times, London – Saudis seek to calm oil panic.

2011.- Feb 26 – International Herald Tribune – Shots fired at protesters in Baghdad and Tripoli.

2011.- Feb 26 – Financial Times, London – UN push amid Libya “slaughter”. Security Council debates response. Gaddafi loyalist shoot protesters.

2011.- Feb 27 – El País, Madrid – Gadhafi arma a sus seguidores para defender Trípoli a sangre y fuego.

2011.- Feb 28 – International Herald Tribune – Rebels take control of city near Tripoli. Global unity in effort to force Qaddafi out.

2011.- Feb 28 – La Tribune, Genève – L’ONU bannit la famille Kadhafi dans le monde. Le Conseil de Sécurité adopte plusieurs mesures contre le clan du dictateur.

2011.- Feb 28 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Libya company plans to ship oil.

2011.- Mar 1 – International Herald Tribune – Qaddafi faces rising pressure to quit power.

2011.- Mar 1 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Europe, U.S. raise pressure on Gadhafi.

2011.- Mar 2 – International Herald Tribune – Refugee crisis swells at Libyan borders. Yemen cleric joins revolt with call for Islamic state.

2011.- Mar 2 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Forces strike after Gadhafi kin’s deaths.

2011.- Mar 3 – International Herald Tribune – Rebels beat Qaddafi forces in key oil town.

2011.- Mar 3 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Arab turmoil hits markets, spurs job fears.

2011.- Mar 4 – International Herald Tribune – Tripoli residents tell of terror.

2011.- Mar 5 – International Herald Tribune – Qaddafi forces strike rebel city in west.

2011.- Mar 7 – International Herald Tribune – Qaddafi’s military drives back rebels.

2011.- Mar 7 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – U.S. lawmakers ask to arm rebels.

2011.- Mar 8 – International Herald Tribune – Qaddafi’s defiant balancing act.

2011.- Mar 7 – Kuwait Times – Gaddafi launches fierce offensive against rebels.

2011.- Mar 8 – Kuwait Times – Kuwait braces for anti-govt protests.

2011.- Mar 9 – Kuwait Times – Protesters take to streets for reform. Demonstrators want PM to go, hand our melons.

2011.- Mar 10 – International Herald Tribune – Opposition scrambles to hold ground in Libya fight.

2011.- Mar 11 – Financial Times, London – Gaddafi bombs oil tanks.

2011.- Mar 11 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Qadhafi bombards rebels, threatens full offensive.

2011.- Mar 13 – The Egyptian Gazette, Cairo – Arabs back Libya no-fly zone.

2011.- Mar 15 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – No Interference in internal affairs : King. Cabinet reaffirms its response to Bahrain’s request for support. Bahrain calls for GCC help after protests. Gaddafi forces step up fight against rebels.

2011.- Mar 16 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Emergency in Bahrain.

2011.- Mar 17 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Bahrain imposes curfew. Five killed in clashes. Gaddafi forces close in on Benghazi.

2011.- Mar 18 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Bahrain eases curfew. Gaddafi forces move to take rebel bastion.

2011.- Mar 19 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – King tells nation: You are my pride. Anti-graft body set up. Minimum wage set at SR3.000. Sr2.000 unemployment allowance.

2011.- Mar 20 – The Jordan Times, Amman – West pounds Libya with air strikes. Yemen seethes as death toll climbs to 52. Bahrain eases curfew ; fourth protester dies.

2011.- Mar 20 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Coalition hammers Gaddafi forces.

2011.- Mar 20 – Sonntags Blick, Zurich – Adieu colonel Gaddafi!. Sarkozy schickte die ersten bomben.

2011.- Mar 20 – The Observer, London – Allied fighters hit Gaddafi’s forces as west joins the battle for Libya. French planes in action as dictator given ultimatum.

2011.- Mar 20 – Le Journal du Dimanche, Paris – La France a frappé. À 17 :45, les premiers tirs contre les forces de Kadhafi.

2011.- Mar 21 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Libya declares ceasefire. Arab League criticizes airstrikes. No-fly zone in place. Bahrain opposition eases demands. Yemen president sacks cabinet amid growing unrest.

2011.- Mar 21 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Gadhafi is defiant under attack.

2011.- Mar 21 – Financial Times, London – Air strikes “very effective”. No-fly zone “in place”.

2011.- Mar 21 – The Guardian, London – War rains down on Libya. Arab support wanes as coalition strikes for second night.

2011.- Mar 21 – International Herald Tribune – Libyan rebels regroup amid airstrikes. Qaddafi remains defiant as bombing intensifies.

2011.- Mar 22 – Evening Standard, London – Strike eagledown. Dramatic escape by U.S. airmen after jet crashes in desert.

2011.- Mar 22 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Yemen teeters as Libya loses fight for skies.

2011.- Mar 22 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Tension in Yemen as defections hit army. Gaddafi forces retreat after airstrikes. Bahrain says it has foiled foreign plot.

2011.- Mar 23 – International Herald Tribune – Allies push to heal divisions on Libya.

2011.- Mar 23 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Allies plotting next Libya phase.

2011.- Mar 23 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Cornered Saleh fights on. Pledges to quit by year's end. More diplomats, officials defect. Desist from using titles of affection, King tells nation. Sovereign King is Allah. Gaddafi forces hit rebels; US plane down.

2011.- Mar 24 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Yemen imposes emergency.

2011.- Mar 25 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Saleh digs in, slams opposition. Yemen braces for raillies. Coalition strikes deep in Libya. Dubai police foil arms smuggling to Yemen.

2011.- Mar 26 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Ministry of Housing established. Saleh offers handover to "safe hands".

2011.- Mar 27 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Government determined to enforce law as opposition escalates campaign. Rebels seize key Libyan towns; Qadhafi forces retreat. Talks on fate of Yemen's embattled president snag. Syrian port city rocked by confrontations; tensions widen.

2011.- Mar 27 – The National, Abu Dhabi – Libyan rebels seize momentum.

2011.- Mar 27 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – King OK's major educational initiatives. Libya rebels capture key towns. Yemen close to transition of power deal – FM

2011.- Mar 29 – Times of Oman, Muscat – Attacks by Gaddafi forces halt rebels' push to Sirte.

2011.- Mar 29 – Financial Times, London – Qatar boost for Libya's rebellion.

2011.- Mar 29 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Blasts hit Yemen's weapons factory. At least 110 killed. Rebels vow to try Gaddafi "after victory".

2011.- Mar 30 – The National, Abu Dhabi – UN chief sends envoy to Libya for peace talks.

2011.- Mar 30 – International Herald Tribune – A united demand for Qaddafi to quit. Allies step up pressure, striking with greater force. World leaders send a blunt message at London meeting.

2011.- Apr 1 – International Herald Tribune – "nd defection jolts Qaddafi's regime.

2011.- Apr 1 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Kuwait set to expel Iranian diplomats. Cabinet quits over regional crisis.

2011.- Apr 2 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Rebel truce offer nixed. Gaddafi aide seeks talks with West.

2011.- Apr 3 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Brega falls to Libyan rebels again. GCC ministers to discuss Iranian interference.

2011.- Apr 4 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – GCC slams Iran over Bahrain.

2011.- Apr 5 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Flagrant Iranian interference condemned.

2011.- Apr 6 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – The endgame. Govt bombardment pushes back Libyan rebels.

2011.- Apr 7 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Rebels regain ground near Brega oil port.

2011.- Apr 8 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Libyan rebels on run as NATO strike kills five.

2011.- Apr 9 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Saleh rejects Gulf exit plan.

2011.- Apr 11 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – GCC tells Saleh to quit.

2011.- Apr 13 – International Herald Tribune – No place in Bahrain is safe from conflict.

2011.- Jun 28 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Hague Court seeks arrest of Gadhafi.

Syria

2011.- Mar 22 – The Jerusalem Post – Syrian security forces lay low as protests spread.

2011.- Mar 24 – The Jordan Times, Amman – At least 15 killed in Syrian protest city – activists.

2011.- Mar 25 – The Jordan Times, Amman – Facing protests, Syria leaders consider ending emergency law. West strikes deep in Libya ; NATO to take comand. Yemeni opposition declines Saleh's new offer.

2011.- Mar 26 – Financial Times, London – Syria crackdown as unrest spreads.

2011.- Mar 28 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Syria to lift emergency law. Army deployed in Latakia. Clinton rules out US intervention.

2011.- Mar 29 – Baladna, Damascus – Lattakia stands up to the conspiracy.

2011.- Mar 30 – Gulf News, Dubai – Syria cabinet quits to quell public fury.

2011.- Mar 30 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Syrian cabinet resigns. Massive pro-regime rallies held. Assad pledges to scrap emergency laws.

2011.- Mar 31 – Gulf News, Dubai – Al Assad leaves Syrians frustrated. President skirts issue of reforms in Parliament address.

2011.- Mar 31 – Baladna, Damascus – Standing tall...The Syrian people are entitled to hold their heads high.

2011.- Mar 31 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Syria faces conspiracy. Assad gives no ground in emergency law.

2011.- Mar 31 – The Independent, London – The Arab Spring stops here. While Syria's protesters demand freedom, President Assad tells his people.

2011.- Apr 9 – International Herald Tribune – Protesters in Syria killed by gunfire.

2011.- Apr 10 – The Saudi Gazette, Riyadh – Forces open fire as Syrians bury dead.

Japan's biggest earthquake, tsunami and nuclear accident

2011.- Mar 12 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Massive quake strikes. At least 20 dead after 8.8-magnitude tremor

2011.- Mar 12 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Wave of terror.

2011.- Mar 12 – International Herald Tribune – Huge quake and tsunami hit Japan. Hundreds die ; effects ripple across Pacific.

2011.- Mar 12 – Financial Times, London – Quake and tsunami devastate Japan. 8,9 magnitude earthquake. Nuclear reactor fears.

2011.- Mar 12 – Blick, Zurich – Atom-Alarm !.

2011.- Mar 12 – Le Matin, Lausanne – Séisme au Japon. Le désastre.

2011.- Mar 12 – Tribune de Genève – Le choc.
2011.- Mar 13 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Reactor meltdown feared.
Quake disabled Fukushima N-plants' cooling systems.
2011.- Mar 14 – Daily Mail, London – Is the worst still to come?.
2011.- Mar 14 – The Times, London – Nuclear fear grips Japan.
2011.- Mar 14 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Japan's worst
crisis since 1945, Kan says.
2011.- Mar 14 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 20.000 missing in 2 towns.
Magnitude of Friday's quake revised upward to 9.0
2011.- Mar 14 – International Herald Tribune, Tokyo edition – Japan races
against nuclear threat.
2011.- Mar 14 – International Herald Tribune – Japan's worst disaster since
1945.
2011.- Mar 14 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Japan fights for its life.
2011.- Mar 15 – International Herald Tribune, Tokyo edition – Little but ruin
in a battered quake zone.
2011.- Mar 15 – International Herald Tribune – Japan threatened by
reactors failures.
2011.- Mar 15 – South China Morning Post, Hong Kong – Meltdown alert at
nuclear complex.
2011.- Mar 15 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Nuclear meltdown alert.
2011.- Mar 15 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 2nd reactor hit by blasts
2011.- Mar 16 – International Herald Tribune – Across Japan, fear and
disruption.
2011.- Mar 16 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe—Nuclear emergency
rattles world.
2011.- Mar 16 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Radiation hazard detected.
2011.- Mar 17 – Libération, Paris – Survivre.
2011.- Mar 17 – Le Temps, Genève – « Je prie pour nous tous ».
2011.- Mar 17 – International Herald Tribune – Amid nuclear fears,
suffering grows.
2011.- Mar 17 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Smoke escapes N-plant. New
danger signs at No 3 reactor ; radiation levels jump.
2011.- Mar 18 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Water dumped on reactor.
2011.- Mar 19 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Cooling operations continue.
2011.- Mar 20 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – N-plant hopes for power soon.
2011.- Mar 21 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Power cable connected to
reactor. Link may allow control room use.
2011.- Mar 22 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Miracle rescue, 9 days later.
Reactor cooling efforts continue.
2011.- Mar 23 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Seawater radioactivity high.
2011.- Mar 24 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Control room power restored.
2011.- Mar 25 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 3 exposed to radiation.
2011.- Mar 26 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Plant water highly radioactive.
2011.- Mar 27 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Iodine 1.250 times over limit.
2011.- Mar 28 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 10 million times norm.
2011.- Mar 29 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Hot water removal going
slowly.
2011.- Mar 30 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Balancing act at reactors.

2011.- Mar 31 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Govt may spray resin on N-plant.
 2011.- Apr 1 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – TEPCO faces massive costs over disaster.
 2011.- Apr 2 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – TEPCO failures multiply.
 2011.- Apr 3 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Reactor leak into ocean confirmed.
 2011.- Apr 4 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Absorbent to tackle leak.
 2011.- Apr 5 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Govt holding radiation back.
 2011.- Apr 6 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Ibaraki fish to be checked.
 2011.- Apr 7 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – TEPCO plugs radioactive water leak.
 2011.- Apr 8 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Nations fret over plant's water dump.
 2011.- Apr 9 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – 3 die in huge aftershock; 132 injured. Magnitude 7.1 quake batters Tohoku region.
 2011.- Apr 10 – The Daily Yomiuri, Tokyo – Work begins on enclosures off N-plant.
 2011.- May 31 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Germany to close nuclear plants.
 2011.- May 31 – Financial Times, London – Germany to close nuclear plants.

The killing of Osama Bin Laden

2011.- May 2 – The Washington Post – “Justice has been done”. U.S. forces kill Osama bin Laden.
 2011.- May 2 – Los Angeles Times – U.S. kills Bin Laden.
 2011.- May 2 – Honolulu Star Advertiser – Dead. U.S. strike force hunts down Osama Bin Laden.
 2011.- May 2 – Newsday, New York – Dead.
 2011.- May 2 – New York Post – Got him!. Vengeance at last!. US nails the bastard.
 2011.- May 2 – Daily News, New York – Rot in hell!.
 2011.- May 2 – The New York Times – Bin Laden killed by US forces in Pakistan, Obama says, declaring justice has been done.
 2011.- May 2 – St. Petersburg Times – Dead. US forces track down and kill Osama Bin laden in Pakistan and then take control of his remains.
 2011.- May 3 – Dawn, Karachi – Was Osama killed by US troops or his own guard?. Pak military caught in the crossfire.
 2011.- May 3 -- International Herald Tribune – Bin Laden's bloody end. Milestone in war on terrorism.
 2011.- May 3 – The Daily Telegraph, London – He died cowering behind his wife.
 2011.- May 3 – Le Monde, Paris – La mort de Ben Laden. « Justice est faite ».
 2011.- May 3 – Le Temps, Genève – Ben Laden, la punition capitale.
 2011.- May 4 – International Herald Tribune – Agonizing hunt, quick demise.
 2011.- May 4 – Dawn, Karachi – Unauthorised raid must not serve as precedent, US told. US troops took away Osama's son.

2011.- May 5 – Dawn, Karachi – Osama’s killing underlines importance of cooperation.

2011.- May 5 – Honolulu Star Advertiser – The Hunt.

Change in Singapore

2011.- May 15 – The Sunday Times, Singapore – Lee Kuan Yew steps down.

The economic crisis continues. IMF sex scandal

2011.- May 9 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Euro nations split on Greek debt extension.

2011.- May 10 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – S&P downgrades Greece; Moody’s weighs options.

2011.- May 16 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – IMF chief held on rape charge.

2011.- May 17 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – IMF chief is held without bail.

2011.- May 20 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Battle lines drawn for IMF post.

2011.- May 21 – Financial Times, London – Tensions rise over Greek reform plan.

2011.- May 25 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Division over Greek default is sharpening.

2011.- May 27 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Juncker says aid to Greece is threatened.

2011.- Jun 6 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Greek default looms as EU weighs plan.

2011.- Jun 15 – Financial Times, London – New fears on Greek rescue.

2011.- Jun 16 – Financial Times, London – Greece to form new government. Papandreu to seek vote of confidence.

2011.- Jun 16 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Protests force Greece shake-up

2011.- Jun 17 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Greece faces demands for deeper cuts.

2011.- Jun 18 – Financial Times, London – Berlin concedes on Greece rescue.

2011.- Jun 20 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – EU ministers move to clear Greek payout.

2011.- Jun 21 – Libération, Paris – Crise en Europe. Si la Grèce fait aillite...

2011.- Jun 27 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – French banks offer plan on Greece woes.

2011.- Jun 29 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Lagarde is first woman at IMF helm.

2011.- Jun 30 – The Wall Street Journal, Europe – Greece votes for austerity amid protests.

2011.- Nov 23 – El Periódico, Barcelona – El ajuste de Mas (Año 2)

2011.- Ago 3 – El País, Madrid – La crisis de la deuda asedia a España.

2011.- Ago 4 – El País, Madrid – Bruselas pide a los países del euro que aceleren el plan de rescate.

2011.- Ago 5 – El País, Madrid – El temor a la recaída hunde los mercados.
2012.- Jun 6 – Libération, Paris – SOS Espagne
2012.- Jun 10 – El País, Madrid – Rescate a España. Rajoy recurre al fondo de ayuda europeo para sanear la banca.
2012.- Jun 11 – Les Echos, Paris – Le sauvetage de l'Espagne
2012.- Jun 11 – Le Temps. Ginebra – La Grèce ne répond plus.
2012.- Jul 12 – Ara, Barcelona – Retallada inevitable i perillosa.
2012.- Jul 12 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – El gran ajuste. Medidas para ahorrar 65.000 millones hasta el 2014. Rajoy emprende el mayor recorte de gasto público de la historia reciente.
2012.- Jul 21 – El País, Madrid – España entra en situación límite.
2012.- Jul 28 – El País, Madrid – El paro desborda a España
2012.- Oc 27 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – 25% de paro.

The last trip of the space shuttle Atlantis

2011.- Jul 9 – Orlando Sentinel – Godspeed, Atlantis.
2011.- Jul 9 – Sarasota Herald Tribune – Final voyage
2011.- Jul 9 – Houston Chronicle – One Last Leap.
2011.- Jul 22 – Houston Chronicle – “Mission complete, Houston”

Riots in London

2011.-Aug, 9 .. The Times, London – Mobs rule as police surrender streets.
2011.- Aug 9 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Rule of the mob.
2011.- Aug 9 – Daily Mail, London – The anarchy spreads.

Pope Benedict XVI in Spain

2011.- Ago,18 – La Gaceta, Madrid – Orgullosos de ser católicos

The end of Gadafi

2011.- Aug – The Independent, London – Gaddafi goes down in flames.
2011.- Oct 21 – Asarq al Awsat, London –
2011.- Oct 21 – Al Ahram, Cairo –
2011.- Oct 21 – Le Figaro, Paris – Kadafhi, la fin

Modern Aviation: The Shuttle piggy-back over a 747

2012.- Apr 28 – Daily News, New York – Sky Hi!.

The London Olympicd

2012 – Aug 10 – The Daily Telegraph, London – The greatest.
2012.- Aug 13 – The Guardian, London – Goodby to the glorious games.

Obama re-elected

2012.- Nov 7 – The Washington Post – Obama wins

Pope resigns

2013.- Feb 11/12 – L'Osservatore Romano – Benedetto XVI lascia il pontificato
2013.- Feb 12 – Le Figaro, Paris – "Je déclare renoncer au ministere d'evêque de Rome, successeur de saint Pierre".

2013.- Feb 12 – El País, Madrid –Benedicto XVI, solo y sin fuerzas, renuncia por sorpresa a su pontificado.

2013.- Feb 12 – Suddeutsche Zeitung, Munich – Der Papst tritt zuruck.

2013.- Feb 12 – La Repubblica, Roma – Il Papa lascia, addio storico.

2013.- Feb 12 – Bild – Benedikt XVI. Tritt zurück. Keine Kraft mehr!.

2013 – Feb 13 – L'Osservatore Romano – Benedict XVI leaves the Papacy.

President Chávez dies

2013.- Mar 6 – Tal Cual, Caracas – Falleció Hugo Chávez

2013.- Mar 6 – 2001, Caracas – Se fue el guerrero.

2013.- Mar 6 – El Nacional, Caracas – Hugo Chávez 1954-2013

2013.- Mar 6 – Ultimas Noticias, Caracas – El pueblo llora a Chávez.

2013.- Mar 6 – El Mundo, Caracas – Comienza el Chavismo sin Chávez.

2013.- Mar 6 – El Universal, Caracas – Tributo multitudinario. Miles lloraron la partida del presidente Chávez.

2013.- Mar 6 – La Voz, Caracas – 1954-2013. Hugo Chávez Frías. El presidente deja una huella imborrable.

2013.- Mar 7 – Ultimas Noticias, Caracas – Un mar de tristeza arropó a Chávez

Papa Francisco

2013.- Mar 14 – L'Osservatore Romano – Tempo di attesa.

2013.- Mar 14 – L'Osservatore Romano – Annuntio vobis gaudium magnum. Habemus Papam. Georgeium Marium Bergoglio. Qui sibi nomen imposuit Franciscum.

2013.- Mar 14 – Clarín, Buenos Aires – Para argentine

2013.- Mar 14 – La Nación, Buenos Aires – Francisco, el papa que llegó desde el fin del mundo.

2013.- Mar 15 – L'Osservatore Romano – Un papa che si chiama Francesco.

2013.- Mar 16 – L'Osservatore Romano – Nella luce del Signore.

2013.- Mar 17 – L'Osservatore Romano – una Chiesa povera e per i poveri.

2013.- Mar 19/20 – L'Osservatore Romano – Dio no si stanca di perdonare.

2013.- Mar 20 – L'Osservatore Romano – Per custodire e accogliere

2013.- Mar 23 – L'Osservatore Romano – L'abbraccio del Papa al mondo.

2013.- Mar 24 – L'Osservatore Romano – Siamo fratelli

Maduro elected president of Venezuela

2013.- Mar 8 – El Universal, Caracas—AN juramenta a Maduro.

2013.- Mar 9 – El Universal, Caracas – El TSJ encargó a Maduro.

2013.- Abril 14 – El Nacional, Caracas – Vota, vigila, cuenta.

2013.- Abril 14 – El Universal, Caracas – A votar.

2013.- Mar 15 – El Nacional, Caracas – Elecciones reñidas.

2013.- Abr 15 – Tal Cual, Caracas – Victoria chimba del heredero.

2013.- Abr 15 – Diario 2001, Caracas – Por un pelín.

2013.- Abr 15 – El Universal, Caracas – Ganó Maduro.

The death of Margaret Thatcher

2013.- Apr 9 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Margaret Thatcher 1925-2013

2013.- Apr 9 – The Times, London – Margaret Thatcher 1925-2013

2013.- Apr 9 – The Guardian, London – "She became harder that hard"

2013.- April 9 – Daily Mail, London – The woman who saved Britain 1925-2013

2013.- Apr 18 – Daily Mail, London – Goodbye Mummy. The farewell she deserved.

2013.- Apr 18 – The Times, London – "Lying here, she is one of us, subject to the common destiny of all human beings".

2013.- Apr 18 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Cheered to the end.

The crowning of king Willem-Alexander in Holland

2013.- May 1 – De Volkskrant, Amsterdam – Mensenkoning

2013.- May 1 – Trouw, Amsterdam – Troonswisseling vol vertrouwen

2013.- May 1 – Algemeen Dagblad, Amsterdam – Nieuw tijdperk

2013.- May 1 – De Telegraaf, Amsterdam – Leve de Koning!.

Ground zero reborn

2013.- May 11 – Daily News, New York – On top of the world. 4529 days later, WTC rises again.

Pep Guardiola Munich

2013.- Die Welt, Hamburg – Bayerischer Trainingsanzug (Pep Guardiola)

Croatia enters the EU

2013.- Jul 1 – 24 Sata, Zagreb – Europa!.

2013.- Jul 1 -- Vecernji list, Zagreb – Sanje Ostvaren

2013.- Jul 1 -- Jutarnjilist, Zagreb – Dobro...jutro...gradani

2013.- Jul 1 – Novi List, Zagreb – Imamo Euorpu!.

Martin Luther King

2013.- Aug 25 – Daily News, New York – The Dream at 50

The death of Nelson Mandela

2013.- Dic 6 – The Times, London – Nelson Mandela 18.07.1918 – 5.12.2013. Our father has gone.

2013.- Dic 6 – Daily Telegraph, London – Nelson Mandela 1918-2013

2013.- Dic 6 – Business Day, Johannesburg – Mandela dies at 95

2013.- Dic 6 – The Guardian, London – 1918-2013

2013.- Dic 6 – The Independent, London --

2013.- Dic 6 – The Times (South Africa) – Hamba kahle Madiba.

2013.- Dic 6 – The Star (afternoon special edition), Johannesburg – The world weeps.

2013.- Dic 6 – Sowetan, Johannesburg – Goodbye Tata

2013.- Dic 8 – Sunday Times, Johannesburg – His final moments.

2013.- Dic 8 – The Observer, London – Nelson Mandela 1918 – 2013

2013.- Dic 9 – USA Today – Death of a giant.

2013.- Dic 15 – Sunday Times, Johannes burg – Anger at Zuma grows as Mandela laid to rest.

2013.- Dic 15 – City Press – Ah! Dalibhunga it's time to rest.

2013.- Dic 15 – The Sunday Independent – Home, finally

2013.- Dic 15 – Sunday World – Hamba Kahle Tata

Yanukovych

2014.- Feb – 28 – Kyiv Post – Wanted for mass murder. Viktor Yanukovych

Russia takes Crimera

2014.- Mar 6-18 – (Local newspapers in Russian on the referendum)

2014.- Mar 20 – The Moscow Times – Russia tightens its grip on Crimera

The death of Gabriel García Márquez

2014.- Abr 17 – El Espectador, Bogotá – Inmortal.

2014.- Abr 18 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – El mundo entero despide a Gabo.

2014.- Abr 19 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – México y Colombia se unen para honrar a García Márquez.

2014.- Abr 19 – El Espectador, Bogotá – Tributo a Gabo.

2014.- Abr 20 – El Tiempo, Bogotá – Gabriel García Márquez 1927-2014

La abdicación del rey de España Juan Carlos I

2014.- Jun 2 – El País, Madrid (Especial) – El Rey abdica.

2014.- Jun 2 – El Mundo, Madrid – (Extra) – El Rey abdica "porque es lo mejor para España"..

2014.- Jun 2 – ABC, Madrid – (Especial) – Juan Carlos I abdica en Felipe VI.

2014.- Jun 3 – La Razón, Madrid – El reto de un Rey

2014.- Jun 3 – El Periódicos, Barcelona – Segunda transición.

2014.- Jun 15 – El Periódico, Barcelona – Borbones. Lecciones de la Historia.

2014.- Jun 19 – El País, Madrid – Un Nuevo Rey constitucional.

2014.- Jun 19 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – De Rey a Rey

2014.- Jun 19 – ABC, Madrid – Misión cumplida, Señor.

2014.- Jun 19 – El Mundo. Madrid – La Monarquía inicia el cambio.

2014.- Jun 19 – La Vanguardia, Barcelona – La hora de Felipe VI

2014.- Jun 20 – El Mundo, Madrid – Felipe VI: "Una Monarquía renovada para un tiempo nuevo".

2014.- Jun 20 – ABC, Madrid – Felipe VI, Rey

2014.- Jun 20 – El País, Madrid – "Una Corona íntegra, honesta y transparente".

Nadal king of Roland-Garros

2014.- Jun 9 – L'Equipe, Paris – Sa Terre Nadal.

The World Cup 2014

2014.- Jul 8—La Tercera, El Deportivo, Santiago de Chile – Alfredo Si Stéfano 1926-2014

2014.- Jul 8 – El Mercurio, El Diario del Mundial, Santiago de Chile – Luto Mundial.

2014.- Jul 13 – Frankfurter Allgemeine – Deutscher Fussball-bund
2014.- Jul 15 – Bild, Berlin – Das neue Vier-Gefühl!.
2014.- Jul 16 – Die Welt – Feiertag
2014.- Jul 16 – Bild, Frankfurt – Danke für die geile zeit!.

The independence referendum in Scotland

2014.- May 4 – Sunday Herald, Glasgow—Sunday Herald says YES.
2014.- Sep 7 – Sunday Herald, Glasgow – 51 – 49 Yes surges ahead.
2014.- Sep 9 – The Herald, Glasgow – No camp accused of panic as Brown unveils powers plan.
2014.- Sep 11 – The Scotsman – Scotland's decision
2014.- Sep 14 – Sunday Herald, Glasgow – Now is the time...you are the generation.
2014.- Sep 18 – The Scotsman – Day of destiny.
2014.- Sep 18 – The Herald, Glasgow – Scotland's day of reckoning.
2014.- Sep 18 – Daily Mirror, London – Don't leave us this way
2014.- Sep 18 – The Independent. London – The 307-year itch
2014.- Sep 18 – The Times, London – Scotland decides. D-Day for the Union.
2014.- Sep 18 – The Guardian, London – Day of destiny
2014.- Sep 18 – The Daily Telegraph, London – Be Britain still to Britain true, among ourselves united; For never but by British hands Maun British wrangs be righten.
2014.- Sep 19 – The Scotsman – Scotland says No thanks.
2014.- Sep 19 –The Daily Telegraph, London – Scotland decides.
2014.- Sep 19 – The Independent, London – Power to the people
2014.- Sep 20 – The Independent, London – The disunited kingdom
2014.- Sep 20 – I from The Independent, London – The Union strikes back
2014.- Sep 20 – The Times, London – Salmond quits as powers for Scotland are blocked.
2014.- Sep 20 – FT, London – Scots nationalist leader to quit after No reverberates across UK
2014.- Sep 20 – The Guardian, London – Now the battle moves to England.
2014.- Sep 21 – The Daily Telegrpah, London – Queen´s pledge to help reunited the Kingdom.
2014.- Sep 21 – Sunday Herald, Glasgow – Caught in Cameron's trap.

The Beales – still—

2014.- Sep 20 – The Independent, London – New book on the Beatles lyrics.

Britain out of Afghanistan

2014.- Oct 27 – The Times, London – Britain ends its Afghan war.

WTO Trade

2014.- Nov28 – Tribune de Genève – Le commerce mondial reprend vie a Genève.

Space

2014.- Nov 11 – Le Temps, Genève – Se poser sur une comète: le pari magnifique de l'Europe.

2014.- Nov 13 – Tribune de Genève – Le robot qui ouvre une page de l'histoire spatiale.

US and Cuba restore diplomatic relations

2014.- Dec 18 – The New York Times – U.S. will restore full diplomatic relations with Cuba, erasing last trace of cold war hostility.

2014.- Dec 18 – The Washington Post – U.S., Cuba to ease Cold War stance

2014.-Dec 18 – The Wall Street Journal, New York – U.S. restores Cuba ties in historic deal

2014.- Dec 18 – USA Today – Cuban crisis ended after 56 years.

2014.- Dec 18 – La Jornada, México – Cuba-EU: el deshielo.

2014.-. Dec 18 – Orlando Sentinel – Eased Cuba policy leads to joy, anger.

2014.- Dic 19 – Le Monde, Paris – Obama, la main tendue à Cuba.

"Je suis Charlie"

2015.- Jan 8 – Les Echos, Paris – Face à la barbarie

2015.- Jan 8 – Le Temps, Genève – Charlie, le choc et l'effroi

2015.- Jan 8 – Tribune de Genève – Non aux barbares

2015.- Jan 8 – Le Figaro, Paris – La liberté assassinée

2015.- Jan 8 – Die Welt, Hamburg – Anschlag auf die Freiheit.

2015.- Jan 8 – Berliner Kurier – Nein!, Unsere Freiheit könnt ihr nicht ermorden.

2015.- Jan 8 – The Guardian, London – An assault on democracy.

2015.- Jan 8 – El País, Madrid – Ataque terrorista a la libertad de prensa en el corazón de Europa.

2015.- Jan 8 – L'Humanité, Paris – C'est la liberté qu'on assassine.

2015.- Jan 8 – Taz.die tageszeitun, Berlin – Je suis Charlie.

2015.- Jan 8 – Gazet van Antwerpen – Ik ben Charlie.

2015.- Jan 9 – Tribune de Genève – 88.000 hommes sur la trace des terroristes.

2015.- Jan 8 – The Daily Telegraph, London – War on freedom.

2015.- Jan 8 – The Independent, London – Charli Hebdo

2015.- Jan 8 – Het Parool, Amsterdam – Wij zijn Charlie

2015.- Jan 8 – Libération, Paris – Nous sommes tous Charlie

2015.- Jan 8 – Berliner Morgenpost – Je suis Charlie

2015.- Jan 8 – Le Soir, Bruxelles – Morts de rire.

2015.- Jan 8 – Informação, Lisbon – Charlie Hebdo.

2015.- Jan 8 – Publico, Lisbon – Somos Charlie

2015.- Jan 8 – Diario de Noticias, Lisbon – Somos todos Charlie

2015.- Jan 8 – Le Progrès, Lyon – La liberté exécutée.

2015.- Jan 8 – La Dernière Heure, Bruxelles – Les suspects du carnage identifiés.

2015.- Jan 8 – International New York Times – Terrorists strike heart of Paris.

2015.- Jan 9 – Le Temps, Genève – Charlie Hebdo: la traque des tueurs et tout un pays en état de choc.

2015.- Jan 9 – Taz.die tageszeitung, Berlin – Jetzt nicht den kopf verlieren!.

2015.- Jan 9 – El País, Madrid – Los atacantes de Charlie Hebdo actuaron al modo de Al Qaeda.

2015.- Jan 9 – Le Monde, paris – Le 11-Septembre français.

2015.- Jan 9 – Le Figaro, Paris -- La France submerge par l'émotion.

2015.- Jan 10 – Les Echos, Paris – Face au terrorisme, le défi de l'unité nationale.

2015.- Jan 10 – Le Monde, Paris – La folie meurtrière des frères Kouachi.

2015.- Jan 10/11 – International New York Times – Bloody end to twin French sieges.

2015.- Jan 11 – Le Temps, Genève – La France touchée au Coeur.

2015.- Jan 11 – Le Matin Dimanche, Lusanne – Pour la liberté d'expression.

2015.- Jan 11 – Le Figaro, Paris – La mort des tueurs.

2015.- Jan 11 – Libération, Paris – Résistir.

2015.- Jan 12 – Le Figaro, Paris – La France debout

2015.- Jan 12 – The Independent, London – Liberté, Egalité, Fraternité.

2015.- Jan 12 – Le Temps, Genève – Innombrables!.

2015.- Jan 12 – Diario de Noticias, Lisbon – Terrorista, estás feito, a Fraça está na rua.

2015.- Jan 12 – Publico, Lisbon – Nao ao terror, Sim a libertade.

2015.- Jan 12 – La Tribune de Genève – En marche pour la liberté.

2015.- Jan 12 – Les Echos, Paris – Unis pour la liberté.

2015.- Jan 12 – Le Monde, Paris – Marcher contre la terreur.

2015.- Jan 13 – Le Temps, Genève – Au Coeur de la cyberguerre contre les djihadistes.

2015.- Jan 13 – Les Echos, Paris – Terrorisme: les urgencies françaises.

2015.- Jan 13 – Le Monde, Paris – C'était le 11 Janvier

2015.- Jan 13 – Le Figaro, Paris – Quelles réponses contre le terrorisme.

2015.- Jan 13 – Tribune de Genève – La France se découvre des héros républicaines.

2015.- Jan 14 – Le Monde, Paris – Les defies de l'après 11 janvier.

2015.- Jan 14 – Tribune de Genève – "Charlie Hebdo" revient de loin. Et en force.

2015.- Jan 19 – Libération, Paris – Nous sommes Charlie. Pour l'histoire.

Kim Jong Il

2015.- Feb 14 – The Pyongyang Times – Devoting his whole life to national prosperity.

The death of Singapore's Lee Kuan Yew

2015.- Mar 24 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Singapore mourns.

2015.- Mar 25 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Mr Lee's last trip to Parliament today.

2015.- Mar 26 – The Straits Times, Singapore – Huge crowds to bid Mr Lee farewell.

